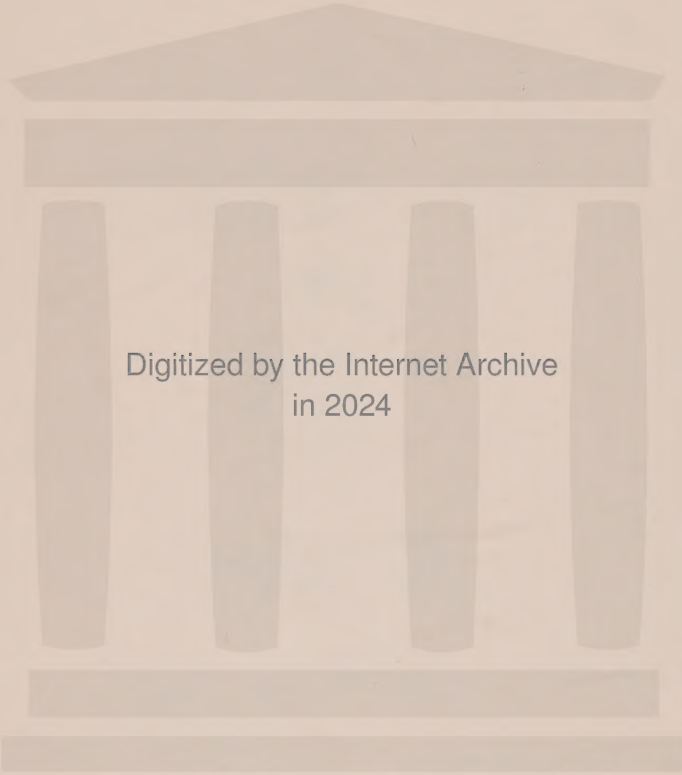


ROBERT MANNING STROZIER
LIBRARY



TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

THE LATIN ELEMENT IN SHAKESPEARE AND THE BIBLE

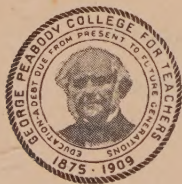
AN ANALYSIS OF THE SEVERAL LANGUAGES REPRESENTED IN THE VOCABULARY OF SHAKESPEARE AND THE KING JAMES VERSION OF THE BIBLE

BY

NELLIE ANGEL SMITH, PH.D.

VOL. II

GEORGE PEABODY COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS
CONTRIBUTIONS TO EDUCATION
NUMBER THIRTY-TWO



PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
GEORGE PEABODY COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

1929

LIBRARY
FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN
TALLAHASSEE, FLA.

HUM ~~422~~

PE ~~Smith~~
~~v.2~~

1582

L3

S6

1924

V.2

CLSI

ROBERT MANNING
STOLLER LIBRARY

APR 27 1988

Tallahassee, Florida

Copyright by
NELLIE ANGEL SMITH, Ph.D
1929

LIBRARY
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page

Copyright

Table of Contents

Preface to Volume II

List of Abbreviations

Language Distribution of Words in Shakespeare not Found
in Bible

Shakespeare Vocabulary: A-Z

Addenda: A-Z

Tables: Letters A-Z

Summary for Shakespeare: Tables I-III

PREFACE TO VOLUME II



The plan and general features of this study have been already set forth in the Preface and Introduction to Vol. I. It need only be said here that Vol. II. contains the collected data showing the remaining words of Shakespeare which are not found in the Bible, while Vol. I. contains all the Bible words, and, in parallel columns, those Shakespeare words which happen to be shared in common with the Bible. This arrangement of the work serves the double purpose of enabling the reader (1) to make quick comparison between vocabulary common to the Bible and Shakespeare as recorded in Vol. I. and (2) to command the vocabulary peculiar to the Bible (found in Vol. I) and that peculiar to Shakespeare (all of Vol. II).

Since the main purpose of this study is to find what proportion of the basic vocabulary of Shakespeare and the Bible is of Latin origin, Vol. II concludes with a summary of the collected data covering both volumes and showing the comparative language elements in the prose of the King James Version and the poetry of Shakespeare. This summary combines, in a series of tabulations, the partial summaries for all the data exhibited in the entire work.

N. A. S.

June, 1927

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AS.....	Anglo-Saxon
AF.....	Anglo-French
Ar.....	Arabic
C.....	Celtic
Chin.....	Chinese
Corn.....	Cornish
Dan.....	Danish
Du.....	Dutch
E.....	English
F.....	French
Fl.....	Flanders or Flemish
Fries.....	Friesian
G.....	German
Gk.....	Greek
Heb.....	Hebrew
Hind.....	Hindustanee
It.....	Italian
Ir.....	Irish
Icel.....	Icelandic
L.....	Latin
LL.....	Late Latin
LG.....	Low German
ME.....	Middle English
MHG.....	Middle High German
OE.....	Old English
OF.....	Old French
OFries.....	Old Friesian
OHG.....	Old High German
OIr.....	Old Irish
ON.....	Old Norse
Per.....	Persian
OPer.....	Old Persian
Prov.....	Provençal
Skt.....	Sanskrit
Sp.....	Spanish
Scand.....	Scandinavian
Swed.....	Sweedish
Syr.....	Syriac
WInd.....	West Indian
W.....	Welsh

+ is used between two parts of compounds.

— heavy dash between two means the first is derived from the following.

LANGUAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS IN SHAKESPEARE NOT FOUND IN BIBLE

Latin.....	5319
Greek.....	511
Middle English.....	1645
French.....	436
Old French.....	374
Spanish.....	4
Persian.....	8
Late Latin.....	93
Anglo-Saxon.....	2676
Scandinavian.....	149
Italian.....	18
Celtic.....	23
Dutch.....	64
English.....	12
German.....	16
Spanish.....	9
Old High German.....	5
Sanskrit.....	5
Arabic.....	7
West Indies.....	2
Hebrew.....	4
China.....	1
Old English.....	8
Middle Dutch.....	14
Middle Latin.....	5
Hindu.....	1
English.....	9
Old Norse.....	45
Cornish.....	2
Gaelic.....	3
Old Dutch.....	9
Welsh.....	2
Old Irish.....	1
Old Frisian.....	3
Hebrew.....	3
Low German.....	14
Old Low German.....	1
Danish.....	2
Irish.....	1
Swedish.....	6
Icelandic.....	7
Middle French.....	2
<i>Hybrids</i>	
F. + L.....	40
Gk. + L.....	70
ME. + L.....	234
Arab. + L.....	1
Swed. + L.....	1
LL. + L.....	22
AS. + L.....	886
ME. + LL.....	10
OF. + LL.....	5
Ger. + L.....	1
Gk. + LL.....	2
AS. + LL.....	22

Du. + L.....	2
Per. + L.....	1
OF. + L.....	36
Heb. + L.....	1
Ar. + L.....	2
Skt. + L.....	3
Scand. + L.....	4
Corn. + L.....	1
Icel. + L.....	1
Scand. + LL.....	1
OF. + ML.....	1
ON. + L.....	7
E. + L.....	1
It. + L.....	1
Gk. + ME.....	42
Gk. + Syr.....	1
Gk. + AS.....	86
Gk. + It.....	1
Gk. + Scand.....	2
Gk. + Du.....	1
Gk. + OF.....	9
Gk. + Fr.....	1
Gk. + Sp.....	1
AS. + OF.....	60
AS. + ME.....	448
AS. + I.G.....	1
AS. + MD.....	1
AS. + Pers.....	2
AS. + Scand.....	20
AS. + F.....	28
AS. + Heb.....	1
AS. + Skt.....	2
AS. + Icel.....	3
AS. + Du.....	3
AS. + E.....	1
AS. + Af.....	1
AS. + ON.....	23
AS. + Dan.....	1
ME. + Scand.....	7
ME. + OF.....	24
ME. + Du.....	3
ME. + F.....	13
ME. + Ger.....	1
E. + OF.....	2
ME. + C.....	5
ME. + Celtic.....	2
ME. + ON.....	3
ME. + IHeb.....	2
ME. + OE.....	1
Du. + Fr.....	1
Du. + Pers.....	1
Du. + Ir.....	1
Fr. + OF.....	2
Heb. + Skt.....	1
Fr. + Skt.....	1
ON. + OF.....	1
Fr. + E.....	1

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
abridge	Two Gen. of Verona, iii.1	2	L. ad + brevis.	Caes. I. 40.11	abridge.	6
abridged	Mer. of Ven., i.1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 40.11		
abridgement	Hamlet, ii.2	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 40.11	abridgement	4
abroach	2 Henry IV, iv.2	3	F. en + brocher			
abrogate	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. al + rogare	Caes. I. 7.3	abrogate.	3
abrook	2 Henry VI, ii.4	1	ME. a + brouke			
abrupt	2 Henry VI, ii.3	1	L. ab + rumpere	Verg. III. 55	abrupt.	7
abruption	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	1	L. " "	Verg. III. 55		
abruptly	As You Like It, ii.4	1	L. " "	Verg. III. 55		
absolute	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	32	L. ab + solucere		absolute.	9
absolutely	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	2	L. " "			
absolved	Henry VIII, iii.2	3	L. " "			
abstains	Romeo and Juliet, 11 ii.1	1	L. abs + tenere	Caes. I. 22.3		
abstemious	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. abs + tementum			
abstract	Merry Wives, iv.2	7	L. abs + trahere	Caes. III. 2.5	abstract	8
absurd	Hamlet, i.2	4	L. ab + surdus		absurd	8
abused	Merry Wives, ii.2	44	L. ab + uti	Cic. I. 1		
abuser	Othello, i.2	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 1		
abusing	Richard III, iii.7	3	L. " "	Cic. I. 1		
abut	Pericles, v.1	1	OF. aboutter		abut.	3
abutting	Henry V, i.	1	OF. " "			
aby	Md. N's Dream, iii.2	2	AS. abidan			
abysm	Tempest, i.2	2	Gk. abyssos			
academe	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	3	Gk. akademeia			
accent	Twelfth Night, iii.4	21	L. ad + canere	Cic. III. 18	accent.	9
accessary	All's Well, i.1	2	L. ad + cedere	Caes. I. 19.1		
accessible	Cymbeline, iii.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 14.1		
accidence	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	L. ad + cadere	Caes. I. 14.1	accident.	7
accident	Tempest, i.2	34	L. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
accidental	Julius Caesar, iv. 3	3	L. ad + cadere	Caes. I. 14.1	accidental	7
accidentally	Comedy of Errors, v. 3	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 14.1		
accites	2 Henry IV, ii. 2	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 14.1		
acceded	Titus Andronic, i. 1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 14.1		
acclamation	Coriolanus i. 9	1	L. ad + clamare	Cic. I. 21	acclamation	2
accommodate	Lear, iv. 6	1	L. ad + com + modus	Caes. II. 21.5	accomodate	9
accommodated	2 Henry IV, iii. 2	5	L. " "	Caes. II. 21.5		
accommodation	Mea. for Mea., iii. 1	2	L. " "	Caes. II. 21.5	accommodation	7
accommodo	2 Henry IV, iii. 2	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 21.5		
accompany	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1	8	L. ad + com + panis		accompany	9
accompanying	Timon of Athens, i. 1	1	L. " "			
accomplice	1 Henry VI, v. 2	1	L. ad + com + plicare	Verg. V. 279	accomplice	4
accomplishing	Henry V, iv	1	L. ad + com + plere	Caes. I. 24.3		
accomplishment	Henry V, i	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 24.3	accomplishment	7
accordant	Much Ado, i. 2	1	L. ad + cor	Caes. VI. 19.4	accordant	3
accordeth	2 Henry, VI. iii. 1	1	L. " "	Caes. VI. 19.4		
accordingly	Cymbelue, i. 7	9	L. " "	Caes. VI. 19.4		
accost	Twelfth Night, i. 3	5	L. ad + costa	Verg. I. 211	accordingly	9
accosted	Twelfth Night, iii. 2	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 211	accost	4
accounted	Othello, ii. 1	2	L. ad + com + putare	Caes. I. 7.4	accountant	4
accounted	Coriolanus, i. 1	7	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4		
account'st	Taming of Shrew, iv. 3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4		
accounttered	Mer. of Venice, iii. 4	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4		
accounttrem	Merry Wives, iv. 2	4	OF. ac + coustre			
accrue	Henry V, iii. 1	1	L. ad + crescere	Caes. I. 20.1	accrue	4
accumulate	Othello, iii. 3	1	L. ad + cumulare	Verg. VI. 885	accumulate	8
accumulated	Henry VIII, iii. 2	1	L. " "	Verg. VI. 885		
accumulation	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 1	1	L. " "	Verg. VI. 885		
accurst	1 Henry IV, ii. 2	3	ME. acursien			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
accusative	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	L. accusativus.		accusative	4
accusativo	Merry Wives, iv.1	2	L. " "		ace	3
ache	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	2	L. as.		ache	6
achieve	Tempest, i.2	18	AS. aece		achieve	9
achieved	Twelfth Night, iii.4	13	L. ad + caput.	Caes. I. 29.2		
achievement	2 Gen. of Ver., i.3	13	L. " "	Caes. I. 29.2		
achiever	2 Henry IV, iv.4	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 29.2	achievement	8
aching	Much Ado, i.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 29.2		
acknowledged	Troil. and Cress., v.11	3	AS. aece.			
acknowledged	Othello, iii.3	1	AS. on + onawan			
acknowledged	Lear, iii.4	2	ME. a + cold			
aconitum	2 Henry IV, iv.4	1	Gk. akonc.			
acorn	Tempest, i.2	4	ME. acorn		acorn	6
acquainted	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	38	L. ad + cognitare			
acquire	Henry VIII, iii.3	4	L. ad + quaerere	Caes. I. 18.2	acquire	9
acquired	All's Well, iv.3	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 18.2	acquisition	6
acquittance	Tempest, iv.1	5	L. ad + quietare			
acquitted	Cymbeline, v.4	3	L. " "			
across	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	6	ME. on + L. crux			
acted	Twelfth Night, v.1	7	L. agere	Caes. I. 13.3		
acting	Winter's Tale, v.2	8	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.3		
action-taking	King Lear, ii.2	1	L. agere + AS. tacan	Caes. I. 13.3	action	9
active	Much Ado, v.1	7	L. agere	Caes. I. 13.3	active	9
actively	Hamlet, iii.4	1	L. agere + valere	Caes. I. 13.3		
active-valiant	Henry IV, v.1	1	L. agere	Caes. I. 13.3		
actor	Tempest iv.1	20	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.3	actor	9
actual	Macbeth, v.1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.3	actual	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
acute	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	2	L. acuere	Caes. V. 18.3	acute	8
acutely	All's Well, i. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. V. 18.3		
adage	Macbeth, i. 7.	2	L. adagium		adage	2
adict	2 Henry IV, iv. 3.	1	L. addicere	Verg. III. 653		
addiction	Henry V, i. 1.	1	L. "	Verg. III. 653		
adding	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	7	L. addere	Caes. V. 41. 4.		
addle	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 1.	2	AS. adela			
address	Twelfth Night, i. 4.	11	L. ad + dirigere	Verg. I. 401	address	9
addressed	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	7	L. "	Verg. I. 401		
addrest	Henry V, iii. 3.	3	L. "			
adhere	Merry Wives, ii. 1.	5	L. ad + haerere	Cic. I. 13		
adjacent	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 2.	2	L. ad + iacere	Caes. II. 6. 2.	adjacent	7
adjoined	Hamlet, iii. 3.	1	L. ad + iungere	Caes. I. 8. 4.		
adjoining	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 10.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 8. 4.		
adjourn	Henry VIII, ii. 4.	1	L. ad + diurnus	Caes. I. 38. 7.	adjourn	5
adjourned	Cymbeline, v. 4.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 38. 7.		
adjudged	Mea. for Mea, v. 1.	5	L. ad + iudicare	Caes. I. 12. 1.		
adjunct	John, iii. 3.	2	L. ad + iungere	Caes. I. 8. 4.	adjunct	4
administer	Richard II, i. 3.	1	L. ad + ministrare	Verg. I. 150.	administer	7
admirable	Twelfth Night, ii. 3.	15	L. ad + mirari	Caes. I. 32. 2.	admirable	8
admiral	1 Henry IV, iii. 3.	5	LL. admiralus		admiral	9
admire	Tempest, v. 1.	6	L. ad + mirari	Caes. I. 32. 2.	admire	9
admirer	Henry VIII, i. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 32. 2.	admirer	8
admiring	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1.	6	L. "	Caes. I. 32. 2.		
admiringly	All's Well, i. 1.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 32. 2.		
admit	Tempest, ii. 1.	29	L. ad + mittere	Caes. I. 7. 3.	admit	9
admittance	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	10	L. "	Caes. I. 7. 3.	admittance	4
admitted	Twelfth Night, i. 1.	13	L. "	Caes. I. 7. 3.		
admitting	Coriolanus, v. 5.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 22. 2.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
admonishment	1 Henry VI, ii.5.	2	L. ad + monere.	Caes. V. 49.2		
admonishing	Henry V, iv.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. V. 49.2		
adopt	Richard II, iv.1.	4	L. " + optare.	Caes. VI, 42.3	adopt	9
adopted	As You Like It, i.2.	5	L. " "	Caes. VI, 42.3		
adoptedly	Mea. for Mea., i.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. VI, 42.3		
adoption	All's Well, i.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. VI, 42.3		
adoration	Henry V, iv.1.	3	L. ad + orare.	Caes. I. 20.5.	adoration.	5
adore	Tempest, ii.2.	14	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.5.	adore.	6
adored	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.5.		
adorer	Cymbeline, i.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.5.		
adoreth	Richard III, i.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.5.		
adorned	Richard II, v.1.	2	L. ad + ornare.	Caes. III, 14.2		
adorning	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. III, 14.2		
adorment	Cymbeline, ii.2.	2	L. " "	Caes. III, 14.2	adorment.	4
ador'st	Titus Andron., v.1.	1	L. " + orare.	Caes. I. 20.5.		
adulation	Henry V, iv.1.	1	L. adulari.		adulation.	2
adulterate	Richard III, iv.4.	4	L. adulterare.		adulterate.	2
adulteries	Cymbeline, v.4.	1	L. " "			
advance	Tempest, i.2.	28	L. ab + ante	Caes. I. 3.4.	advance.	9
advancement	Tempest, ii.1.	11	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.4.	advancement.	8
advantageable	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.4.		
advantaged	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.4.		
advantageous	Tempest, ii.1.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.4.	advantageous.	7
advantaging	Richard III, iv.4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.4.		
advent rous	1 Henry IV, i.3.	1	L. " + venire.	Verg. I. 388		
adventured	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 388		
adventuring	Mer. of Venice, i.1.	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 388		
adventurous	Pericles, i.1.	4	L. " "	Verg. I. 388	adventurous.	8
adventurously	Henry V, iv.4.	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 388		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
adverse.....	Twelfth Night, v.1.....	11	L. ad + vertere.....	Caes. I. 18.10....	adverse.....	5
adversely.....	Coriolanus, ii.1.....	1	L. " ".....	Caes. I. 18.10....	adversely.....	
advertised.....	2 Henry VI, iv.9.....	6	L. " ".....	Caes. I. 18.10....		
advertising.....	Mea. for Mea., v.1.....	1	L. " ".....	Caes. I. 18.10....		
advisedly.....	1 Henry IV, v.1.....	1	L. ad + videre.....	Caes. I. 6.3.....		
advising.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.....	1	L. " ".....	Caes. I. 6.3.....		
advocation.....	Othello, iii.4.....	1	L. ad + vocare.....	Verg. V. 44.....		
aer.....	Cymbeline, v.5.....	1	Gk. aer.....	Verg. I. 300.....		
aerial.....	Othello, ii.1.....	1	L. aerius—Gk. aer.....	Verg. I. 300.....	aerial.....	5
afeard.....	Tempest, ii.2.....	31	L. ex + frigidus.....	Caes. IV. 1.10....		
affability.....	Julius Caesar, ii.1.....	3	L. ad + fari.....	Verg. I. 131.....		
affable.....	Taming of Shrew, i.2.....	5	L. " ".....	Verg. III. 621....	affable.....	3
affaire.....	Merry Wives, i.4.....	1	F. affaire—L. ad + facere.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....		
affectation.....	Merry Wives, i.1.....	3	L. affectare—ad + facere.....	Verg. III. 670....		
affected.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.....	19	L. " ".....	Verg. III. 670....		
affecteth.....	John, i.1.....	1	L. " ".....	Verg. III. 670....		
affecting.....	Icar, iv.6.1.....	3	L. " ".....	Verg. III. 670....		
affectionate.....	Ant. and Cleo., i.3.....	1	L. " ".....	Verg. III. 670....	affectionate.....	7
affect'st.....	Macbeth, iv.3.....	2	L. " ".....	Verg. III. 670....		
affeced.....	Henry V, ii.2.....	3	L. ad + forum.....	Verg. I. 131.....		
affanced.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.....	2	L. ad + fidere.....	Verg. II. 61.....		
affied.....	Taming of Shrew, iv.4.....	2	L. " ".....	Verg. II. 61.....		
affin'd.....	Troil. and Cress., i.3.....	1	L. affinis.....	Cic. IV. 6.....		
affirmation.....	Cymbeline, i.5.....	3	L. ad + firmare.....	Cic. I. 10.....	affirmation.....	2
affirmative.....	Twelfth Night, v.1.....	1	L. " ".....	Cic. I. 10.....	affirmative.....	4
afford.....	All's Well, iv.1.....	31	ME. aforthen.....		afford.....	9
affordeth.....	Othello, i.3.....	1	ME. ".....			
affray.....	Romeo and Juliet, iii.5.....	1	LL. affridare.....		affray.....	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
affrighted	Hamlet, ii.1	6	ME. affrighten.			
affront	Winter's Tale, v.1	4	L. ad + frons.	Caes. II. 8.2	affront.	4
affronted	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	1	L. "	Caes. II. 8.2		
affy	2 Henry VI, iv.1	2	L. ad + fādus	Verg. I. 113		
a-field	Troil. and Cress., iii.1	4	ME. a + feld.		a-field.	4
afire	Coriolanus, v.3	1	AS. a + fyr.		fire.	3
afloat	Julius Caesar, iv.3	1	AS. a + flotian		afloat.	6
aforesaid	Mer. of Venice, ii.2	2	AS. onforan + seegan.			
a-front	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. ad + frons.	Caes. II. 2		
after-dinner	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	AS. aefter + dinen.			
after-inquiry	Cymbeline, v.4	1	AS. aefter + L. inquirere.			
after-eye	Cymbeline, i.4	1	AS. aefter + eage.			
after-hour	Richard III, iv.4	2	AS. aefter + L. hora.	Caes. I. 26.2		
after-love	Richard II, v.3	2	AS. aefter + luve			
after-meeting	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	AS. aefter + metan.			
after-supper	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	AS. aefter + OF. soper			
after-times	2 Henry IV, iv.2	1	AS. aefter + tima.			
agate-ring	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	Gk. achates + AS. hring.			
agate-stone	Romeo and Juliet, i.4	1	Gk. " + AS. stan			
agazed	1 Henry VI, i.1	1	AS. a + gaestan.			
agent	Two. Gen. of Ver., i.3	13	L. agere.	Caes. I. 13.3	agent.	9
aggravate	Richard II, i.1	4	L. ad + graveare.	Caes. I. 35.2	aggravate.	5
aggrieved	Henry V, iv.7	1	L. "	Caes. I. 35.2		
agile	Romeo and Juliet, iii.1	1	L. agilis.	Cic. P. 26	agile.	3
agitation	Macbeth, v.1	2	L. agitare.		agitation.	5
aglet-baby	Taming of Shrew, i.2	1	L. acus + ME. babe.	Cic. I. 1		
agnize	Othello, i.3	1	L. agnoscere.			
a-good	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	1	AS. a + god.			
agreed	Mea. for Mea., iv.1	16	L. ad + gratus.	Caes. I. 44.12		
agreeing	Mea. for Mea., i.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 44.12		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
agued.	Coriolanus, i.4.	1	L. acutus.	Caes. V. 18.3		
ague-fit.	Richard II, iii.12.	1	L. " + AS. fit.	Cic. iv. 25.		
ague-proof.	Lear, iv.6.	1	L. " + probare.	Caes. I. 3.6.		
a-hold.	Tempest, i.1.	1	AS. a + haldan.			
a-hungry.	Merry Wives, i.1.	2	AS. of + hyngnan.			
aid.	Tempest, v.1.	54	L. ad + iuvare.	Caes. I. 26.6.	aid.	9
aidance.	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 26.6.		
aidant.	Lear, iv.4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 26.6.		
aiding.	All's Well, iv.4.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 26.6.		
aidless.	Coriolanus, ii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 26.6.		
aiery.	Richard III, i.3.	3	Gk. aer.	Verg. I. 300.	airy.	8
aigre.	Hamlet, i.5.	1	L. acer.	Caes. I. 26.1.	ail.	5
ail.	All's Well, ii.4.	1	AS. eglan.		aim.	9
aim.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	41	L. aestimare.	Caes. III. 20.1.		
aimed.	Pericles, ii.5.	9	L. " "	Caes. III. 20.1.		
aimest.	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	2	L. " "	Caes. III. 20.1.		
aiming.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6.	3	L. " "	Caes. III. 20.1.		
air-braving.	1 Henry VI, iv.2.	1	Gk. aer + It. bravo	Verg. I. 300.		
air-drawn.	Macbeth, iii.4.	1	Gk. " + AS. dragan	Verg. I. 300.		
aired.	Winter's Tale, iv.1.	2	Gk. " "	Verg. I. 300.		
airless.	Julius Caesar, i.3.	1	Gk. " "	Verg. I. 300.		
airy.	Tempest, v.1.	14	Gk. " "		akin.	7
akin.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	1	AS. of + kyn.		alabaster.	7
alabaster.	Othello, v.2.	3	Gk. alabastron.		alacrity.	4
alacrity.	Richard III, v.3.	4	L. alacer.	Caes. III. 19.6.		
aland.	Pericles, ii.1.	2	AS. ute + land.			
alarum.	Taming of Shrew. i.	10	L. ad illa arma.	Caes. I. 4.3.	alarum.	2
alarum-bell.	Macbeth, ii.3.	2	L. ad illa arma + ME. belle.	Caes. I. 4.3.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
alarmed	Macbeth, ii. 1.	2	L. ad + illa + arma	Caes. I. 4.3		
alchemy	King John, iii. 1.	2	Gk. khumeia			
alder-lefest	Julius Caesar, i. 3.	1	Gk.			
alderman	2 Henry VI, i. 1.	1	AS. ealra + AS. leof			
aldermen	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	2	AS. aeldorman			
ale	Richard III, iii. 7.	1	AS.			
ale-house	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 5.	15	M.E. ale			
ale-washed	Henry V, iii. 6.	10	M.E. ale + hous			
ale-wife	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	M.E. ale + wasches			
alias	All's Well, iv. 5.	2	M.E. ale + wif			
alight	Lear, iii. 4.	2	L. alias	Caes. I. 1.1	alias	3
alighted	Mer. of Ven., ii. 9.	1	M.E. alihten			
alit	Pericles, ii. 2.	3	M.E. "a			
alive	Tempest, ii. 1.	1	L. alit	Caes. I. 18.5		
allay	Tempest, ii. 2.	89	AS. on + life			
allayed	3 Henry VI, iv. 8.	14	AS. alegan		allay	4
allaying	Tempest, i. 2.	1	AS. "a			
allayment	Cymbeline, i. 6.	2	AS. "a			
all-binding	Mea. for Mea., ii. 4.	2	AS. all + bindan			
all-cheering	Romeo and Juliet, i. 1.	1	M.E. al + L. carus	Caes. V. 33.6		
all-dreaded	Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song)	1	M.E. al + dreden			
allegation	2 Henry VI, iii. 1.	1	L. ad + legare			
allege	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2.	2	L. "a		allegation	4
alleged	Henry VIII, ii. 1.	1	L. "a		allege	6
allegiance	Macbeth, ii. 1.	2	L. "a			
allegiant	Henry VIII, iii. 2.	25	L. ad + ligare	Verg. II. 217		
all-ending	Richard III, iii. 1.	1	L. "a	Verg. II. 217		
alley	Much Ado, i. 2.	3	AS. all + ende OF. aler		alley	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
all-hail	Macbeth, i.5.	2	ME. al + heilen.			
all-hailed	Macbeth, i.5 (let)	1	ME. " "			
all-hallowmas	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	ME. al + halwe.			
all-hallown	1 Henry IV, i.2.	1	ME. " "			
all-hallond	Mea. for Mea, ii.1.	1	ME. al + halzien.			
all-honoured	Ant. and Cleo, ii.6.	1	ME. al + L. honor.	Caes. I. 18.8.		
alliance	Much Ado, ii.1.	16	L. ad + ligare	Verg. II. 217.		
allies	Richard III, i.3.	7	L. " "	Verg. II. 217.		
alligant	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	L. elegans + e + legere.	Cic. II. 20.		
alligator	Romeo and Juliet, v.1.	1	L. ille + lacerta.			
all-licensed	Lear, i.4.	1	ME. al + L. licere.			
allons	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	1	F. allons.			
allot	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	3				
allotted	Taming of Shrew, iv.5.	2	L. ad + ME. lot.	Caes. I. 1.3.	allot.	4
allottery	1 Henry VI, v.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
allowing	As You Like It, i.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
all- praised	Winter's Tale, i.2.	3	L. ad + locare.	Cic. III. 20.		
all-seer	1 Henry IV. iii.2.	1	ME. al + L. pretium.	Caes. I. 18.3.		
all-seeing	Richard III, v.1.	1	ME. al + seer.			
all-shaking	Richard III, ii.1.	1	ME. al + shaken.			
all-shunned	Lear, iii.2.	1	ME. al + shumien.			
all-souls	Timon of Athens, iv.2.	1	ME. al + soul.			
all-telling	Richard III, v.1.	2	ME. al + tellen.			
all-thing	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	1	ME. al + thing.			
allured	Macbeth iii.1.	1	F. à leurre.			
allurement	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	F. " "		allurement.	4
alluring	All's Well, iv.3.	1	F. " "			
allusion	Comedy of Errors, ii.1.	1	L. ad + ludere.	Verg. I. 252.	allusion.	5
all-watched	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	ME. al + wacche.			
	Henry V, iv (cho)	1				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
all-worthy	Cymbeline, iii. 5	1	ME. al + worth			
ally	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 1	1	L. ad + ligare	Verg. I. 169	ally	8
alloycholly	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 1	2	L. ad + ligare + Gk. chola	Verg. I. 169		
almain	Othello, ii. 3	1	L. almanni			
almanack	Md. N'S. Dream, iii. 1	4	Gk. almenacha		almanac	5
alms-basket	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	1	{Gk. eleamosuna + ME. basket			
alms-drink	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 7	1	{Gk. eleamosuna + ME. drinken			
alms-house	Henry V, i. 1	1	{Gk. eleamosuna + ME. hous			
alms-man	Richard II, iii. 3	1	{Gk. eleamosuna + ME. man			
aloud	Twelfth Night, ii. 5	22	ME. aloud		aloud	8
alphabet	Titus Andron., iii. 2	1	Gk. alpha + bata		alphabet	5
alphabetical	Twelfth Night, ii. 5	1	Gk. ^a			
alteration	Lear, v. 1	1	Gk.		alteration	7
altitude	Coriolanus, i. 1	8	L. alterare	Caes. I. 2. 3	altitude	7
amaïn	Tempest, iv. 1	3	L. altitudo	Caes. I. 8. 1		
amaze	Merry Wives, v. 3	11	AS. on + maegen		amaze	9
amazedly	Macbeth, iv. 1	3	ME. a + masen			
amazechness	Winter's Tale, v. 2	2	ME. ^a			
amazing	Richard II, i. 3	1	ME. ^a			
amber	Hamlet, ii. 2	3	Ar. amber		amber	8
amber-coloured	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3	1	Ar. amber + L. color	Caes. V. 14. 2		
ambiguities	Henry V, v. 1	2	L. ambiguus	Verg. I. 661		
ambiguous	Hamlet, i. 5	1	L. ^a	Verg. I. 661	ambiguous	4
ambition	Tempest, i. 2	49	L. ambitio	Verg. IV. 283	ambition	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ambitious.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	35	L. ambitio.	Verg. IV. 283.	ambition.	9
ambitiously	Titus Andron., i.1.	2	L. "a	Verg. IV. 283.		
amble	Hamlet, iii.1.	5	L. ambulare.			
ambled	1 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	L. "a			
ambling.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	3	L. "a			
ambuscadoes.	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	Span. ambuscado			
amended	Richard III, iv.4.	4	L. emendare			
ames-ace	All's Well, ii.3.	1	L. ambo + as	Caes. V. 44.13		
amid	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	1	AS. on + middan		amid	9
amities	Lear, i.2.	2	L. amare.	Cic. II. 4.		
amity	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1.	22	L. "a	Cic. II. 4.		
amorous	Much Ado, i.1.	22	L. "a	Cic. II. 4.	amorous	3
amort	Taming of Shrew, iv.3.	2	L. a + mors	Caes. I. 4.4.		
amount	Henry V, iii.2.	9	L. ad + mons	Caes. I. 1.7.		
amour	Henry V, iv.4.	1	L. amare	Cic. II. 4.	amour	4
ample	Twelfth Night, i.1.	16	L. amplus	Caes. I. 15.5.	ample	8
ampler	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 15.5.		
amplest.	All's Well, i.2.	2	L. "a	Caes. I. 15.5.		
amplified	Coriolanus, v.2.	1	L. amplus + facere	Caes. I. 15.5.		
amplify	Cymbeline, i.6.	2	L. "a	Caes. I. 15.5.	amplify	4
amply	Tempest, ii.1.	3	L. amplus	Caes. I. 15.5.		
anatomize	Lear, iii.6.	4	Gk. anatemein			
anatomized	As You Like It, ii.7.	2	Gk. "a			
anatomy	John, iii.4.	4	Gk. "a			
ancestry	Cymbeline, v.4.	4	L. ante + cedere	Caes. II. 19.5.	ancestry	3
anchorage	Titus Andron., i.2.	1	Gk. ankura		anchorage	3
anchored	Richard III, iv.4.	1	Gk. "a			
anchoring.	Lear, iv.6.	2	Gk. "a			
ancientest	Winter's Tale, iv (cho)	1	L. ante	Caes. I. 3.4.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ancientry	Winter's Tale, iii. 3	2	L. ante	Caes. I. 3.4		
andirons	Cymbeline, ii. 4	1	LL. anderus			
anew	Othello, iv. 1	4	ME. of + newe			
angelical	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 2	1	Gk. angelos			
angel-like	Cymbeline, iv. 2	2	Gk. angelos + AS. gelic			
angering	Lear, iv. 1	1	ME. anger			
angrily	Macbeth, iii. 5	2	ME. "			
anges	Henry V, v. 2	1	F. anges			
angled	Winter's Tale, v. 2	1	AS. angled			
angler	Lear, iii. 6	1	AS. "			
angling	Much Ado, iii. 1	3	AS. "			
angrily	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 2	1	ME. anger			
an-hungry	Coriolanus, i. 1	1	AS. an + AS. hunger			
anight	As You Like It, ii. 4	1	ME. a + night			
animal	Much Ado, iv. 1	8	L. animal	Verg. III. 147	animal	9
animis	2 Henry VI, ii. 1	1	L. animis	Caes. I. 1.3		
annals	Coriolanus, v. 5	1	L. annales	Verg. I. 37.3		
annexed	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 12	1	L. annexere	Verg. I. 448		
annexment	Hamlet, iii. 3	1	L. "	Verg. I. 448		
annoy	Henry V, ii. 2	7	L. n odio	Caes. VI. 5.2	annoy	7
annoyance	Macbeth, v. 1	5	L. "	Caes. VI. 5.2	annoyance	6
annoyed	Taming of Shrew, i. 1	1	L. "	Caes. VI. 5.2		
annoying	Julius Caesar, i. 3	1	L. "	Caes. VI. 5.2		
annual	Tempest, i. 2	5	L. annus	Caes. I. 16.5	annual	9
anthem	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1	1	Gk. antiphonos			
anticipates	Othello, ii. 1	1	L. anti + capere	Caes. I. 1.5		
anticipating	Troil. and Cress., iv. v	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5		
anticipation	Hamlet, ii. 2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5	anticipate	4
anticipat'g	Macbeth, iv. 1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
antick.....	Much Ado, iii. 1.....	12	L. antiquus.....	Caes. I. 18.8.....	antic.....	3.....
antickly.....	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 7.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 18.8.....	.....	.....
antickled.....	Much Ado, v. 1.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 18.8.....	.....	.....
antidote.....	Macbeth, v. 3.....	2	Gk. antidoton.....	.....	.....	.....
antipathy.....	Lear, ii. 2.....	1	Gk. antipatheia.....	.....	antipathy.....	2.....
antipodes.....	Much Ado, ii. 1.....	5	Gk. antipodes.....	.....	antipodes.....	3.....
antiquary.....	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3.....	1	L. antiquus.....	Caes. I. 18.8.....	antiquary.....	3.....
antique.....	Twelfth Night, ii. 4.....	11	L. ".....	Caes. I. 18.8.....	.....	.....
antiquus.....	Pericles, i. 1.....	1	L. antiquus.....	.....	antiquus.....	2.....
antres.....	Othello, i. 3.....	1	Gk. antron.....	.....	.....	.....
apace.....	Tempest, v. 1.....	26	ME. a + L. passus.....	Caes. I. 2.5.....	apace.....	4.....
ape.....	Tempest, ii. 2.....	28	AS. apa.....	.....	ape.....	4.....
ape-bearers.....	Winter's Tale, iv. 2.....	1	AS. apa + beren.....	.....	.....	.....
apex.....	Pericles, ii. 2.....	1	L. apex.....	Verg. II. 683.....	apex.....	4.....
apish.....	As You Like It, iii. 2.....	5	AS. apa.....	.....	.....	.....
apology.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1.....	5	Gk. apologia.....	.....	apology.....	8.....
apoplex.....	2 Henry V, iv. 4.....	1	Gk. apoplexia.....	.....	.....	.....
apoplexed.....	Hamlet, iii. 4.....	1	Gk. ".....	.....	.....	.....
apoplexy.....	2 Henry IV, i. 2.....	3	Gk. ".....	.....	apoplexy.....	3.....
apostrophe.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.....	1	Gk. apostrophe.....	.....	.....	.....
appal.....	Macbeth, ii. 2.....	4	L. ad + pallidus.....	Verg. I. 354.....	.....	.....
appalled.....	1 Henry VI, i. 2.....	2	L. ".....	Verg. I. 354.....	appall.....	7.....
apparent.....	Mea. for Mea., iv. 2.....	21	L. apparere.....	Verg. I. 118.....	.....	.....
apparition.....	Tempest, i. 2.....	5	L. appere.....	Caes. V. 14.4.....	apparent.....	9.....
apreach.....	Richard II, v. 2.....	2	L. im + pingere.....	Verg. I. 708.....	apparition.....	2.....
apreached.....	All's Well, i. 3.....	1	L. ".....	Verg. I. 708.....	.....	.....
appeared.....	Pericles, v. 3.....	1	L. apparere.....	Verg. I. 118.....	.....	.....
appearer.....	Richard II, i. 1.....	6	L. apparere.....	Caes. I. 1.1.....	appellant.....	2.....
appellant.....	Henry V, iii. 4.....	2	F. appelle.....	.....	.....	.....
appelle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
appellee.	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. appellee.			
appellez.	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. appellez.			
appellons.	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. appellons.			
appendix.	Taming of Shrew, iv. 4.	1	L. appendere.	Caes. I. 36.5.	appendix.	4
appell.	Timon of Athens, i. 2.	1	L. ad + parere.	Caes. V. 14.4.		
appertainment.	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3.	1	L. ad + pertinere.	Caes. I. 1.3.		
applaud.	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 2.	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
applauded.	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 3.	11	L. ad + plaudere.	Verg. V. 516.	applaud.	8
applauding.	1 Henry VI, ii. 2.	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 516.		
applause.	Timon of Athens, v. 2.	2	L. " "	Verg. V. 516.		
appletart.	Coriolanus, i. 9.	14	L. " "	Verg. V. 516.		
applee.	Taming of Shrew, iv. 3.	1	ME. appel + L. torta.	Verg. V. 276.		
application.	Mea. for Mea., iii. 1.	6	L. applicare.	Verg. V. 279.		
applied.	All's Well, i. 2.	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 279.	application.	9
applies.	Lear, V. 3.	3	L. " "	Verg. V. 279.		
apprehen st.	Twelfth Night, iv. 1.	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 279.		
apprehension.	Timon of Athens, i. 1.	1	L. ad +prehendere.	Caes. I. 20.5.		
apprehensive.	Mea. for Mea., iii.	17	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.5.	apprehension.	7
apprende.	All's Well, i. 2.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.5.	apprehensive.	7
apprenne.	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. apprende.			
apprenticehood.	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. apprenne.			
appris.	Richard II, i. 3.	1	F. apprenne.			
approacher.	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	L. ad +prehendere.	Caes. I. 20.5.		
approaches.	Timon of Athens, iv. 3.	1	F. appris.			
approaching.	Twelfth Night, ii. 5.	13	L. ad + propius.	Caes. VI. 22.2.		
approbation.	Tempest, v. 1.	5	L. " "	Caes. VI. 22.2.		
approof.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	14	L. " "	Caes. VI. 22.2.		
appropriation.	Mea. for Mea., ii. 4.	4	L. ad + prolare.	Caes. I. 3.6.	approbation.	4
	Mer. of Ven., i. 2.	1	L. ad + propius.	Caes. I. 3.6.	appropriation.	4
				Caes. VI. 22.2.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
approvers	Cymbeline, ii.4	1	L. ad + probare	Caes. I. 3.6.		
appurtenance	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. ad + pertinere	Caes. I. 1.3.		
apricock	Md. N's. Dream, iii.1	2	L. prae + coqua		aprico.	4
apron-men	Coriolanus, iv.6	1	L. mappa + AS. men		apron.	7
apter	As You Like It, iii.2	2	L. aptus	Caes. III. 13.5.		
aptest	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	L. "	Caes. III. 13.5.		
apty	Twelfth Night, iii.4	6	L. "	Caes. III. 13.5.		
aptness	Coriolanus, iv.3	2	L. "	Caes. III. 13.5.	aptness.	2
aqua-vitae	Merry Wives, ii.2	6	L. aqua + vita	Caes. IV. 177.	aqua.	2
araise	All's Well, ii.1	1	AS. arisan			
arbitrate	King John, i.1	5	L. arbitrarī	Caes. I. 2.5.	arbitrate.	2
arbitrating	Roomeo and Juliet, iv.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5.		
arbitrator	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5.	arbitrator.	4
arbitrement	Lear, iv.7	2	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5.	arbitrement.	2
arbour	Much Ado, ii.3	6	L. arbor	Caes. II. 17.4.	arbor.	5
arch	Tempest, iv.1	3	L. arcus	Verg. V. 1.187	archbishop	7
archbishop	Richard II, ii.1	9	Gk. archi + episkopos			
archbishopric	Henry VIII, ii.1	18	Gk. "			
archdeacon	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	Gk. archi + diakonos			
arched	Cymbeline, iii.3	1	L. arcus			
arch-enemy	3 Henry VI, ii.1	3	L. arcus + inimicus	Verg. I. 187		
archery	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	L. arcus	Verg. I. 187		
archheretic	John. iii.1	2	Gk. archi + airtikos			
architect	Titus Andron., v.3	1	Gk. architekton		architect.	8
arch-mock	Othello, iv.1	1	Gk. archi + L. muceus			
arch-villain	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	Gk. archi + L. villanus			
arcu	Titus Andron., iv.2	2	L. arcu	Verg. I. 187		
ardent	Timon of Athens, iii.3	1	L. ardere	Caes. V. 29.4	ardent.	7
ardour	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. ardor	Cic. III. 18.	ardor	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
argosies	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	3	L. Argo			
argosy	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	5	L. "		argosy	2
argue	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	16	L. arguere	Verg. IV. 13.	argue	9
argued	Richard II, iv.1.	3	L. "	Verg. IV. 13.		
arithmetic	Troil. and Cress., i.2.	6	Gk. arithmetika		arithmetic	8
arithmetician	Othello, i.1.	1	Gk. "			
armadas	Comedy of Errors, iii.2.	1	L. armada			
arm-gaunt	Ant. and Cleo., i.5.	1	L. arma + Swed. wante	Caes. I. 4.3.		
armigero	Merry Wives, i.1.	2	L. armare + gerere	Caes. I. 1.3.		
arming	All's Well, iv.3.	5	L. armare	Caes. I. 40.6.		
armipotent	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	2	L. armipotens	Verg. II. 425		
armourer	Henry V, ii.5.	2	L. arma	Caes. I. 4.3.	armorer	2
aroint	Macbeth, i.3.	2	L. ab + ante			
arose	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	4	ME. arisen	Caes. I. 3.4.	arose	9
arouse	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	ME. a + rusa			
a-row	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	ME. a + rowe			
arraign	Mea. for Mea., ii.3.	6	L. ad + ratio	Caes. I. 28.4.	arraign	2
arraigned	Winter's Tale, iii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 28.4.		
arraigning	Othello, iii.4.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 28.4.		
arrant	Much Ado, iii.5.	16	L. errare	Caes. V. 41.5.		
arras	John, iv.1.	11	L. ara			
arreages	Cymbeline, ii.4.	1	L. ad + retro	Verg. II. 169.		
arrest	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	24	L. ad + re + stare	Caes. V. 35.3		
arrested	Merry Wives, v.5.	10	L. "	Caes. V. 35.3		
arrival	Winter's Tale, v.1.	5	L. ad + ripa	Caes. I. 6.4	arrival	9
arrivance	Othello, ii.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 6.4		
arrive	Winter's Tale, i.2.	7	L. "	Caes. I. 6.4		
arriving	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	L. "	Verg. III. 567		
arrogance	All's Well, ii.1.	6	L. ad + rogare	Caes. I. 6.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
arrogant.....	1 Henry VI, i.3.....	4	L. ad + rogare.....	Verg. III. 567.	arrogant.....	4
arteries.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.....	1	Gk. arteria.....		artery.....	5
artery.....	Hamlet, i.4.....	1	Gk. ".....		artery.....	9
article.....	Tempest, i.2.....	37	L. articulus.....		article.....	5
articulate.....	Coriolanus, i.9.....	1	L. articulare.....		articulate.....	
articulated.....	1 Henry IV, v.1.....	1	L. ".....			
artificial.....	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.....	7	L. ars + facere.....	Cic. P. 36.....	artificial.....	9
artist.....	All's Well, ii.3.....	3	L. ars.....	Cic. P. 36.....	artist.....	9
artless.....	Hamlet, iv. 5.....	1	L. ".....	Cic. P. 36.....	artless.....	3
arts-man.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.....	1	L. " + AS. man.....	Cic. P. 36.....		
artus.....	2 Henry VI, iv.1.....	1	L. artus.....	Caes. IV. 17.7.....		
ascant.....	Hamlet, iv. 7.....	1	ME. ascance.....			
ascension.....	Cymbeline, v.4.....	1	L. ad + scandere.....	Verg. II. 237.....	ascension.....	
ascension-day.....	King John, iv.2.....	3	L. " + A.S. daeg.....	Verg. II. 237.....		
ashore.....	Tempest, i.2.....	13	ME. on + schore.....			
ashy.....	2 Henry VI, iii.2.....	1	ME. asche.....			
askance.....	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.....	1	ME. ascance.....			
asker.....	Coriolanus, ii.3.....	1	ME. asken.....			
aslant.....	Hamlet, iv. 7.....	1	ME. on + slenten.....			
aspect.....	Twelfth Night, i.4.....	29	L. ad + specere.....	Caes. V. 14.2.....	aspect.....	9
aspen.....	2 Henry IV, ii.4.....	1	ME. aspen.....			
aspiration.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	1	L. ad + spargere.....	Cic. II. 23.....		
aspicious.....	Much Ado, iii.1.....	3	L. aspicium.....	Cic. I. 33.....		
aspick.....	Ant. and Cleo., v.2.....	1	Gk. aspidos.....			
aspiration.....	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.....	1	L. ad + spirare.....	Verg. I. 404.....	aspiration.....	7
aspire.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.....	5	L. ".....	Verg. I. 404.....	aspire.....	7
aspired.....	Titus Andron., i.2.....	2	L. ".....	Verg. I. 404.....		
aspiring.....	John, v.1.....	5	L. ".....			
a-squint.....	Lear, v.3.....	1	ME. a + schuinte.....			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
assail	Twelfth Night, i.3	7	L. assilire		assail	7
assailable	Macbeth, iii.2	1	L. "			
assailed	Twelfth Night, iii.4	2	L. "			
assailed	John, iii.1	5	L. "			
assaileth	John, v.7	1	L. "			
assailing	1 Henry VI, iv.4	2	L. "			
assassination	Macbeth, i.7	1	F. assassin.			
assayed	As You Like It, i.3	3	L. ex + agere	Caes. I. 13.3		
assaying	Comedy of Errors, v.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 13.3		
assemblance	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	L. ad + simulare	Caes. I. 44.10		
assez	Henry V, iii.4	1	F. assez.			
ass-head	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. asinus + AS. headfol			
assign	Richard II, i.1	5	L. ad + signare	Verg. II. 423		
assigne	Troil. and Cress., ii.1	1	L. asinus			
assistance	Much Ado, ii.1	14	L. ad + sistere	Verg. II. 245		
assistant	Merry Wives, ii.2	6	L. "	Verg. II. 245	assistant	8
assisted	Winter's Tale, v.1	3	L. "	Verg. II. 245		
assisting	Taming of Shrew, i.2	1	L. "	Verg. II. 245		
associated	Coriolanus, iv.6	1	L. ad + sociare	Verg. I. 600		
assuage	Coriolanus, v.2	1	L. ad + suavis			
assubjugate	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	ME. as + L. subjugare			
assume	Twelfth Night, v.1	16	L. ssumere	Caes. I. 7.5		
assumed	Cymbeline, v.5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.5		
assumption	Pericles, i.1Cr.		L. "			
astern	Pericles, iii.1	1	ME. on + stern			
astonish	Hamlet, iii.2	4	L. ad + tonare	Verg. III. 571		
astray	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	2	OF. estraiier		astray	4
astronom-er	Cymbeline, iii.2	2	Gk. astronomia		astronom-er	7
astronomical	Lear, i.2	1	Gk. "		astronomer	

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
asunder	Merry Wives, iii.1	15	ME. on + sundran	Caes. I. 53.1		
athversary	Henry V, iii.2	3	L. ad + vertere			
athwart	Mea. for Mea., i.4	8	ME. on + thwart		athwart	4
atomies	As You Like It, iii.2	3	Gk. atomos			
atomy	2 Henry IV, v.4	1	Gk. "			
atone	As You Like It, v.4	7	ME. at + one		atone	5
attach	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	10	OF. attacher		attach	9
attached	Tempest, iii.3	7	OF. "			
attachment	Troil. and Cress., v.2	1	OF. "		attachment	7
attainder	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	4	L. attingere	Caes. I. 1.5	attainder	2
attaint	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	5	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5	attaint	3
attainted	1 Henry VI, ii.4	3	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5		
attainture	2 Henry VI, ii.4	1	L. "			
attacked	Lear, i.4	1	L. ad + taxare			
attempt	Merry Wives, iv.2	43	L. ad + tentare	Caes. I. 1.5	attempt	9
attempted	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 3.5		
attemptible	Cymbeline, i.5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 3.5		
attenuing	2 Henry VI, ii.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 3.5		
attendant	Tempest, v.1	14	L. attendere	Cic. I. 20		
attendeth	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	1	L. "	Cic. I. 20		
attend st.	Tempest, i.2	1	L. "	Cic. I. 20		
attention	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	5	L. "	Cic. I. 20	attention	9
attentiveness	Winter's Tale, v.2	1	L. "	Cic. I. 20		
attest	Henry V, 1	4	L. ad + testari	Cic. P. 70	attest	7
attested	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. "	Cic. P. 70		
attired	Merry Wives, iv.4	5	OF. atirier			
attorney	As You Like It, iv.1	7	L. ad + tornare	Verg. III. 571	attorney	8
attorneyed	Mea. for Mea., v.1	2	L. "	Verg. III. 571		
attorneyship	1 Henry VI, v.5	1	L. "	Verg. III. 571		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndik	Source Credit
attornies	Richard II, ii.3	2	L. ad + tornare.	Verg. III. 571		
attornies-general	Richard II, ii.1	1	L. " +	Verg. III. 571		
attract	Twelfth Night, ii.4	3	L. ad + trahere.	Caes. I. 35.5	attract.	9
attraction	Merry Wives, ii.2	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 35.5	attraction	8
attractive	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 35.5	attraction	9
attribute	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	7	L. ad + tribuere.	Caes. I. 13.5	attribute	9
attribution	1 Henry IV, iv.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.5		
attributive	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.5		
auburn	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	2	L. albus.	Caes. V. 12.5		
audacious	Md. N's. Dream, v.1	7	L. audere.	Caes. I. 18.3	audacious	5
audaciously	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 18.3		
audacity	1 Henry VI, i.2	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 18.3	audacity	5
audible	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. audire.	Caes. I. 39.7	audible	4
audis	Titus Andron., iv.1	1	L. audis.	Caes. I. 39.7		
audit	Macbeth, i.6	5	L. audire.	Caes. I. 39.7	audit.	3
auditor	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1	3	L. auditor—audire.	Caes. I. 39.7	auditor	3
auditory	Titus Andron., v.3	1	L. audire.	Caes. I. 39.7	auditory	2
augment	Tempest, i.2	77	ME. aht.		augment.	2
augmentation	Twelfth Night, iii.2	1	L. augere.	Caes. I. 18.4	augmentation	2
augmented	3 Henry VI, v.3	3	L. augmentum.	Caes. I. 18.4		
augmenting	As You Like It, ii.1	2	L. augmentum—agere.	Caes. I. 18.4		
augre	Coriolanus, iv.6	1	L. augur.	Verg. I. 392		
augre-t-ole	Macbeth, ii.3	1	L. augur + ME. hol.	Verg. I. 392	augur.	4
augurs	Macbeth, iii.4	1	L. augur.	Verg. I. 392		
augurer	Coriolanus, iii.1	5	L. " "	Verg. I. 392		
auguries	Ant. and Cleo., iv.10	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 392		
auguring	Ant. and Cleo., ii.1	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 392		
augury	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 392		
auld	Othello, ii.3	1	ME. eld.	Verg. I. 392.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
aunt-mother	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. amita + AS. modor			
auricular	Lear, i.2	1	L. auricular		auricular	2
aurora	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	2	L. aurora		aurora	4
auspicious	Tempest, i.2	6	L. auspicium			
aussi	Twelfth Night, iii.1	1	L. aussi	Cic. I. 33		
austerely	Tempest, iv.1	2	Gk. austeros			
austereness	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	1	Gk. " "			
austerity	Coriolanus, iv.7	3	Gk. " "			2
authentic	Merry Wives, ii.2	4	Gk. authentēs		austerity	
authorities	Hamlet, iv.2	6	L. auctor	Caes. III. 17.3		
authorized	Macbeth, iii.4	1	L. " "	Caes. III. 17.3		
autumn	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	7	L. autumnus	Verg. VI. 309	autumn	9
avail	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	6	L. ad + valere	Caes. I. 17.1	avail	9
avarice	Macbeth, iv.3	1	L. avaritia	Caes. I. 40.12	avarice	5
avaricious	Macbeth, iv.3	1	L. avaritia	Caes. I. 40.12		
avaunt	Merry Wives, i.3	16	L. ab + ante	Caes. I. 3.4		
ave	Mea. for Mea., i.1	1	L. avere			
ave-maries	2 Henry VI, i.3	1	L. avere + maria			
averdupois	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. habere + de + pensum	Caes. I. 2.5		
averring	Cymbeline, v.5	1	L. advertere			
avert	Lear, i.1	1	L. advertere	Caes. I. 16.3	avert	7
avoiding	3 Henry VI, iv.6	1	L. ex + vacare	Caes. I. 28.4		
avouch	Merry Wives, ii.1	11	L. advocare	Verg. V. 44		
avouched	Lear, v.1	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 44		
avouches	Macbeth, v.5	2	L. " "	Verg. V. 44		
avouchment	Henry V, iv.8	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 44		
avow	Henry VIII, iv.2	2	L. " "	Verg. V. 44	avow	4
await	1 Henry VI, i.1	2	OF. awaitier			
awaken	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	2	AS. on + waecnan		waken	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
awakened	Taming of Shrew, v.2	1	AS. on + wæcnan			
awakening	Romeo and Juliet, v.2	1	AS. " "			
awaking	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	2	AS. " "			
award	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	2	OF. eswarder		award	7
aware	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	9	ME. on + weri			
awed	Richard II, v.5	1	ME. awe			
awful	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	8	ME. " "			
awkward	Henry V., ii.4	4	ME. awkward		awful	9
awless	King John, i.1	2	ME. awe		awkward	7
a-work	2 Henry IV, iv.3	1	AS. a + weorc			
awry	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	7	AS. an + wrien			
aye	Tempest, ii.1	15	ME. ay		aye	4
aye-remain n	Pericles, iii.1	1	ME. ay + L. remanere	Caes. I. 39.3		
azure	Tempest, v.1	2	Pers. lajuward		azure	4
azured	Cymbeline, v.2	1	Pers. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ba.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.....	2	ME. ba.....			
babble.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.....	3	ME. babelen.....		babble.....	5
babbled.....	Henry V, ii.3.....	1	ME. ".....			
babe.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.....	61	ME. babe.....		babe.....	4
babies.....	Henry V, iii.2.....		ME. ".....			
baboon.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.....	6	OF. babuin.....		baboon.....	3
baby.....	Mea. for Mea., i.4.....	16	ME. babe.....			
bachelor.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	21	LL. baccalaris.....			
bachelorship.....	1 Henry VI, v.4.....	1	ME. ".....		bachelor.....	7
back-bite.....	2 Henry IV, v.1.....	1	ME. bak + AS. bitan.....			
back-bitten.....	2 Henry IV, v.1.....		ME. ".....			
back-door.....	Merry Wives, iii.3.....	2	ME. bak + dore.....			
backed.....	Mea. for Mea., iv.1.....	7	ME. bak.....			
back-friend.....	Comedy of Errors, iv.2.....	1	ME. bak + AS. freond.....			
backing.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4.....	2	ME. bak.....			
back-return.....	Henry IV, v.1.....		ME. bak + L. re + tornare.....			
backsword.....	2 Henry IV, iii.2.....	1	ME. bak + sword.....			
backwardly.....	Othello, i.3.....	1	ME. bak + ward.....			
back-wounding.....	Timon of Athens, iii.3.....	1	ME. bak + AS. wund.....			
bacon.....	Merry Wives, iv.1.....	3	OF. banon.....		bacon.....	8
bacon-fed.....	1 Henry IV, ii.2.....	1	OF. banon + ME. feden.....			
bad-causer.....	Richard III, iv.4.....	1	ME. badde + L. causa.....	Caes. I. 1.4.....		
bad.....	Tempest, i.2.....	51	ME. baden.....			
badge.....	Tempest, v.1.....	14	ME. badge.....		badge.....	6
badged.....	Macbeth, ii.3.....	1	ME. ".....			
badly.....	King John, v.3.....	1	ME. badly.....			
badest.....	Tempest, i.2.....	2	ME. badde.....			
baes.....	Much Ado, iii.3.....	2	ME. ba.....			
baffle.....	Twelfth Night, ii.5.....	2	OF. beffle.....		baffle.....	5

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
baffled	Twelfth Night, v.1	3	OF. beffle.			
baggage	Merry Wives, iv.2	9	OF. bagage.		baggage.	4
bagpipe	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	4	ME. bagge + L. pipare.		bagpipe.	4
bagpiper	Mer. of Ven., i.1	1	ME. "a			
ball	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	14	L. bajulare.		ball.	5
balliff	Winter's Tale, iv.2	1	L. "a		balliff.	3
bailez.	Merry Wives, i.4	1	F. baillez.			
baisant	Henry V, v.2	1	F. baisant.			
baisees	Henry V, v.2	1	F. baisees.			
baiset	Henry V, v.2	1	F. baiset.			
bait	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	19	Scand. beita.		bait.	7
baited	Twelfth Night, iii.1	5	Scand. "a			
baiting	Henry VIII, v.3	1	Scand. "a			
baiting-place.	2 Henry VI, v.1	1	Scand. beita + Gk. plateia			
baking	Troil. and Cress., i.1	1	ME. baken			
baldpate.	Mea. for Mea., v.1	2	ME. balled + C. pait			
baldpated	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	ME. "a			
baldrick	Much Ado, i.1	1	OF. baldric			
bale	Coriolanus, i.1	1	F. balle.		bale.	5
baleful	1 Henry VI, ii.1	7	F. "a		baleful	2
balk	Taming of Shrew, i.1	1	ME. balke		balk.	6
baked	1 Henry IV, i.1	1	ME. "a			
ballad	Mid. N.'s Dream, iv-1	18	L.L. ballare.		ballad.	8
ballad-maker	Coriolanus, iv-5	3	L.L. ballare + AS. macan.			
ballast	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	1	Scand. ballast.		ballast.	3
ballasting	Cymbeline, iii.6	1	Scand. "a			
ballow	Lear, iv.6	1	F. baton.			
balmed	Pericles, iii.2	2	Gk. balsamon			
balmy	Othello, ii.3	2	Gk. "a		balmy.	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
balsam.	Timon of Athens, iii.5.	1	Gk. balsamon			
balsamum.	Comedy of Errors, iv.1.	1	Gk. "			
ban.	1 Henry IV, iv.2.	7	ME. ban.		ban.	5
banded.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	ME. band			
banding.	1 Henry VI, iii.1.	1	ME. "			
bandito.	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	It. bandito			
bandog.	2 Henry VI, i.4.	1	ME. band + dogge			
bandy.	As You Like It, v.1.	7	F. bander.			
bandying.	1 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	F. "			
bane.	Mea. for Mea, i.3.	6	AS. bana.		bane	3
baned.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	1	AS. "			
bang.	Julius Caesar, iii.3.	1	Scand. banga		bang	7
banged.	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	2	Scand. "			
banish.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6.	27	OF. banir.		banish.	5
banished.	Tempest, i.2.	118	OF. "			
banisher.	Coriolanus, iv.5.	1	OF. "			
banishment.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	38	OF. "			
banister.	Henry VIII, ii.1.	1	Gk. balaustion		banister	2
banked.	John, v.2.	1	ME. bank.			
bankrout.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	1	F. banque + L. ruptus.	Cic. IV. 8.		
bankrupt.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.	13	F. "	Cic. IV. 8.	bankrupt	6
bann.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	3	ME. ban.			
banneret.	All's Well, ii.3.	1	OF. baneret			
banning.	1 Henry VI, v.3.	1	ME. ban.			
banqueted.	1 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	F. banquet			
barbarism.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	4	Gk. barbaros.			
barbarous.	Twelfth Night, iv.1.	21	Gk. "			
barbered.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	L. barba.	Verg. II. 277.		
barbermonger.	Lear, ii.2.	1	L. barba + L. mango	Verg. II. 277.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bard	Richard III, iv.2	2	C. bard.		bard.	6
bare-bone	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. bar + boon			
bared	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	2	ME. bar.			
bare-faced	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	3	ME. bar + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
bare-gnawn	Lear, v.3	1	ME. bar + AS. gnagan			
bare-headed	Lear, iii.2	4	ME. bar + AS. héofod		bareheaded	2
barely	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	4	ME. bar.			
bareness	All's Well, iv.2	2	ME. "			
bare-picked	John, iv.3	1	ME. bar + pikken			
bare-ribbed	John, v.2	1	ME. bar + ribbe			
barful	Twelfth Night, i.4	1	ME. bar			
bargain	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.2	22	LL. barcaniare		bargain	8
bargained	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	3	LL. "			
barge	Henry VIII, i.3	7	L. barca.		barge	
baring	All's Well, iv.1	1	ME. bar.			
barking	1 Henry VI, iii.4	2	ME. barken			
bark st.	Troil. and Cress., ii.1	1	ME. "			
barky	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	1	ME. "			
barn	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1	1	ME. barn			
barnacle	Tempest, iv.1	1	F. bernaque			
barne	Winter's Tale, iii.3	1	F. barne			
baron	Mer. of Ven., i.2	6	LL. baro.		baron	8
barony	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	LL. "		barony	3
barred	Much Ado, iv.1	10	OF. barre			
barren-spirited	Julius Caesar, iv.1	1	OF. baraigne + L. spiritus	Caes. I. 33.5		
barricado	All's Well, i.1	2	Sp. barricada			
barricadoes	Twelfth Night, iv.2	1	Sp. "			
barrow	Merry Wives, iii.5	1	ME. beran		barron	4
barr'st	Coriolanus, v.3	2	OF. barre			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bartered.....	1 Henry VI, i.4.....	1	OF. bareter.....			
base-born.....	2 Henry VI, i.3.....	3	LL. bassus + AS. beran.			
baseless.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	1	Gk. basis.			
basely.....	Richard II, ii.1.....	9	Gk. "			
baseness.....	Tempest, iii.1.....	18	LL. bassus	baseness.		2
base-viol.....	Comedy of Errors, iv.3.....	1	LL. bassus + bitula			
bashful.....	Tempest, iii.1.....	6	LL. abassare.	bashful.		5
bashfulness.....	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.....	1	LL. "	bashfulness.		2
basilisk.....	Winter's Tale, i.2.....	8	Gk. basilikos			
basis.....	Tempest, ii.1.....	6	Gk. basis.	basis.		9
basked.....	As You Like It, ii.7.....	1	Scand. baske			
basket-hilt.....	2 Henry IV, ii.4.....	1	F. basquette + ME. hilt			
bass.....	Tempest, iii.3.....	1	LL. bassus	bass.		7
bastardizing.....	Lear, i.2.....	1	OF. bastard			
bastardly.....	2 Henry IV, ii.1.....	1	OF. "			
bastardy.....	John, i.1.....	8	OF. "			
baste.....	Troll. and Cressi, ii.3.....	1	OHG. bestan			
basted.....	Much Ado, i.1.....	1	OHG. "	baste.		3
bastinado.....	As You Like It, v.1.....	3	Sp. bastonada.			
basting.....	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.....	2	OHG. bestan			
batch.....	Troll. and Cress, v.1.....	1	ME. bache.	batch.		3
bate.....	Tempest, i.2.....	16	L. ab + batuere			
bated.....	Tempest, iii.3.....	9	L. "			
bat-fowling.....	Tempest, ii.1.....	1	ME. bakke + AS. fugal			
bathing.....	Cymbeline, ii.4.....	1	ME. bath.			
bating.....	Romeo and Juliet, iii.2.....	1	L. ab + batuere.			
batlet.....	As You Like It, ii.4.....	1	L. batalia.			
battalies.....	Henry V, iii.5.....	1	F. batailles			
battalia.....	Richard III, v.3.....	1	LL. battalia.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
battalion	Hamlet, iv. 5.	1	LL. battuere.			
batten	Coriolanus, iv. 5.	2	F. baton.			
batter	Tempest, iii. 2.	5	L. battiere.		batter	6
battery	Twelfth Night, iv. 1.	13	L. "			
battle-axe	Titus Adron., iii. 1.	1	L. battuere + ME. ax			
batty	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2.	1	Scand. bakke			
bauble	All's Well, iv. 5.	9	M.E. babyll.			
baulked	Twelfth Night, iii. 2.	1	ME. balke.		bauble	2
bavin	1 Henry IV, iii. 2.	1	OF. baffe			
bawbling	Twelfth Night, v. 1.	1	ME. babyll.			
bawcock	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	4	F. beau + coq.			
bawd	Mea. for Mea., ii. 1.	35	OF. baud.			
bawd-born	Mea. for Mea., iii. 2.	1	OF. balde + AS. beran			
bawdry	As You Like It, iii. 3.	3	OF. baud.			
bawdy	Mea. for Mea., iv. 3.	8	OF. " "			
bawdy-house	1 Henry IV, iii. 3.	6	OF. baud + AS. hus			
bawl	2 Henry IV, ii. 2.	1	Scand. baula.			
bawling	Tempest, i. 1.	1	Scand. "			
bayed	Mid. N's. Dream, iv. 1.	3	F. abbayer.			
baying	2 Henry IV, i. 3.	1	F. "			
beach	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1.	5	ME. bache			
beached	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 2.	2	ME. "		beach	8
beachy	2 Henry IV, iii. 1.	1	ME. "			
bead	Merry Wives, v. 5.	12	ME. bede.			
beadle	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	9	OF. bedel.		bead	7
bead's man	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 1.	1	ME. bede + man		beadle	2
bead's men	Richard II, iii. 2.	1	ME. "			
beagle	Twelfth Night, ii. 3.	2	ME. begle.			
beak	Tempest, i. 2.	4	F. bec		beak	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bean.....	1 Henry IV, ii.1.....	1	ME. bene.....		bean.....	8
bean fed.....	Mid. N ^o s. Dream, ii.1.....	1	ME. bene + fedden.....			
bear-baiting.....	Twelfth Night, i.3.....	3	ME. bere + Scand. beita.....			
bearded.....	As You Like It, ii.7.....	3	ME. berd.....			
beardless.....	King John, v.1.....	2	ME. ".....			
bearer.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1.....	8	AS. beran.....		bearer.....	8
bear-beard.....	Much Ado, ii.1.....	3	ME. beren + berd.....			
bearing-cloth.....	Winter's Tale, iii.3.....	2	ME. beren + cloth.....			
bear-like.....	Macbeth, v.7.....	1	AS. bera + gelic.....			
bearn.....	All's Well, i.3.....	1	ME. beren.....			
bear-ward.....	Much Ado, ii.1.....	3	ME. beren + ward.....			
bear-whelps.....	Titus Andron., iv.1.....	1	AS. bera + AS. hwelp.....			
beastliest.....	Mea. for Mea, ii.1.....	1	L. bestia.....	Cic. A. 19.....		
beast like.....	Titus Andron., v.3.....	1	L. bestia + AS. gelic.....	Cic. A. 19.....		
beastliness.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4.....	1	L. bestia.....	Cic. A. 19.....		
beastly.....	Merry Wives, v.5.....	21	L. ".....	Cic. A. 19.....	beastly.....	2
beau.....	Merry Wives, v.5.....	3	F. beau.....			
beauteous.....	As You Like It, i.2.....	29	L. bellus.....		beauteous.....	3
beauteous-evil.....	Tempest, v.1.....	1	L. bellus + AS. yfel.....			
beautied.....	Twelfth Night, iii.4.....	1	L. bellus.....			
beautified.....	Hamlet, iii.1.....	1	L. bellus.....			
beauty-waning.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1.....	3	L. bellus + facere.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....		
beaver.....	Richard III, iii.7.....	1	L. bellus + AS. wanian.....			
beached.....	1 Henry IV, iv.1.....	7	F. barriere.....			
bechanced.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.....	1	ME. be + L. cadere.....	Caes. I. 15.2.....		
beck.....	Mer. of Ven., i.1.....	2	ME. ".....	Caes. I. 15.2.....		
becked.....	Hamlet, iii.1.....	6	AS. biecan.....		beck.....	4
beckon.....	Ant. and Cleo., iv.10.....	1	AS. ".....			
becomed.....	1 Henry VI, i.4.....	3	AS. ".....		beckon.....	5
	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7.....	3	AS. becuman.....			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
becomest.	3 Henry VI, iii. 3	2	AS. becumān			
becoming	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	7	AS. "			
bedabbled	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2.	1	ME. be + dabelen			
bedashed	Richard III, i. 2.	1	ME. be + daschen			
bedaubed	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 2	1	ME. be + L. de + albare			
bedazzled	Taming of Shrew, iv. 5.	1	ME. be + Scand. dāsa			
bed-clothes	All's Wells, iv. 3	1	ME. bed + clothen.			
bedded	Tempest, iii. 3.	3	ME. bedden.			
bedeck	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 3.	1	ME. be + Du. dekken		bedeck	2
bedecking	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	1	ME. "			
bedew	Richard II, iii. 3.	3	ME. be + dewen		bedew	2
bedfellow	Tempest, ii. 2	15	ME. bed + felawe			
bedimmed	Tempest, v. 1	1	ME. be + dim			
bed-hangings	2 Henry IV, ii. 1	1	ME. bed + AS. hangian			
bed-mate	Troil. and Cress., iv. 1	1	ME. bed + mate			
bed-presser	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	1	ME. bed + L. pressare			
bedrench	Richard II, iii. 3.	1	ME. bed + drenchen	Verg. III. 642		
bed-rid	Richard II, iii. 3.	1	ME. bed + ridden			
bed-rite	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1.	3	ME. bed + L. ritus			
bed-room	Tempest, iv. 1	1	ME. bed + room			
bed-swever	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 3	1	ME. bed + sweven			
bed-time	Winter's Tale, ii. 1	1	ME. bed + AS. tima			
bedward	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1	3	ME. bed + ward			
bed-work	Coriolanus, i. 6	1	ME. bed + sweven			5
beef	Troil. and Cress., i. 3.	1	ME. bed + work		bedtime.	
beef-witted	Twelfth Night, i. 3.	12	ME. bed + wit			
beehives	Troil. and Cress., ii. 1	1	L. boven—bos	Verg. II. 306.	beef	8
beer	2 Henry VI, iv. 1	1	L. boven + ME. wit	Verg. II. 306.		
beer-barrel	2 Henry IV, ii. 2.	5	ME. bee + hive		beer	8
	Hamlet, v. 1.	1	ME. here + F. baril			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
beetle-brows.	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	AS. bitela + browe.	.....	.....	.....
beetleheaded.	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	1	AS. bitela + hed.	.....	.....	.....
befit.	Tempest, ii.1.	10	ME. be + fitten "	.....	befit.	4
befitted.	Hamlet, i.2.	1	ME. " "	.....	.....	.....
befitting.	Tempest, v.1.	1	ME. " "	.....	.....	.....
beforetime.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.3.	1	ME. be + L. fortuna.	Caes. I. 11.6.	.....	.....
befriended.	John, v.6.	6	ME. be + friend.	.....	befriend.	5
began.	Troil. and Cress., v.10.	3	ME. " "	.....	.....	.....
began st.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	33	ME. be + ginnen	.....	.....	.....
begetting.	Much Ado, i.1.	1	ME. " "	.....	.....	.....
beggared.	Winter's Tale, v.1.	3	ME. be + geten.	.....	.....	.....
beggar-maid.	Mer. of Ven., ii.6.	5	ME. beggen	.....	.....	.....
beggar-man.	Romeo and Juliet, ii.1.	1	ME. beggen + mayde	.....	.....	.....
beggar-woman.	Lear, iv.1.	1	ME. beggen + man	.....	.....	.....
beggary.	2 Henry VI, iv.2.	1	ME. beggen + AS. wifman	.....	.....	.....
begg' st.	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	12	ME. beggen	.....	beggary	2
beguaw.	Titus Andron., ii.2.	1	ME. " "	.....	.....	.....
beguawn.	Richard III, i.3.	1	ME. be + gnawen.	.....	.....	.....
begot.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	1	ME. " "	.....	.....	.....
begrimed.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	25	ME. be + geten	.....	.....	.....
beheadedst.	Othello, iii.3.	1	ME. be + grim	.....	.....	.....
behead.	2 Henry VI, iv.3.	1	ME. be + haven.	.....	.....	.....
beaest.	2 Henry VI, iv.7.	1	ME. be + hed.	.....	behead.	6
behind-hand.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	ME. be + hest.	.....	.....	.....
beholden.	Winter's Tale, v.1.	1	{ ME. be + AS. hindan + hand }	.....	.....	.....
beholder.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	21	ME. beholden	.....	.....	.....
	As You Like It, i.2.	6	ME. " "	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
behoof	2 Henry VI, iv. 7.	1	AS. behofian.			
behoove	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	6	AS. "			
behoveful	Romeo and Juliet, iv. 3.	1	AS. "			
behowl	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 2.	1	ME. be + houlen			
belched	Pericles, iv. 6.	1	ME. belken.			
belches	Pericles, iii. 2.	1	ME. "			
belching	Troil. and Cress., v. 5.	2	ME. "			
beldam	Macbeth, iii. 5.	4	L. bella + domina			
be-lee'd	Othello, i. 1.	1	ME. be + lee.			
belfry	Pericles, ii. 1.	1	OF. befrei.		belfry	4
belie	Twelfth Night, i. 4.	9	AS. beleogan.		belie	4
belied	Much Ado, iv. 1.	5	AS. "			
beliest	Much Ado, v. 1.	1	AS. "			
belike	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 5.	42	ME. be + lyk			
belle	Henry V, v. 2.	1	F. belle			
bellman	Macbeth, ii. 2.	1	ME. belle + man			
bellow	Hamlet, iii. 2.	1	ME. belowen		bellow	6
bellowed	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	3	ME. "			
bellowing	Tempest, ii. 1.	2	ME.			
bellows-mender	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 2.	2	ME. below + L. emendare			
bell-wether	Merry Wives, iii. 5.	2	ME. belle + AS. wether			
belly'd	Mea. for Mea., ii. 1.	2	ME. bely			
belly-doublet	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	1	ME. bely + L. duplus.			
belly-full	Lear, iii. 2.	1	ME. bely + ful.			
belly-pinched	Lear, iii. 1.	1	ME. bely + OF. pincer			
belocked	Mea. for Mea., v. 1.	1	ME. be + loken			
beloving	Ant. and Cleo., i. 2.	1	ME. be + loven			
belt	Macbeth, v. 2.	2	L. balteus.	Caes. V. 44. 7	belt	9
benadding	Lear, iii. 1.	1	ME. be + mad			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bemete.	Taming of Shrew, iv. 3.	1	AS. bemetan.			
bemock.	Coriolanus, i. 1.	1	ME. be + OF. mocquer			
bemocked.	Tempest, iii. 3.	1	ME. "a			
bemoiled.	Taming of Shrew, iv. 1.	1	ME. be + L. mollis	Caes. III. 19.6.		
bemonster.	Lear, iv. 2.	1	ME. be + L. monstrum	Cic. II. 1.		8
bench.	Twelfth Night, i. 5.	8	ME. bench.		bench	
benched.	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	ME. "a			
bencher.	Coriolanus, ii. 1.	1	ME. "a			
bench-holes.	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 7.	1	ME. bench + AS. hol			
bended.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	7	ME. benden.			
bene.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.	3	L. bene			
benediction.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	6	L. bene + dicere	Caes. I. 1.6.	benediction.	6
benefice.	Romeo and Juliet, i. 4.	1	L. bene + facere	Caes. I. 9.3.	benefice.	2
beneficial.	Comedy of Errors, i. 1.	3	L. "a	Caes. I. 9.3.	beneficial.	5
benefited.	Lear, iv. 2.	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 9.3.		
benefitted.	Hamlet, v. 2.	1	ME. be + nette			
benign.	Pericles, ii. 1.	1	L. benignus	Verg. I. 304	benign.	2
benison.	Macbeth, ii. 4.	4	L. benedictio	Caes. I. 1.5.		
benumbed.	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2.	1	ME. benome.			
bepaint.	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 2.	1	ME. be + L. pingere			
bequeath.	Merry Wives, v. 5.	11	AS. becweþan	Verg. I. 708	bequeath.	7
bequeathed.	John, i. 1.	5	AS.			
bequeathing.	As You Like It, v. 4.	2	AS. "a			
berattle.	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	ME. be + ratelen			
berett.	Tempest, iii. 3.	18	AS. bereafian			
be-rhyme.	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 4.	1	ME. be + Gk. ruthmos.			
be-rhymed.	As You Like It, iii. 2.	1	ME. "a			
berry.	Henry V, ii. 4.	4	ME. berie.		berry.	7
bescreened.	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 2.	1	ME. be + OF. escren.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
beseeked.	Henry V, iii.2.	2	ME. beseechen			
beseek.	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. "			
beseem.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	9	ME. be + semen		beseem	
beseemeth.	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	1	ME. "			3
beseeming.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	5	ME. "			
beshrew.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	31	ME. be + shrewel.			
beslubber.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. besloberen			
besmear.	Mer. of Ven., v.1.	2	ME. be + AS. smirian			
besmeared.	Twelfth Night, v-1.	3	ME. "			
besmirch.	Hamlet, i.3.	1	ME. be + smeren.			
besmirched.	Henry V, iv.3.	1	ME. "			
besort.	Lear, i.4.	2	ME. be + L. sors.	Caes. I. 50.4.		
besotted.	Troil. and Cress., ii.2.	1	ME. be + LL. sottus			
bespake.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	2	ME. be + spoken			
bespeak.	Twelfth Night, iii.3.	6	ME. "		bespeak	4
bespice.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	ME. " L. species.	Caes. I. 51.1.		
bespoke.	Comedy of Errors, iii.2.	5	ME. "	Verg. I. 745.		
bestained.	John, iv.3.	1	ME. be + L. tingere			
bested.	2 Henry VI, ii.3.	1	ME. be + stede.			
best-esteemed.	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	1	{ ME. better + L. aestimare }	Caes. III. 20.1.		
bestial.	Richard III, iii.5.	3	L. bestia.	Cic. A. 19.		
bestilled.	Hamlet, i.2.	1	ME. be + stille			
bestir'd.	1 Henry IV, ii.3.	2	ME. be + stiren.			
best-moving.	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	1	ME. best + L. movere	Caes. I. 15.1		
bestowing.	All's Well, ii.3.	5	ME. be + stowen.			
bestraught.	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	ME. be + straught.			
best-regarded.	Mer. of Ven., ii.1.	1	{ ME. best + Fr. regarder }			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bestrew	Tempest, iv.1.	2	ME. be + strewen		ME.	..
bestrewed	Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)	1	ME. " "		ME.	..
bestride	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	6	ME. be + striden		ME.	2
bestride	Macbeth, iv.3.	10	ME. " "		bestride	5
bet	Hamlet, v.2.	1	OF. abeter		bet	..
betem	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	2	ME. be + temen		ME.	..
bethought	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	6	ME. be + thogh		ME.	..
bethumped	King John, ii.2	1	ME. be + thump		ME.	..
betid	Tempest, i.2.	3	ME. be + de		ME.	..
betide	Richard II, iii.3.	8	ME. " "		betide	3
betideth	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	2	ME. " "		ME.	2
betoken	Hamlet, v.1.	1	ME. be + tokenen		be-token	..
betook	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (let.)	1	ME. be + taken		ME.	..
betossed	Romeo and Juliet, v.3.	1	ME. be + Scand. tossa		ME.	..
betrayedst	Winter's Tale, iii.2	1	ME. be + L. tradere	Caes. I. 27.4.	ME.	..
betraying	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	ME. " "	Caes. I. 27.4.	ME.	..
betrim	Tempest, iv.1.	1	ME. be + trimen		ME.	..
betted	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	OF. abeter		ME.	..
bettering	Tempest, i.2.	2	ME. better		ME.	..
betting	Henry V, ii.1.	1	OF. abeter		ME.	..
betire	Henry V, 2.1.	1	Fr. betire		ME.	..
beverage	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	L. bibere	Cic. I. 31.	beverage	5
bevy	Henry VIII, i.4.	1	OF. bevege		bevy	2
bewailing	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	ME. be + weilen		ME.	..
bewEEP	Richard II, i.3.	3	ME. be + wepen		ME.	..
bewEpt	Richard III, i.4.	1	ME. " "		ME.	..
bewet	Titus Andron., iii.1.	3	ME. be + weten		ME.	..
bewhored	Othello, iv.2.	1	ME. be + hore		ME.	..

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bewitch	2 Henry VI, i.1.	2	ME. be + wicchen.		bewitch.	4
bewitchment	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	ME. "a			
bewrayed	1 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	ME. bewraien			
bias	Twelfth Night, v.1.	11	F. biais.		bias	5
bias-drawing	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	F. biais + ME. drawen			
bibble	Twelfth Night, iv.2	1	L. bilbere.	Cic. I. 31		
bickerings	2 Henry VI, i.1.	1	ME. bikeren			
bidding	Tempest, i.2.	27	ME. biden			
biding	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	3	ME. "a			
bid'st	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	5	ME. "a			
bi-fold	Troil. and Cress., v.2.	1	L. bi + ME. folden.			
big	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	39	ME. big			
bigamy	Richard III, iii.7.	1	Ck. bi + gamia		bigamy.	4
big-bellied	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	1	ME. big + belly			
big-boned	Titus Andron., iv.2.	1	ME. big + boon			
bigger	Tempest, i.2.	14	ME. big			
biggest	Pericles, iv.4.	1	ME. "a			
biggin	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	1	F. beguine			
bigness	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. big			
big-swoln	3 Henry VI, ii.2.	2	ME. big + swellen.		bigness	2
bilberry	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	L. bulla + AS. bene			
bilbo	Merry Wives, i.1.	2	Sp. Bilboa			
bilboes	Hamlet, v.2.	1	Sp. "a			
bilbow	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. bilbow			
billet	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	1	L. billetta—bulla		billet	2
billetted	Coriolanus, iv.3.	2	L. "a			
billiards	Ant. and Cleo., ii.5.	1	F. billard			
billing	Troil. and Cress., iii.2.	1	L. bulla			
birch	Mea. for Mea., i.4.	1	F. birche.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bird-bolt	Twelfth Night, i. 5.	3	ME. bird + AS. bolt			
birding	Merry Wives, iii. 3.	4	ME. bird.			
birding-piece	Merry Wives, iv. 2.	1	ME. bird + LL. pectus			
birdlime	Othello, ii. 1.	1	ME. bird + lym.			
birth-child	Pericles (inscrip.)	1	ME. burth + AS. child			
birthdom	Macbeth, iv. 3.	1	ME. burth			
birth-place	Coriolanus, iv. 4.	1	ME. burth + Gk. plateia			
birth-strangled	Macbeth, iv. 1.	1	ME. burth + Gk. strangos		birthplace.	6
bis	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.	1	L. bis	Caes. III. 12.1		
biscuit	As You Like It, ii. 7.	2	L. bis + coquere.	Caes. III. 12.1	biscuit	5
bisson	Coriolanus, ii. 1.	2	ME. bisen.			
bitch	Merry Wives, iii. 5.	2	ME. bieche.			
bitch-wolf	Troil. and Cress., iii. 1.	1	ME. bieche + wolf			
biting	Merry Wives, v. 5.	10	ME. biten.			
bitterest	Winter's Tale, iii. 2.	3	ME. biter.			
bitter-searching	2 Henry VI, iii. 2.	1	ME. biter + L. circare			
bitumed	Pericles, iii. 1.	2	L. bitumen			
blab	Twelfth Night, i. 2.	3	ME. blabbe		blab	2
blabbed	Troil. and Cress., iii. 2.	2	ME. "a			
blabbing	2 Henry VI, iv. 1.	1	ME. "a			
blackamoor	Troil. and Cress., i. 1.	1	ME. black + Gk. mauros			
blackberries	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	2	ME. blak + berie			
blackberry	Troil. and Cress., v. 4.	1	ME. "a		blackberry	3
black-browed	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2.	2	ME. blak + brown			
black-cornered	Timon of Athens, v. 1.	1	ME. blak + L. cornu	Caes. I. 52.2		
blackest	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	3	ME. blak			
black-faced	Richard III, i. 2.	1	ME. blak + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
black-oppressing	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1.	1	ME. blak + L. opprimere	Caes. I. 44.10		
bladder	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	4	ME. bladdre			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bladed	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	2	ME. blade			
blamed	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	3	Gk. blasphemein			
blanched	Macbeth, iii.4	1	F. blenchr			
blank	Merry Wives, ii.1	16	F. blanc		blank	9
blanket	Macbeth, i.5	6	F. blanket		blanket	9
blastment	Hamlet, i.3	1	ME. blast			
blazed	Comedy of Errors, v.1	2	ME. blase			
blazing	All's Well, i.3	2	ME. "a			
blazon	Merry Wives, v.5	5	F. blason			
blazoning	Titus Andron., iv.4	2	F. "a			
blazon'st	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	F. "a			
bleach	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	ME. blechen		bleach	7
bleaching	Merry Wives, iv.2	2	ME. "a			
bleak	As You Like It, ii.6	6	ME. bleik			
bleared	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	3	ME. bleer		bleak	2
bleat	Much Ado, iii.3	5	ME. bleten		bleat	5
bleated	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	ME. "a			
bled	As You Like It, iv.3	3	ME. bleden			
bleed	Tempest, i.2	40	ME. "a		bleed	8
bleedeth	2 Henry IV, iv.4	1	ME. "a			
bleeding	Mer. of Ven., ii.5	28	ME. "a			
bleeing-new	Timon of Athens, i.2	1	ME. "a			
bleed st.	1 Henry IV, v.4	4	ME. "a			
blemished	Winter's Tale, iii.2	4	OF. blemis			
blench	Mea. for Mea, iv.5	5	ME. blenchen			
blended	Troil. and Cress, iv.5	2	ME. blenden			
blent	Twelfth Night, i.5	2	ME. "a			
blest	Tempest, i.2	2	ME. blessen			
blesse	Henry VIII, iii.1	1	ME. "a			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
blest.....	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.....	22	ME. blessen.			
blinding.....	Richard II, ii.2.....	2	AS. blind			
blindly.....	Richard III, v.4.....	1	AS. "			
blind-worm.....	Mid. N's Dream, ii.3.....	2	AS. blind + worm			
blink.....	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.....	1	ME. blenken		blink	5
blinking.....	Mer. of Ven., ii.9.....	2	ME. "			
bliss.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.....	20	ME. bliss			
blister.....	Tempest, i.2.....	8	OF. blestre		bliss	6
blistered.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.3.....	3	OF. "		blister	6
blithe.....	Much Ado, ii.3.....	4	ME. blithe			
blither.....	Pericles, iii (Gow.).....	1	ME. "		blithe	5
bloat.....	Hamlet, iii.4.....	1	ME. bloute			
block.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.5.....	20	OF. bloc			
blockhead.....	Coriolanus, ii.3.....	1	OF. bloc + ME. hed		block	9
blockish.....	Troil. and Cress., i.3.....	1	OF. bloc		blockhead	3
blood-bespotted.....	2 Henry VI, v.1.....	1	ME. bloc + be + spot.			
blood-boltered.....	Macbeth, iv.1.....	1	ME. blod + AS. bolster			
blood-consuming.....	2 Henry VI, iii.3.....	1	ME. blod + L. consume.	Caes. I. 11.6		
blood-drinking.....	1 Henry VI, ii.4.....	3	ME. blod + AS. drincan.			
blood-hound.....	2 Henry IV, v.4.....	1	ME. blod + AS. hund			
bloodied.....	2 Henry IV, i.4.....	2	ME. blod			
bloodier.....	Macbeth, v.7.....	1	ME. "			
bloodiest.....	John, iv.3.....	1	ME. "			
bloodily.....	1 Henry IV, v.1.....	4	ME. "			
bloodless.....	Twelfth Night, ii.5.....	5	ME. "			
blood-sacrifice.....	1 Henry VI, v.3.....	1	ME. blod + L. sacrificium	Verg. I. 681		
bloodshed.....	King John, iv.3.....	2	ME. blod + scheden.			
bloodshedding.....	2 Henry VI, iv.7.....	1	ME. "			
blood-stained.....	1 Henry IV, i.3.....	3	ME. blod + L. tingere.	Verg. I. 745.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
blood-sucker	2 Henry VI, iii.2	2	ME. blod + souken			
blood-sucking	3 Henry VI, iv.2	1	ME. "			
bloody-faced	2 Henry IV, i.3	1	ME. blod + L. facies	Verg. I. 658.		
bloody-hunting	2 Henry V, iii.3	1	ME. blod + huntien			
bloody-minded	2 Henry VI, iv.1	2	ME. blod + mind			
bloody-sceptred	Macbeth, iv.3	1	ME. blod + Gk. skeptien			
bloom	Much Ado, v.1	2	ME. blome		bloom	7
blossoming	Mea. for Mea, i.5	2	ME. blosome			
blowed	Henry V, iii.2	2	ME. blowen			
blower	All's Well, i.1	1	ME. "		blower	3
blowse	Titus Andron., iv.2	1	F. blouse			
blow'st	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	1	ME. blowen			
blubbered	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. bloher			
blubbering	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3	1	ME. "			
blue-bottle	2 Henry IV, v.4	1	OF. bleu + LL. buticula			
blue-caps	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	OF. bleu + L. cappa			
bluest	Ant. and Cleo., ii.5	1	OF. bleu			
blue-eyed	Tempest, i.2	1	OF. bleu			
blueish	Much Ado, iii.4	1	OF. bleu + AS. aege			
blunted	1 Henry IV, iii.2	2	OF. bleu			
bluntest	3 Henry VI, iii.2	1	ME. blunt			
bluntly	1 Henry VI, iv.1	1	ME. "			
bluntness	Lear, ii.2	3	ME. "		bluntness	2
blunt-witted	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	ME. blunt + witen			
blur	2 Henry VI, iv.1	2	Scand. blirra		blur	3
blurred	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	Scand. "			
blurred	Pericles, iv.4	1	ME. bleren			
blushed	1 Henry IV, ii.4	6	ME. blusehen			
blushes	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	11	ME. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
blushest.	Ant. and Cleo., i. 1.	1	ME. bluschen			
blushing	Much Ado, iv. 1.	18	ME. "			
bluster	Winter's Tale, iii. 3	2	ME. blusternen		bluster	2
blustering	John, v. 1	3	ME. "			
blusterous	Pericles, iii. 1	1	ME. "			
boarded	Tempest, i. 2	7	ME. bord			
boarding	Merry Wives, ii. 1	1	ME. "			
boardish	Lear, iii. 7	1	ME. bore			
boar-pig	2 Henry IV, ii. 4	1	ME. bore + pigge			
boarspear	As You Like It, i. 3	2	ME. bore + spere			
boastful	Henry V, iv. cho. 1	1	ME. bosten		boastful	2
boatswain	Tempest, i. 1	5	ME. boot + swain			
bob	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 1	3	ME. bob		bob	6
bobbed	Richard III, v. 3	3	ME. "			
bobtail	Lear, iii. 6	1	ME. bob + tayl			
bode	Much Ado, ii. 3	11	ME. boden			
boded	Tempest, iii. 1	2	ME. "			
bodements	Macbeth, iv. 1	2	ME. "			
bodged	3 Henry VI, i. 4	1	L. ballire			
bodikin	Hamlet, ii. 2	1	ME. boydekin			
bodiless	Hamlet, iii. 4	1	ME. bodi			
boding	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	3	ME. boden			
bedkin	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	4	ME. boydekin		bedkin	2
body-curer	Merry Wives, iii. 1	1	ME. bodi + L. cura	Caes. I. 33. 1		
bodykins	Merry Wives, ii. 3	1	ME. boydekin			
bog	Tempest, ii. 2	5	C. bog		bog	5
boggle	All's Well, v. 3	1	C. boggle			
boggler	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 11	1	C. boggle			
boisterously	John, iii. 4	1	C. bwystus			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
boitier	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	F. boitier			
bold-beating	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	ME. bold + AS. beaten			
boldened	As You Like It, ii.7.	2	ME. bold			
bold	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	6	ME. "			
boldest	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	2	ME. "			
bold-faced	1 Henry VI, iv.6.	1	ME. bold + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
bold'st	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	1	N.E. bold			
bolins	Pericles, iii.1.	1	ME. bowelyne			
bolter	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	LL. buletare			
bolting	Troil. and Cress., i.1.	1	LL. "			
bolting-hutch	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	LL. buletare + { LL. hutica			
bombast	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	3	Gk. bombax			
bond-slave	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	3	ME. band + F. esclave			
bone-ache	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.	1	ME. boon + aken			
boneless	Macbeth, i.7.	1	ME. boon			
bonfire	Winter's Tale, v.1.	7	ME. boon + AS. fyr			
bon-jour	As You Like It, i.2.	3	F. bon + jour			
bonne	Henry V, iv.4.	2	F. bonne			
bonnet	Mer. of Ven., i.2.	6	F. bonnet		bonnet	8
bonneted	Coriolanus, ii.2.	1	F. "			
bonny	Much Ado, ii.3.	6	L. bonus	Caes. I. 6.3.	bonny	3
bonos	Twelfth Night, iv.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 6.3.		
bonny	As You Like It, ii.3.	1	ME. boon		bonny	3
book	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	ME. book			
bookish	Winter's Tale, iii.3.	3	ME. "			
book-mate	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1.	1	ME. book + mate			
book-men	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	2	ME. book + man			
book-oath	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	ME. book + ooth			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
boon	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.	13	L. bonus.	Caes. I. 6.3.	boon	7
boor	Merry Wives, iv.5.	2	Du. boer.			
boord	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	Du. "			
boorish	As You Like It, v.1.	1	Du. "			
boot	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	51	ME. bote		boot	7
boot-hose	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	ME. bote + hose			
booties	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	ME. bote			
bootless	Tempest, i.2.	20	ME. "			
bo-peep	Lear, i.4.	1	ME. bo + L. pipare.		bo-peep	3
bordered	Lear, iv.2.	2	LL. bordus			
forest	Lear, i.4.	1	ME. borien.			
boring	Winter's Tale, iii.3.	1	ME. "			
borough	1 Henry IV, iv.3.	2	ME. burgh.			
borrowing	All's Well, iii.1.	4	ME. borwen.			
borrow'st	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	ME. "			
bosky	Tempest, iv.1.	1	LL. boscus			
bosomed	Lear, v.1.	1	ME. bosom.			
bossed	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	OF. boce.			
botched	Twelfth Night, iv.1.	2	Du. botsen			
botcher	Twelfth Night, i.5.	3	Du. "			
botches	Macbeth, iii.1.	1	Du. "			
botchy	Troil. and Cress., ii.1.	1	Du. "			
bots	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	3	ME. bots			
bottle-ale	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	2	LL. buticula + ME. ale			
bottled	Richard III, i.3.	2	LL. buticula			
bounce	King John, ii.2.	2	ME. bunsen		bounce	5
bounced	Pericles, ii.1.	1	ME. "			
bouncing	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2.	1	ME. "			
bounded	1 Henry VI, iv.2.	3	AS. bindan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bounden	As You Like It, i.2	2	AS. bindan.			
boundeth	Richard II, i.2	1	OF. bonne			
bounding	1 Henry IV, 2.3	3	OF. " "			
boundless	Winter's Tale, ii.3	7	OF. " "		boundless	4
bounteous	Tempest, iv.1	17	L. bonitas—bonus	Caes. I. 28.4	bounteous	2
bounteously	Twelfth Night, i.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 28.4		
bounties	Henry VIII, iii.2	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 28.4		
bountier	Henry V, iii.7	1	F. pourbier			
bound	Tempest, ii.1	8	F. borne		bound	3
bout	Twelfth Night, iii.4	6	Du. bogt		bout	5
bow-boy	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	1	ME. bowen + boy			
bow-case	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. bowen + L. casus			
bower	Twelfth Night, i.1	8	ME. bour		bower	4
bowled	Merry Wives, iii.4	1	L. bulla			
bowler	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. " "			
bowling	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	L. " "			
bowsprit	Tempest, i.2	1	ME. bugen + spret			
bow-string	Much Ado, iii.2	2	ME. bowe + string			
boxes	Pericles, iii.2	2	Gk. puxis			
boyish	John, v.2	2	ME. boy			
boy-queller	Troil. and Cress., v.5	1	ME. boy + quellen			
brabble	Twelfth Night, v.1	2	Du. brabbelen			
brabblor	King John, v.2	2	Du. " "			
brace	Tempest, v.1	17	L. brachium			
braced	King John, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 25.4	brace	8
brach	Taming of Shrew, 1.6			Caes. I. 25.4		
brag	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	19	OF. brache			
braggardism	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	1	C. bragh		brag	4
braggart	Much Ado, v.1	11	C. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bragged	Merry Wives, iii.3.	2	C. bragh			
bragging	Mid N's. Dream, iii.2.	8	C. "			
bragless	Troil. and Cress., v.10.	1	C. "			
braid	All's Well, iv.2.	1	ME. breiden		braid	7
brain	Tempest, iii.2	118	AS. braegen		bram	8
brained	Tempest, iii.2	2	AS. "			
brainish	Hamlet, iv.1.	1	AS. "			
brainless	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	AS. "			
brain-pan	2 Henry VI, iv.10.	1	AS. braegen + L. panna			
brain-sick	1 Henry VI, iv.1	5	AS. braegen + seoc			
brainsickly	Macbeth, ii.2	1	AS. "			
bran	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	6	ME. bran		bran	5
branched	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	1	LL. branca			
branchless	Ant. and Cleo., iii.4.	1	LL. "			
branded	Richard III, iv.4.	3	ME. brond			
brandished	Macbeth, i.2.	4	ME. "			
bras	Henry V, iii.4.	2	F. bras			
brassy	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	1	ME. bras			
brat	Winter's Tale, ii.3.	12	C. brat			
brave	Tempest, i.2.	145	F. brave		brave	9
braved	Taming of Shrew, iv.3.	7	F. "			
bravely	Tempest, iii.3	32	F. "			
braver	Tempest, i.2.	8	F. "			
bravest	All's Well, i.2	4	F. "			
braving	All's Well, i.2.	3	F. "			
brawl	Twelfth Night, III.4	21	ME. brawlen		brawl	4
brawled	John, ii.2	1	ME. "			
brawn	1 Henry IV, iii.4.	5	OF. braon		brawn	
brawn-buttock	All's Well, ii.2.	1	OF. braon + bot			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
braying	King John, iii.1.	1	OF. braire			
brazed	Lear, i.1.	2	F. braer			
brazen-face	Merry Wives, iv.2.	1	F. brasier + L. faces.	Verg. I. 658		
brazen-faced	Lear, ii.2.	1	F. "	Verg. I. 658		
brazier	Henry VIII, v.3.	1	F. brasier—brazier			
bread-chipper	2 Henry IV, ii.4.		ME. breed + ME. chipper			
breakfast	Tempest, v.1.	15	ME. breke + fasten			8
break-neck	Winter's Tale, i.2.		ME. breken + nekke		breakfast	
break-promise	As You Like It, iv.1.	1	{ ME. breken + L. pro + mittiere }	Caes. I. 7.3.		
break-vow	John, ii.2.	1	ME. breken + L. votum	Verg. I. 290		
breast-deep	Titus Andron., v.3.	1	ME. brest + deep			
breasted	Tempest, ii.1.	1	ME. brest			
breasting	Henry V, iii.1.	1	ME. "			
breather	Mea. for Mea., iv.4.	3	ME. breeth			
breathless	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.	12	ME. "			5
breath st.	Richard II, i.2.	1	ME. "		breathless	
breech	3 Henry VI, v.5.	1	ME. breech			
breeched	Macbeth, ii.3.	1	ME. "			
breeching	Taming of Shrew, iii.1.	1	ME. "			
breed-bate	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	ME. breed + beiten			
breeder	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	7	ME. breedan		breeder	3
breef	Henry V, iii.2.	1	ME. brevis	Caes. I. 40.11		
brevis	Timon of Athens	1	L. "	Caes. I. 40.11		
brevity	2 Henry IV, ii.2.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 40.11		4
brew	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	5	ME. brew	Caes. I. 40.11	brevity brew	7
brewage	Merry Wives, iii.5.	1	ME. "			
brewed	Macbeth, ii.3.	3	ME. "			
brewer	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	3	ME. "		brewer	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
brewhouse	Merry Wives, iii. 3.	1	ME. brew + hous.			...
brewing	Tempest, ii. 2.	2	ME. brewen			...
bribe-buck	Merry Wives, v. 5	1	OF. bribe + ME. bouken			...
bribed	King John, ii. 1.	2	OF. bribe			...
briber	Timon of Athens, iii. 5.	1	OF. "			...
bricklayer	2 Henry IV, 2. 2.	8	F. brique + ME. leggen		bricklayer	2
bridal	Taming of Shrew, iii. 2.	2	ME. bridale		bridal	4
bride-bed	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 2.	11	ME. bride + bed			...
bridge	Much Ado, i. 1.	3	ME. bridg.		bridge	9
bridged	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	2	ME. "			...
bridled	Comedy of Errors, ii. 1.	83	ME. bridel			...
brief	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 1.	1	L. brevis	Caes. I. 40. 11.	brief	9
briefed	Taming of Shrew, iii. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 40. 11.		...
briefest	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 13.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 40. 11.		...
briefness	Cymbeline, ii. 4.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 40. 11.	briefness	2
bright-bruning	Titus Andron., iii. 1.	1	ME. bright + bernun		brighten	6
brighten	2 Henry IV, ii. 3.	1	ME. bright			...
brightest	All's Well, v. 3.	4	ME. "			...
brightly	Mer. of Ven., v. 1.	2	ME. "			...
bright-shaming	3 Henry VI, v. 3.	1	ME. bright + schinen			...
brimful	Tempest, v. 1.	4	ME. brim			...
brinded	Macbeth, iv. 1.	1	ME. brine			...
brine	Tempest, i. 2.	8	ME. "		brine	2
brinepit	Titus Andron., iii. 1.	1	ME. brine + pit			...
bringer	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1.	3	ME. bringen		bringer	4
brinish	3 Henry VI, iii. 1.	2	ME. brine			...
brisk	Twelfth Night, ii. 4.	4	C. brysg		brisk	7
brisky	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 1.	1	C. "			...
bristle	Twelfth Night, i. 5.	4	ME. bristle		bristle	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
bristled.	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	ME. bristle.			
bristling.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3	1	ME. "			
brittle.	Richard II, iv.1	3	ME. britel.		brittle.	5
brize.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.8	2	AS. breosa.			
broach.	1 Henry VI, iii.4	4	L. broceus.		broach.	2
broached.	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	10	L. "			
broad-fronted.	Ant. and Cleo., i.5	1	ME. brood + L. frons	Caes. II. 8.2		
broadside.	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. brood + side.		broadside.	3
broad-spreading.	Richard IV, iii.4	1	ME. brood + AS. sprædan			
brock.	Twelfth Night, ii.5	1	ME. brok.			
brogues.	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	ME. breche.			
broil.	Macbeth, i.2	18	F. bruillir.		broil.	5
broiling.	Henry VIII, iv.1	1	F. "			
broke.	Henry VIII, iv.1	66	ME. breken.		broke.	9
brokenly.	Tempest, iii.1	1	ME. "			
broken.	Henry V, v.2	1	ME. broker.		broker.	5
brokers-between.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	7	{ ME. broker + AS. betweenum }			
broking.	Troil. and Cress, iii.2	1	ME. broker + AS. betweenum }			
brooch.	Richard II, ii.1	1	ME. breken.			
brooches.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	5	L. broceus.		brooch.	5
brooches.	Ant. and Cleo., iv.13	1	L. "			
brooded.	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. "			
brooded.	John, iii.3	1	ME. brod.			
brooding.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	ME. "			
brooked.	Taming of Shrew, i.1	3	AS. brucan.			
broom.	Tempest, iv.1	2	ME. broom.			
broomstaff.	Henry VIII, v.3	1	ME. broom.		broom.	8
brothel.	Timon of Athens, iv.1	5	ME. broom + staf			
brothel-house.	Much Ado, i.1	1	ME. bordel.			
			ME. bordel + hous			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
brother-in-law	Winter's Tale, iv.3	3	ME. brother + AS. lagu			
brother-like	3 Henry VI, v.1	1	ME. brother + lyk			
brother-love	Henry VIII, v.2	1	ME. brother + love			
brow-bound	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	ME. browe + AS. bindan			
browner	Much Ado, iii.4	3	ME. brown			
brownist	Twelfth Night, iii.2	1	ME. "			
browse	Cymbeline, iii.6	1	F. brouster			
browsed'st	Ant. and Cleo, i.4	1	F. "			
browsing	Winter's Tale, iii.3	1	F. "			
bruited	Macheth, v.7	3	F. bruit			
brunt	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	ME. brunt		brunt	3
brush	2 Henry VI, v.3	2	LL. brustia		brush	9
brushed	Tempest, i.2	2	LL. "			
brushes	Much Ado, iii.2	2	LL. "			
brute	Julius Caesar, iii.1	2	L. brutus		brute	7
bubble	Mea. for Mea, v.1	8	Scand. hohle		bubble	8
bubbling	Titus Andron., ii.5	1	Scand. "			
bubukles	Henry V, iii.6	1	L. carbunculus			
buck	Merry Wives, iii.3	6	ME. bukke			
buck-basket	Merry Wives, iii.3	5	ME. bukke + basket		buck	5
bucking	Merry Wives, iii.3	1	ME. bukke			
buckle	As You Like It, iii.2	12	L. bucula + buca		buckle	7
buckled	Merry Wives, v.5	6	LL. "			
buck-washing	Merry Wives, iii.3	1	ME. bukke + waschen			
budding	Taming of Shrew, iv.5	2	OF. boter			
budge	Tempest, v.1	10	L. bullire		budge	4
budger	Coriolanus, i.8	1	L. "			
budget	Merry Wives, v.2	4	F. bougette		budget	6
buff	Comedy of Errors, iv.2	4	F. buffle		buff	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
buffeting	1 Henry IV, ii. 4	1	F. bouffer			
bug	Taming of Shrew i. 2	5	C. bwg		bug	6
bugbear	Troil. and Cress., iv. 2	1	C. bwg + ME. beren			
bugle	Much Ado, i. 1	3	L. bucuhus		bugle	5
bulk	Tempest, iii. 1	16	ME. bolke		bulk	8
bull-bearing	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3	1	ME. bole + beren			
bull-beeves	1 Henry VI, i. 2	1	ME. bole + L. bos	Verg. II. 306		
bull-calf	1 Henry IV, ii. 4	6	ME. bole + kalif			
bullet	Much Ado, ii. 3	10	L. bulleta		bullet	7
bully	Merry Wives, i. 3	14	Ger. bulderen		bully	
bully-monster	Tempest, v. 1	1	Ger. bulderen + L. monstrum	Cic. II. 1		
bully-rock	Merry Wives, i. 3	4	Ger. bulderen + ME. rook			
bum	Mea. for Mea., ii. 1	3	E. bum		bum	2
bum-bailiff	Twelfth Night, iii. 4	1	E. bum + OF. bailif			
bum-bard	Tempest, ii. 2	3	OF. bombarde			
bump	Romeo and Juliet, i. 3	1	C. bump		bump	5
bunches	Tempest, iv. 1	2	ME. bunchie			
bung	2 Henry IV, ii. 4	1	ME. bunge			
bunghole	Hamlet, v. 1	1	ME. bunge + hole			
bungle	Henry V, ii. 2	1	Scand. bongle			
bunting	All's Well, ii. 5	1	ME. bunting			
buoy	Lear, iv. 6	1	L. boia		buoy	3
burdened	Comedy of Errors, i. 1	4	ME. birthen			
burdening	1 Henry VI, ii. 5	1	ME. "			
burdenous	Richard II, i. 1	1	ME. "			
burgher	Mea. for Mea., i. 2	3	ME. burgh		burgher	3
burglary	Much Ado, iv. 2	1	LL. burgulaton			
burgomaster	1 Henry IV, ii. 1	1	Du. burg + L. magister	Verg. I. 115		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thornlike	Source Credit
burgonet.	2 Henry VI, v.1	4	OF. bourguignote			
burier.	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	ME. buryen			
burly-boned.	2 Henry VI, iv.10	1	ME. burli + boon			
burnet.	Henry V, v.2	1	{ ME. bernen + LL. brunetus }		burnet.	
burning-glass.	Merry Wives, i.3	1	ME. bernen + AS. glaes			
burnished.	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	2	OF. burnir			
burr.	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	6	ME. burre		burr	6
burrow.	Coriolanus, iv.5	1	ME. borwe		burrow	3
burying-place.	2 Henry VI, iv.16	1	ME. burye + L. platea			
bushes.	Mer. of Ven., i.1	1	Gk. puxis			
bushed.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	3	ME. busch			
busied.	Taming of Shrew, iv.4	5	ME. bisy			
busily.	1 Henry IV, v.5	2	ME. "			
businesses.	All's Well, i.1	6	ME. "			
buskined.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	1	Du.broskin—F.brousequin			
busky.	1 Henry IV, v.1	1	ME. busch			
buss.	King John, iii.4	2	L. basium			
busses.	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. "			
bussing.	Coriolanus, iii.2	1	L. "			
bustle.	Richard III, i.1	2	Scand. hustla		bustle	3
bustling.	Julius Caesar, ii.4	1	Scand. "			
busy-less.	Tempest, iii.1	1	ME. bisy			
butcher.	Merry Wives, iii.5	29	OF. hochier		butcher	8
butchered.	1 Henry IV, i.1	7	OF. "			
butcheries.	Richard III, i.2	2	OF. "			
butcherly.	3 Henry VI, ii.5	1	OF. "			
butchery.	As You Like It, ii.3	3	OF. "			
butt.	Tempest, i.2	14	OF. boter		butt	4
but-end.	Richard III, ii.2	1	OF. boter + AS. ende			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
battered	Merry Wives, iii. 5	2	Gk. bouturon.			
butterflies	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 1	4	AS. buttor + fleoge "a			
butterfly	Coriolanus, i. 3.	2	AS. "a		butterfly.	7
buttering	All's Well, v. 2.	1	Gk. bouturon			
butter-woman.	As You Like It, iii. 2.	2	{ Gk. bouturon + AS. wifman			
buttery	Taming of Shrew, i. ind.	1	Gk. bouturon			
buttery-bar	Twelfth Night, i. 3.	1	Gk. bouturon + LL. barra			
button.	Merry Wives, iii. 2.	5	OF. boton.		button.	7
buttoned	Comedy of Errors, iv. 2.	1	OF. "a			
button-hole	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	1	OF. boton + ME. hole			
buttness	Macheth, i. 6.	1	F. butter		buttonhole	3
butt-shaft.	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 2.	1	OF. buter + ME. shaft			
buxom.	Henry V, iii. 6.	2	AS. bugan.		buxom.	2
buying.	As You Like It, ii. 4.	2	ME. buggen			
buz	Taming of Shrew, ii. 1	1	E. buz		buzz.	5
buzzard	Taming of Shrew, ii. 1	3	F. busard		buzzard.	2
buzzed.	Richard II, ii. 1.	1	E. buz			
buzzer	Hamlet, iv. 5.	1	E. "a			
buzzing.	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2.	5	E. "a			
by-dependancies.	Cymbeline, v. 5.	1	ME. bi + L. dependere	Civ. IV. 10.		
by-drinking	1 Henry IV, iii. 5.	1	ME. bi + drinken			
by-gone.	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	2	ME. bi + gon		bygone.	4
by-paths.	2 Henry IV, iv. 4.	1	ME. bi + path			
by-peeping	Cymbeline, i. 7.	1	ME. bi + L. pipare			
by-words.	3 Henry VI, i. 1.	1	ME. bi + word			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cabbage.	Merry Wives, i.1	1	L. caput	Caes. I. 29.2.	cabbage.	7
cabined	Macbeth, iii.4	1	LL. capanna.			
cable.	Tempest, i.1	5	L. capere.	Caes. I. 1.5	cable.	8
cackling.	Mer. of Ven., v.1	2	ME. kakelen			
cacodaemon.	Richard III, i.3.	1	Gk. kakodaimon.			
caddisses.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	F. cadare.			
caddis-garter	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	F. cadare + OF. gartier.			
cadence.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	LL. cadentia + L. cadere	Verg. III. 573.	cadence.	2
cadent.	Lear, i.4.	1	L. cadere.	Verg. III. 573.		
caged.	Taming of Shrew 2 (ind.)	1	L. cavea	Verg. III. 340.		
cain-coloured.	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	Gk. kanna + L. color.	Caes. V. 14.2.		
califf.	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.	13	L. captivus	Caes. I. 22.1		
caked.	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	ME. cake			
calamities.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. calamitas	Caes. I. 12.6.		
calamitate.	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	2	L. calulare		calulate.	8
calendar	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.	9	L. calendarium		calendar.	8
calf-like.	Tempest, iv.1.	1	AS. cealf + gelic			
calf's-skin.	Comedy of Errors, iv.3.	2	AS. cealf + ON. skinn			
caliver.	1 Henry IV, iv.2	3	F. caliber			
callat.	Winter's Tale, ii.3.	4	F. cuillette			
call'st.	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	12	AS. ceallian.			
calmed.	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	5	Gk. kauma			
calmest.	2 Henry IV, iii.1	1	Gk. "			
calmly.	John, v.4.	3	Gk. "			
calmness.	Coriolanus, iii.2.	1	Gk. "		calmness.	5
calumniate.	Troil. and Cress, v.2.	1	L. calvere.			
calumniating.	Troil. and Cress, iii.3.	1	L. "			
calumnious.	All's Well, i.3.	3	L. "			
calumny.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	4	L.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
calves-skins.	Hamlet, v.1.	1	ME. kalf + QN. skinn.			
cambric.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	3	F. chambriai.			
camlet.	Henry VIII, v.3.	1	Ar. khamlat.			
camomile.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	Gk. chamai + melou			
camping.	All's Well, iii.4 (let.)	1	L. campus.	Caes. III. 26.6.		
canakin.	Othello, ii.3 (song)	1	ME. canne.	Verg. III. 432.		
canaries.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	2	L. canis.	Verg. III. 432.	canary	7
canary.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	6	L. "		cancel.	7
cancel.	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.	7	L. cancellus.			
canceled.	3 Henry VI, v.4.	2	L. "			
cancelling.	2 Henry VI, i.1.	1	L. "			
cancer.	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.	1	L. cancer.	Verg. V. 571.	cancer.	5
candiate.	Titus Andron., i.2.	1	L. candidatus.			
candied.	Tempest, ii.1.	3	Skt. khandava.		candid.	2
candlecase.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	L. candere + casus.	Verg. III. 573.		
candleholder.	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	L. candere + ME. holden.	Verg. III. 573.		
candle-mine.	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	L. candere + F. minor.	Verg. III. 573.		
candle-wasters.	Much Ado, v.1.	1	L. candere + vastare.	Verg. III. 573.	candy.	7
candy.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	2	Skt. khandava.			
cane-coloured.	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	Gk. kanna + L. color.	Caes. V. 14.2.		
candidus.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7.	5	L. candidus.	Verg. 571.		
canker-bit.	Lear, v.3.	1	L. cancer + ME. bite.			
canker-blossom.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	1	L. cancer + ME. blosme.			
cannibal.	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	4	W. Ind. carib.			
cannibally.	Coriolanus, iv.5.	1	W. Ind. "			
cannon.	Merry Wives, iii.2.	22	Gk. kanna.		cannon.	8
cannon-bullets.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	Gk. kanna + L. bulla.			
cannoneer.	John, ii.2.	2	Gk. kanna.			
cannon-shot.	1 Henry VI, iii.3.	1	Gk. kanna + AS. gesceot.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
canon.....	Love's Labor Lost, i.1 (let.)	7	Gk. kanon		canon.....	7
canonize.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	1	Gk. "		canonize.....	3
canonized.....	John, iii.1	4	Gk. "			
canopied.....	Twelfth Night, i.1	2	Gk. konopseion			
canopies.....	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	2	Gk. "			
canopy.....	3 Henry VI, ii.5	5	Gk. "		canopy.....	4
canstiek..... (candlestick)	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. candela + ME. stikke			
cantle.....	1 Henry IV, iii.1	2	L. cantus	Cic. A. 19		
cantons.....	Twelfth Night, i.5	1	L. "	Cic. A. 19		
canus.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. canus	Verg. I. 292		
canvas.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4	4	Gk. kannabis	Ver. I. 292	canvas.....	8
canzonet.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. canere	Cic. III. 18		
cap.....	Much Ado, i.1	58	LL. cappa		cap.....	8
capability.....	Hamlet, iv.4	1	L. capabilis—capere	Caes. I. 1.5	capability.....	4
capable.....	Tempest, i.2	16	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5	capable.....	8
capacities.....	2 Henry IV, i.2	1	L. cupax—capere	Caes. I. 1.5		
capacity.....	Merry Wives, i.1	11	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5		
cap-ape.....	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	LL. cappa + AS. apa			
caparison.....	Winter's Tale, iv.2	3	OF. caparasson			
caparisoned.....	As You Like It, iii.2	2	OF. "			
cape.....	Taming of Shrew, iv.3 (Note)	4	L. caput	Caes. I. 29.2	cape.....	9
caper.....	Merry Wives, iii.2	9	L. cupreolus	Verg. IV. 152	caper.....	5
capered.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 152		
capering.....	Tempest, v.1	3	L. "	Verg. IV. 152		
capitaine.....	Henry V, iv.4	1	L. caput	Caes. I. 29.2		
capital.....	Winter's Tale, iv.3	14	L. "	Caes. I. 29.2	capital.....	9
capite.....	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. "	Caes. I. 29.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
capitol.....	Coriolanus, i.1.....	38	L. caput.....	Caes. I. 29.2.		
capitulate.....	1 Henry IV, iv.2.....	2	L. capitulare.....		capitulate.....	4
capocheia.....	Troil. and Cress., iv.2.....	1	L. caput.....	Caes. I. 29.2.		
capon.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.....	12	Gk. kapon.....			
capped.....	Othello, i.1.....	1	L. capere.....	Caes. I. 1.5.		
capricio.....	All's Well, ii.3.....	1	It. capriccio.....			
capricious.....	As You Like It, iii.3.....	1	L. capra.....	Verg. IV. 152		
captainship.....	Timon of Athens, v.2.....	1	L. caput.....	Caes. I. 29.2.		
capitious.....	All's Well, i.3.....	2	L. capere.....	Caes. I. 1.5.		
captive.....	1 Henry VI, ii.3.....	3	L. captivus=capere.....	Caes. I. 1.5.		4
captivated.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 1.5.		
captive.....	Henry V, ii.4.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 1.5.		
captivity.....	Macbeth, i.2.....	6	L. ".....	Caes. I. 1.5.		
captum.....	Taming of Shrew, i.1.....	1	L. captum.....	Case. I. 1.5.		
car.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.....	14	L. carrus.....	Caes. I. 3.1.	car.....	9
carat.....	2 Henry IV, iv.4.....	1	Gk. keration.....			
caraways.....	2 Henry IV, v.3.....	1	Ar. karviya.....			
carbonado.....	1 Henry IV, v.3.....	3	L. carbo.....			
carbonadoed.....	All's Well, iv.5.....	2	L. ".....			
carbuncled.....	Ant. and Cleo., iv.8.....	1	L. carbunculus.....			
card.....	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.....	8	Gk. charta.....		card.....	8
carder.....	Henry VIII, i.2.....		L. carere.....	Cic. I. 16.....		
cardinal.....	King John, iii.1.....	1	L. cardinalis=cardo.....	Verg. I. 449	cardinal.....	6
cardinally.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.....	87	L. ".....	Verg. I. 449.		
card-maker.....	Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.).	1	Gk. charta + AS. macian.....			
care-crazed.....	Richard III, iii.7.....	1	ME. care + Scand. krassa.....			
career.....	Much Ado, ii.3.....	7	F. carriere.....		career.....	9
carcires.....	Merry Wives, i.1.....	1	F. ".....			
carelessness.....	Coriolanus, ii.2.....	1	AS. cearu.....		carelessness.....	5

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
caret	Merry Wives, iv.1	2	L. carere.	Cic. I. 16.		
care-tuned	Richard II, iii.2	1	ME. care + Gk. tonos			
carcanet	Comedy of Errors, iii.1	1	F. carcan.			
carl	Cymbeline, v.2	1	ME. carl			
carlot	As You Like It, iii.5	1	ME. "a			
carman	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	1	ME. careman			
carmen	2 Henry IV, iii.2.1	1	L. carmen	Cic. A. 27		
carnation	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	3	L. carnatio—caro	Caes. V. 14.2	carnation	5
carol	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	2	Gk. choraulēs		carol	5
carowse	Taming of Shrew, i.2	5	F. carous.		carouse	4
carowised	Richard II, ii.1	3	F. "a			
carowsing	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	2	F. "a			
carp	All's Well, v.2	3	OF. carpe		carp.	2
carped	Henry VIII, i.2	3	OF. "a			
carper	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	OF. "a			
carpet	Twelfth Night, iii.4	4	L. carpere.	Caes. III. 17.5.	carpet	9
carpet-monger	Much Ado, v.2	1	L. carpere + L. mango	Caes. III. 17.5.		
carping	Much Ado, iii.1	4	OF. carpe.			
carrat	Comedy of Errors, iv.1	1	Gk. keration			
carrier	Merry Wives, ii.2	4	L. carrus	Caes. I. 3.1	carrier	7
carries	Tempest, i.2	23	L. "a	Caes. I. 3.1		
carrion	Merry Wives, iii.3	15	L. caro.	Caes. V. 14.2	carrion	3
carrying	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	5	L. carrus	Caes. I. 3.1		
carry-tale	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. carrus + ME. tale	Caes. I. 3.1		
carter	Winter's Tale, iv.3	3	ME. carter			
carve	Merry Wives, i.3	10	AS. ceorfan		carve	9
carver	Winter's Tale, v.3	2	AS. "a			
carving	Much Ado, ii.3	2	AS. "a			
case	Taming of Shrew, i.2	1	L. casa.	Caes. V. 43.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cased	King John, iii.1.	4	L. capsa			
cash	Henry V, ii.1.	1	L. "		cash.	9
cashier	Merry Wives, i.3.	1	L. "		cashier.	6
cashiered	Merry Wives, i.1.	4	L. "			
casing	Macbeth, iii.4.	1	L. capsa		casing	3
casion	Lear, iv.6.	1	L. occidere	Caes. V. 13.2		
cas	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	L. capsa		cas.	3
casket	Mer. of Ven., i.2.	16	L. "		casket.	3
casketed	All's Well, ii.5	1	L. "			
casque	Richard II, i.3.	4	F. casque		casque.	3
cassock	All's Well, iv.3.	1	F. casoque		cassock.	3
casted	Henry V, iv.1	1	ME. casten			
castigate	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	L. castigare	Verg. IV. 407		
castigation	Othello, iii.4.	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 407		
castle-ditch	Merry Wives, v.2	1	L. castra + ME. dicke	Cases. I. 12.2		
castore	Henry V, iv.4	1	ME. casten			
casual	Cymbeline, i.5	2	L. casus	Caes. I. 12.6	casual.	7
casualty	Cymbeline, ii.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 12.6	casualty.	4
casualties	Pericles, v.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 12.6		
casualty	Mer. of Ven., ii.9.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 12.6		
cat	Tempest, ii.1.	43	ME. kat.		cat.	9
catalogue	All's Well, i.3.	4	Gk. katalogos.			
cataplasm	Hamlet, iv.7.	1	Gk. kataplassenin			
cataracts	Lear, iii.2.	1	Gk. kattarraktes			
catarrhs	Troil. and Cress., v.1.	1	Gk. katarroos			
catastrophic	All's Well, i.2.	4	Gk. katastrophia	Caes. I. 1.5	catastrophic	7
catches	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	4	L. capture—capere	Caes. I. 1.5		
catching	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5		
	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	8	L. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cate.....	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	5	L. ad+capere.....	Caes. I. 1.5	.....	.....
catechise.....	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	Gk. katachizein.....	.....	.....	.....
catechism.....	Much Ado, iv.1	1	Gk. ".....	.....	catechism.....	3
cater.....	As You Like It, iii.2	2	Gk. ".....	Caes. I. 3.5	cater.....	2
cater-cousin.....	As You Like It, ii.3	1	L. ad+capere.....	Caes. I. 3.5	.....	.....
cathedral.....	Mer. of Ven., ii.2	1	L. consobrinus.....	.....	cathedral.....	9
cat-like.....	2 Henry VI., i.2	1	Gk. kathedra+edra.....	.....	.....	.....
catling.....	As You Like It, iv.3	1	ME. kat+lyk.....	.....	.....	.....
cat-log.....	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	2	ME. kat.....	.....	.....	.....
cat-o'mountain.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	Gk. katategein.....	.....	.....	.....
cats-guts.....	Tempest, iv.1	2	ME. kat+L. mons.....	Caes. I. 1.7	.....	.....
catter-wauling.....	Cymbeline, ii.3	1	ME. kat+gote.....	.....	.....	.....
caudle.....	Twelfth Night, ii.3	2	ME. caterwawen.....	Verg. VI. 218	caudle.....	2
cauldron.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	3	L. calidus.....	Verg. VI. 218	.....	.....
caulked.....	Macbeth, iv. 1	6	L. ".....	.....	.....	.....
causer.....	Pericles, iii.1	2	L. calcare.....	.....	.....	.....
cautel.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	2	L. calca.....	Caes. I. 1.4	.....	.....
cautelous.....	Hamlet, i.3	1	L. cavere.....	Caes. I. 14.2	.....	.....
caution.....	Coriolanus, iv.1	2	L. ".....	Caes. I. 14.2	.....	.....
cauterizing.....	All's Well, i.1	7	L. ".....	Caes. I. 14.2	caution.....	8
cavalero.....	Timon of Athens, v.2	1	Gk. kauterion.....	.....	.....	.....
cavaleroes.....	Merry Wives, ii.3	2	LL. caballus.....	.....	.....	.....
cavalero-justice.....	2 Henry IV., v.3	1	L. ".....	.....	.....	.....
cavalier.....	Merry Wives, ii.1	2	L. caballus+justus.....	Caes. I. 43.5	cavalier.....	7
cave-keeper.....	Henry V., iii (Chorus)	2	L. caballus.....	.....	.....	.....
cavern.....	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	L. cavus+AS. cepan.....	Verg. I. 81	cavern.....	5
caveto.....	Richard II., i.1	2	L. cavus.....	Verg. I. 81	.....	.....
caviare.....	Henry V., ii.3	1	L. ".....	Verg. I. 81	.....	.....
	Hamlet, ii.2	1	It. caviaro.....	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cavil	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	5	L. cavilla			
cavilling	3 Henry VI., i.1	1	L. "			
cawing	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	E. kaa			
celebrated	Winter's Tale, v.1	2	L. celebrare			
celebration	Tempest, iv.1	5	L. "	Cic. III. 23		
celerity	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	6	L. celeritas	Cic. III. 23	celebration	9
cell	Tempest, i.2	31	L. cella	Cic. A. 5	celerity	3
cellage	Hamlet, i.5	1	L. cellanum	Verg. I. 433	cell	7
celsa	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	3	L. celsa	Verg. I. 433		
cement	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	3	L. coementum—caedere	Verg. I. 56		
censor	Coriolanus, iv.6	3	L. censor	Caes. III. 29.1	cement	8
censured	Coriolanus, ii.3	1	L. censor	Cic. A. 11	censor	5
censurer	Mea. for Mea., i.5	6	L. censere	Caes. I. 35.4		
censuring	Henry VIII., i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 35.4		
cent	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 35.4		
centre	Henry V., iv.4	1	F. cent		cent	9
centuries	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	12	Ck. centron		center	9
century	Coriolanus, i.7	1	L. centuria—centum	Caes. I. 31.5		
cerecloth	Cymbeline, iv.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 31.5	century	9
cerement	Mer. of Ven., ii.7	1	L. cera + ME. cloth			
ceremonial	Hamlet, i.4	1	L. cera			
ceremonious	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	L. caerimonia			
ceremoniously	Winter's Tale, iii.1	7	L. "		ceremonial	5
ceremony	Mer. of Ven., v.1	1	L. "		ceremonious	3
'cern	Merry Wives, iv.2	24	L. "			
certainer	Taming of Shrew, v.1	1	L. con + cernere	Cic. IV. 11		
certainties	Much Ado, v.4	1	L. certus	Cic. IV. 11		
certes	2 Henry IV., i.1	3	L. "	Cic. IV. 11		
certificate	Tempest, iii.3	5	L. "	Cic. IV. 11		
	2 Henry IV., ii.2	1	L. certificare	Caes. I. 2.1	certificate	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source. Credit
certified.....	Mer. of Ven., ii.8.....	2	L. certificare.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....	.....	.....
certifies.....	Richard III., iii.2.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 2.1.....	.....	.....
cess.....	1 Henry IV., ii.1.....	1	L. assidere.....	Cic. I. 16.....	.....	.....
cesse.....	All's Well, v.3.....	1	L. ".....	Cic. I. 16.....	.....	.....
chafe.....	Merry Wives, v.3.....	9	L. calefacere—facere.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....	chafe.....	.....
chaffless.....	Cymbeline, i.7.....	1	AS. ceaf.....	.....	.....	.....
chafing.....	Julius Caesar, i.2.....	1	L. calefacere—facere.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....	.....	.....
chained.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	3	L. catena.....	Caes. I. 47.6.....	.....	.....
chair.....	Merry Wives, v.5.....	32	Gk. kathedra.....	.....	chair.....	.....
chair-days.....	2 Henry VI, v.2.....	1	Gk. kathedra + ME. day.....	.....	.....	.....
chalice.....	Merry Wives, iii.5.....	3	L. calix.....	.....	.....	.....
chaliced.....	Cymbeline, ii.3 (song).....	1	L. ".....	.....	.....	.....
chalk.....	Henry VIII, i.1.....	1	L. ".....	.....	chalk.....	7
chalked.....	Tempest, v.1.....	1	L. ".....	.....	.....	.....
chalky.....	Comedy of Errors, iii.2.....	3	L. ".....	.....	chalky.....	2
challenge.....	Merry Wives, i.1.....	50	L. calumniari.....	.....	challenge.....	8
challenged.....	Twelfth Night, iii.4.....	11	L. ".....	.....	.....	.....
challenger.....	As You Like It, i.2.....	6	L. ".....	.....	challenger.....	3
chamber-council.....	Winter's Tale, i.2.....	1	Gk. kamara—L. concilium.....	Caes. I. 18.1.....	.....	.....
chamber-door.....	Henry V, iv.5.....	1	Gk. kamara + AS. duru.....	.....	.....	.....
chambered.....	Richard II, i.1.....	4	Gk. kamara.....	Gk. kamara.....	.....	.....
chamberer.....	Othello, iii.3.....	1	Gk. ".....	Gk. kamara.....	.....	.....
chamber-hanging.....	Cymbeline, v.5.....	1	{ Gk. kamara + AS. hangian }	.....	.....	.....
chamber-lie.....	1 Henry IV, ii.1.....	1	Gk. kamara + ME. liggien.....	.....	.....	.....
chamber-maid.....	Twelfth Night, i.3.....	3	Gk. kamara + AS. maegden.....	.....	chambermaid.....	3
chamberpot.....	Coriolanus, ii.1.....	1	Gk. kamara + AS. pott.....	.....	.....	.....
chamber-window.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6.....	12	{ Gk. kamara + Scand. vindule }	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
champ	Cymbeline	1	Scand. kamsa		champ	2
champaigne	Henry VI, i.1	1	L. campanis—campus	Caes. III. 26.6		
champain	Lear, i.1	1	L. campus	Caes. III. 26.6		
chanced	Mer. of Ven., v.1	11	L. cadere	Caes. I. 15.2		
chandler	1 Henry IV, iii.3	1	L. candeia			
changeful	Troil. and Cress., iv.4	1	L. cambire		changeful	2
changeling	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1	1	L. "		changeling	2
chanson	Hamlet, ii.2	8	L. cantare	Cic. 11.23	chanson	2
chanted	Hamlet, iv.7	1	L. "	Cic. 11.23		
chanticlere	Tempest, i.2 (song)	2	L. "	Cic. 11.23	chanticleer	2
chanting	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	1	L. "	Cic. 11.23		
chantries	Henry V, iv.1	1	L. "	Cic. 11.23		
chantry	Twelfth Night, iv.3	1	L. "	Cic. 11.23	chantry	3
chaos	3 Henry VI, iii.2	4	Gk. chaos		chaos	7
chap	Tempest, ii.2	6	ME. chappen		chap	5
chape	All's Well, iv.3	1	L. caput	Caes. I. 29.2		
chapeless	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 29.2		
chap-fallen	Hamlet, v.1	1	ME. chap + fallen			
chaplain	3 Henry VI, i.3	5	L. cappa		chaplain	4
chapless	Romeo and Juliet, iv.1	2	ME. chappen			
chaplet	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	2	L. cappa			
chapped	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	ME. chappen			
chapter	Twelfth Night, i.5	1	L. capitulum—caput	Caes. I. 29.2	chapter	9
character	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	Gk. charassin			
charactered	Twelfth Night, i.2	26	Gk. "		character	9
characterless	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	2	Gk. "			
characterly	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	1	Gk. "			
chare	Merry Wives, v.5	2	Gk. "			
	Ant. and Cleo., iv.13	2	AS. cerran			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
chargeful.	Comedy of Errors, iv.1.	1	L. caricare—carrus	Caes. I. 3.1.		
charge-house.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	L. caricare + AS. hus	Caes. I. 3.1.		
chargeth.	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	L. caricare—carrus	Caes. I. 3.1.		
chariest.	Hamlet, i.3.	1	ME. chari.			
chariness.	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	ME. "			
charging-cross.	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	ME. chari + L. crux			
charitable.	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	16	L. caritas	Cic. P. 44.	charitable.	5
charities.	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	1	L. "	Cic. P. 44.		
charm.	Tempest, i.2.	53	L. carmen.	Cic. A. 27.	charm.	9
charmeth.	Mid. N's. Dream, IV.1.	1	L. "	Cic. A. 27.		
charmingly.	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	6	L. "	Cic. A. 27.		
charming.	Tempest, iv.1.	1	L. "	Cic. A. 27.		
charneco.	2 Henry VI, ii.3.	1	Sp. Charneco			
charnel-house.	Macbeth, iii.4.	2	L. caro + AS. hus	Caes. V. 14.2		
charter.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	9	Gk. charta		charter.	7
chartered.	Henry V, i.1.	1	Gk. "			
chaser.	Cymbeline, v.3.	1	L. capere	Caes. I. 1.5.		
chaseth.	1 Henry VI, i.5.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5.		
chasing.	Richard II, ii.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5.		
chastely.	All's Well, i.3.	3	L. castus.	Cic. P. 2.		
chastity.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.3.	21	L. "	Cic. P. 2.	chastity	4
chat.	Tempest, ii.1.	13	ME. chateren.		chat.	6
chattel.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	3	L. caput	Caes. I. 29.2.		
chat'tering.	Taming of Shrew, iv.2.	2	ME. chateren.			
chaud.	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	F. chaud.			
chadron.	Macbeth, iv.1.	1	L. calidus			
cheap.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	15	AS. ceap.	Verg. VI. 218.	cheap.	9
cheapen.	Much Ado, ii.3.	2	AS. "		cheapen	4
cheaper.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	1	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cheapest	Richard II, v.5	2	AS. ceap.			
cheaply	Macbeth, v.7	1	AS			
chest	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	5	Gk. kista		chest	
cheated	Tempest, i.1	3	L. ex + cadere	Caes. I. 15.2		7
cheater	Merry Wives, i.3	6	L. "	Caes. I. 15.2		
cheating	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 15.2		
checked	All's Well, i.1	6	Pers. shah			
checked	2 Henry VI, iii.1	2	Pers. "			
checkering	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	Pers. "			
checking	Hamlet, iv.7	1	Pers. "			
cheek-roses	Mea. for Mea., i.5	1	AS. ceace + L. rosa			
cheered	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	7	L. cara	Caes. V. 33.6		
cheer	Henry V, v.2	1	L. "	Caes. V. 33.6	cheerer	2
cheering	2 Henry IV, iv.2	2	L. "	Caes. V. 33.6		
cheerless	Lear, v.3	1	L. "	Caes. V. 33.6	cheerless	3
cheerly	Tempest, i.1	12	L. "	Caes. V. 33.6		
cheer'st	Mer. of Ven., iii.5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 5.2		
cheese-paring	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	L. caseus + parare			
chequins	Pericles, iv.3	1	OF. eschequer			
cher	Henry V, v.2	1	F. cher			
chere	Henry V, v.2	1	F. chere			
cherisher	All's Well, i.3	1	L. carus	Caes. V. 33.6		
cherishes	All's Well, i.3	1	L. "	Caes. V. 33.6		
cherishing	Henry V, i.1	2	L. "	Caes. V. 33.6		
cherries	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	Gk. kerasos			
cherry	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	7	Gk. "			
cherry-pit	Twelfth Night, iii.4	1	Gk.		cherry	6
cherry-stone	Comedy of Errors, iv.3	1	Gk. kerasos + L. puteus			
cherubim	Tempest, i.2	8	Gk. kerasos + AS. stan Heb. k'ruvim			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cheval	Henry V, iii. 7	2	F. cheval			
chevalier	John, ii. 1	3	L.L. caballus		chevalier	3
cheveril	Twelfth Night, iii. 1	3	L. caper			
chewet	1 Henry IV, v. 1	1	F. cheouette			
chewing	As You Like It, iv. 3	1	AS. Ceowan		chick	4
chick	Tempest, v. 1	1	ME. chicken			
chid	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 2	18	ME. chiden			
children	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1	4	ME. "			
chidd'st	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 3	1	ME. "			
chider	Taming of Shrew, i. 2	1	ME. "			
chidest	Richard II, iii. 2	1	ME. "			
chien	Henry V, iii. 7	1	F. chien			
child-bed	Winter's Tale, iii. 2	3	ME. child + bed			
child-changed	Lear, iv. 7	1	ME. child + L. cambire			
childed	Lear, iii. 6	1	ME. child			
childing	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 2	1	ME. "			
childish-foolish	Richard III, i. 3	1	ME. child + L. follis			
childishness	As You Like It, ii. 7	3	ME. child		childishness	3
child-killer	3 Henry VI, ii. 2	1	ME. child + kilen			
child-like	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1	2	ME. child + lyk			
childness	Winter's Tale, i. 2	1	ME. child			
chill	All's Well, iv. 5	1	AS. ciele		chill	9
chilling	Titus Andron., ii. 4	2	AS. "			
chime	2 Henry IV, iii. 2	3	Gk. kumbalon		chime	5
chimney-piece	Cymbeline, ii. 4	1	Gk. kaminos + L. petia			
chimney-sweeper	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3	2	Gk. kaminos + AS. swapan			
chin	Tempest, ii. 1	27	ME. chin		chin	7
china	Mea. for Mea., ii. 1	1	Chin. china			
chine	Taming of Shrew, iii. 2	3	OF. eschine			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
chink	Mid. N's, Dream, iii.1.	6	AS. cinu		chink	2
chipped	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	2	ME. chippen			
chirping	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	AS. ceureian			
chirra	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	Hind. chiru			
chirurgically	Tempest, ii.1.	1	Gk. kheiregein			
chivalrous	Richard II, i.1.	1	LL. caballus		chivalrous.	4
chivalry	Richard II, i.1.	12	LL. "		chivalry	7
chizel	Winter's Tale, v.3.	1	L. caesus + scindere			
choice-drawn	Henry V, iii. (chorus)	1	OF. choir + AS. dragan			
choicely	2 Henry VI, iii.1.	1	OF. choir			
choir	Henry VIII, iv.1.	2	Gk. chorus		choir	9
choxing	Troil. and Cress, i.3.	2	AS. accocian			
choleric	Mea. for Mea, ii.2.	10	Gk. cholera			
cholic	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	3	Gk. cholikos			
chooser	Merry Wives, iv.6.	1	AS. ceosan			
choosing	Mer. of Ven., ii.1.	4	AS. "			
chopine	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	L. caupo			
chop-logic	Romeo and Juliet, iii.5.	1	ME. choppen + Gk. logikos			
chopped	Mea. for Mea, i.2.	4	ME. choppen			
chopping	Richard II, v.3.	1	ME. "			
choppy	Macbeth, i.3.	1	ME. "			
chous	Henry V.1 (chorus)	2	Gk. chorus		chorus	7
chough	Tempest ii.1.	7	ME. chough			
christen	Titus Andron., iv.2.	1	Gk. christos		christen	4
christendom	All's Well, i.1.	19	Gk. "			
christened	As You Like It, iii.2.	3	Gk. "			
christening	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	5	Gk. "			
christian-like	Much Ado, ii.3.	4	Gk. christis + AS. gelic			
christom	Henry V, ii.3.	1	Gk. christos			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
chronicled	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	3	Gk. chronikos			
chronicler	As You Like It, iv.1	2	Gk. " "		chronicler	4
chrysolite	Othello, v.2	1	Gk. chrysolos + lithos			
chuck	Twelfth Night, iii.4	8	F. choquer		chuck	4
chuff	1 Henry IV, ii.2	1	ME. chuffe			
church-bench	Much Ado, iii.3	1	Gk. kuriakon + AS. bene			
church-like	2 Henry VI, i.1	1	Gk. kuriakon + AS. gelic			
churchman	Merry Wives, ii.3	7	Gk. kuriakon + AS. man		churchman	6
churchmen	Merry Wives, ii.3	7	Gk. "			
churchway	Mid. N's. Dream, v.2	1	Gk. kuriakon + ME. way			
churchyard	Winter's Tale, ii.1	11	Gk. kuriakon + ME. yard		churchyard	5
churlishly	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	1	ME. cheorl.			
churn	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1	1	AS. cynn.			
cicatricee	As You Like It, iii.5	4	L. cicatrix		cicatricee	2
cincture	King John, iv.3	1	L. cinere	Caes. I. 38.4		
cinder	2 Henry IV, iv.3	4	ME. sinder		cinder	5
cinque-pace	Much Ado, ii.1	2	F. cinque + L. passus	Caes. I. 2.4	cinque	2
cinque-spotted	Cymbeline, ii.2	1	F. cinque + ME. spot			
circled	2 Henry VI, i.2	3	L. circulus—circus	Verg. V. 109		
circling	Richard III, iv.4	2	L. "	Verg. VI. 229		
circum-circa	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. circum + circa	Caes. I. 10.3		
circumference	Merry Wives, iii.5	3	L. circumferre	Verg. VI. 229	circumference	7
circumfured	Mea. for Mea, iv.1	1	L. circum + murare	Caes. I. 10.3		
circumscribed	Titus Andron., i.2	2	L. circumscribere	Cic. A. 29		
circumscription	Othello, i.2	1	L. "	Cic. A. 29		
circumstance	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	44	L. circumstare	Cic. I. 21	circumstance	9
circumstanced	Othello, iii.4	1	L. "	Cic. I. 21		
circumstantial	As You Like It, v.4	3	L. "	Cic. I. 21	circumstantial	3
circumvent	Hamlet, v.1	1	L. circumvenire	Caes. I. 25.6	circumvent	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
circumvention	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	2	L. circumvenire	Caes. I. 25.6		
citadel	All's Well, iv.1	7	L. civitas	Cases. I. 2.1	citadel	4
cital	1 Henry IV, v.2	1	L. citare	Caes. IV. 10.3		
cite	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	5	L. "	Caes. IV. 10.3		
cited	Henry V, v.2	5	L. "	Caes. IV. 10.3		
citing	Titus Andron., v.3	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 10.3		
citizen	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	Gk. kithara			
city-ward	Merry Wives, iii.1	1	L. civitas + ME. ward	Caes. I. 2.1		
city-woman	As You Like It, ii.7	1	L. civitas + AN. wifman	Caes. I. 2.1		
civet	Much Ado, iii.2	4	F. civette		civet	2
civil	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	46	L. civis	Cic. I. 3	civil	8
civillest	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. "	Cic. I. 3		
civility	Merry Wives, iv.2	7	L. "	Cic. I. 3	civility	4
clack-dish	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	ME. clacken + Gk. discsus			
claim	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	66	L. clamare	Cic. I. 21	claim	9
claimed	John, i.1	2	L. "	Cic. I. 21		
claiming	Henry V, i.2	1	L. "	Cic. I. 21		
clamber	Mer. of Ven., ii.5	1	Scand. klambra		clamber	3
clambering	Coriolanus, ii.1	2	Scand. "			
calmoured	Macbeth, ii.3	1	L. clamor	Caes. II. 11.5		
clang	Taming of Shrew, i.2	1	L. clangere		clang	5
clangour	3 Henry VI, ii.3	1	L. clangor	Verg. II. 313		
clapper	Much Ado, iii.2	1	ME. clappen			
clapper-claw	Merry Wives, ii.3	1	ME. clapper + ME. claw			
clapper-claving	Troil. and Cress., v.4	1	ME. "			
clapper-de-claw	Merry Wives, ii.3	2	ME. clapper			
clapping	Richard II, v.5	2	ME. "			
claret	2 Henry VI, iv.6	1	L. clarius	Caes. V. 301		
clasp	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	5	ME. clapsen		clasp	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
clasped	Timon of Athens, iv. 3	1	ME. claspēn.			
clasping	Pericles, i. 1	2	ME. ^a			
clatter	Macbeth, v. 7	1	ME. clater		clatter.	6
clause	Twelfth Night, iii. 1	1	L. claudere	Caes. I. 25.6	clause.	9
clawed	2 Henry IV, ii. 4	2	ME. clau.			
clay-brained	1 Henry IV, ii. 4	1	ME. clai + brayne			
cleanliest	As You Like It, iv. 1	1	AS. claene			
cleanly	Winter's Tale, i. 2	4	AS. ^a			
cleansing	Richard III, v. 5	1	AS. clænsian			
clean-timbered	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	1	ME. clene + ME. timber			
cleared	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2	7	L. clarus	Caes. V. 30.1		
clearest	Lear, iv. 6	1	L. ^a	Caes. V. 30.1		
clear-shining	3 Henry VI, ii. 1	1	L. clarus + AS. seinan	Caes. V. 30.1		
cleaving	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 1	2	AS. cleofan			
clepe	Hamlet, i. 4	1	ME. clepen			
cleped	Macbeth, iii. 1	1	ME. ^a			
clepeth	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	1	ME. ^a			
clergy	Henry V, i. 1	4	Gk. klerikos		clergy	7
clergyman	Richard II, iii. 3	1	Gk. klerikos + AS. man		clergyman	7
clergymen	John, iv. 2	3	Gk. klerikos			
clerk-like	Winter's Tale, i. 2	1	Gk. klerikos + AS. gelic			
clerkly	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1	3	Gk. klerikos			
client	Mea. for Mea., i. 2	3	L. cliens	Caes. I. 4.2	client.	7
cliff	(Taming of Shrew, iii. 1 (gamut.)	7	AS. clif		cliff	7
climate	Tempest, ii. 1	9	Gk. klimatos		climate.	8
climatures	Hamlet, i. 1	1	Gk. ^a			
climber	Pericles, iv. 1	1	AS. climban		climber.	2
climber-upward	Julius Caesar, ii. 1	1	AS. climban + up + weard			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
climbeth	Titus Andron., ii. 1.	1	ME. clinbatu			
climbing	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	7	ME. "			
clime	Mer. of Ven., ii. 1.	7	Gk. klima.		clime	4
cling	Macbeth, i. 2.	2	ME. clingen.		cling	9
clink	Othello, ii. 3 (song)	2	ME. clinken		clink	4
clinking	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	1	ME. "			
clinkquant	1 Henry IV, i. 1.	1	OF. cliquer			
clip	2 Henry VI, iv. 1.	6	ME. klippen		clip	9
clipped	1 Henry IV, iii. 1.	4	ME. "			
clipper	Henry V, iv. 1.	1	ME. "		clipper	2
clippeth	King John, v. 2.	1	ME. "			
clipping	Winter's Tale, v. 2.	1	ME. "			
clipt-winged	1 Henry IV, iii. 1.	1	ME. cliffen + winge.			
cloak	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	29	OF. cloque			
cloak-bag	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	2	OF. cloque + ME. bagge.		cloak	9
clock	Tempest, ii. 1.	33	ME. klok		clock	9
clock-setter	King John, iii. 1.	1	ME. klok + setten			
cloddy	King John, iii. 1.	1	ME. clot			
clod-pole	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	1	ME. clot + L. palus			
clog	Twelfth Night, iii. 2.	1	ME. clogge			
clogging	Richard II, i. 3.	8	ME. "			
cloister	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 3.	1	L. claudere	Caes. I. 25.6.		
cloistered	Macbeth, iii. 2.	5	L. "	Caes. I. 25.6.		
cloistress	Twelfth Night, i. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 25.6.		
closely	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	8	L. "	Caes. I. 25.6.		
closeness	Tempest, i. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 25.6.	closeness	5
close-stool	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	2	L. claudere + AS. stol	Caes. I. 25.6.		
closing	Tempest, iii. 3.	5	L. claudere	Caes. I. 25.6.		
closure	Richard III. iii. 3.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 25.6.	closure	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
clothed.	Pericles, i.1.	2	ME. clothen.			
clothier.	2 Henry VI, iv.2.	3	ME. "		clothier	3
clotpole.	Troil. and Cress., ii.1.	3	ME. clod + L. palus			
cloud-capp'd.	Tempest, iv.1.	1	ME. cloud + L. cappa			
clouded.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	4	ME. cloud			
cloudiness.	Much Ado, v.4.	1	ME. "			
clout.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1.	8	AS. clut.		clout	4
cloves.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	L. clavus	Caes. III. 13.3.		
clover.	Henry V, v.2.	1	ME. clover.		clover	8
clovest.	Lear, i.4.	1	AS. cleofan.			
clown.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1.	12	Scand. klönne.		clown	4
clownish.	As You Like It, i.3.	1	Scand. "			
clow.	Richard II, i.3.	4	L. clavus	Caes. III. 13.3.		
clowed.	2 Henry IV, (epil.)	6	L. "	Caes. III. 13.3.	clow	2
clowless.	Ant. & Cleo., ii.1.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 13.3.		
clowment.	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 13.3.		
club.	Much Ado, ii.1.	15	Scand. klubb		club	9
clucked.	Coriolanus, v.3.	1	ME. klokken			
clue.	All's Well, i.3.	1	ME. clewe		clue	2
clung.	Henry VIII, i.1.	1	ME. clingen		clung	7
clustering.	Tempest, ii.2.	3	AS. eluster			
clutch.	Macbeth, ii.1.	3	ME. clucchen		clutch	7
cluched.	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	2	ME. "			
clyster-pipes.	Othello, ii.1.	1	Gk. khuster + L. pipare			
coach.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	5	Gk. kongke.		coach	7
coaches.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	2	Gk. "			
coach-fellow.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	Gk. kongke + ME. felawe			
coach-makers.	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	Gk. kongke + ME. maken			
co-act.	Troil. and Cress., v.2.	1	L. com + agere.	Caes. I. 13.3.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
co-active.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	L. com + agere.	Caes. I. 13.3.		
coagulate.	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 13.3.	coagulate.	2
coal-black.	Richard II, v.1.	6	OE. col + ME. blak.			
coarse.	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	L. currere.	Caes. VII. 24.4.	coarse.	9
coarsely.	All's Well, iii.5.	1	L. "	Caes. VII. 24.4.		
coasting.	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	2	L. costa.	Verg. I. 211.	cobble.	2
cobble.	Julius Caesar, i.1.	1	L. capulare.			
cobbler.	Coriolanus, i.1.	1	L. "		cobbler.	5
cobloaf.	Julius Caesar, i.1.	2	ME. cob + laf.			
cobweb.	Troil. and Cress, ii.1.	1	ME. cob + web.		cobweb.	5
cock-a-hoop.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1.	6	C. coc + ME. hoop.			
cockered.	Romeo and Juliet, i.5.	1	ME. cokkel.			
cocked.	John, v.1.	1	OE. coccul.			
cockney.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	1	ME. cokency.			
cock-pigeon.	Twelfth Night, iv.1.	2	AS. cocc + L. pipio.			
cockpit.	As You Like It, iv.1.	1	AS. cocc + L. putus.			
cockrel.	Henry V, i. (cho).	1	AS. cocc.			
cock-shut.	Tenpest, ii.1.	2	AS. cocc + ME. schutten.			
cock-sure.	Richard III, v.3.	1	AS. cocc + L. securus.	Verg. I. 290.		
cactus.	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	L. coctus.		cod.	7
cod.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	ME. codde.			
codding.	Merry Wives, iv.1.	3	ME. "			
codling.	Titus Andron., v.1.	1	ME.			
cod-piece.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	ME. codde + L. petium.			
coelestibus.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	8	L. coelestibus.			
coelo.	2 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	L. coelum.			
co-equal.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. com + aequus.	Caes. I. 43.1.		
coffined.	1 Henry VI, v.1.	1	Gk. kophinos.			
	Coriolanus, ii.1.	2				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cog.....	Merry Wives, iii.3.	7	ME. cog.			
cogging.....	Merry Wives, iii.1.	3	ME. "			
cognition.....	Troil. and Cress., v.2.	1	L. cognoscere	Caes. I. 19.1	cognition.	3
cognizance.....	1 Henry VI, ii.4.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 19.1	cognizance.	3
cogscomb.....	Merry Wives, iii.1.	1	Gk. kokku + ME. comb			
co-heir.....	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	1	L. com + heres.	Verg. IV. 274		
cohere.....	Twelfth Night, v.1.	1	L. com + hacere	Cic. I. 13.		
coherence.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.	1	L. "	Cic. I. 13.		
coherent.....	2 Henry IV, v.1.	1	L. "	Cic. I. 13.		
cohort.....	All's Well, iii.7.	1	L. "	Cic. I. 13.		
cohortis.....	Lear, i.2.	1	L. cohors.	Caes. I. 40.14.		
coigne.....	Macbeth, i.6.	3	L. cuneus	Verg. I. 664		
coil.....	Tempest, i.2.	12	L. colligere	Caes. III. 6.1.	coil.	8
coin.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	21	L. cuneus	Verg. V. 664	coin.	9
coinage.....	1 Henry IV, iv.2.	2	L. "	Verg. V. 664	coinage.	5
coined.....	Henry V, ii.2.	2	L. "	Verg. V. 664		
coiner.....	Cymbeline, v.4.	1	L. "	Verg. V. 664		
coining.....	Cymbeline, ii.1.	2	L. "	Verg. V. 664		
co-join.....	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	L. com + iungere	Verg. V. 664		
col.....	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. col	Caes. I. 8.4		
cold-blooded.....	John, iii.1.	1	ME. cold + ME. blod			
colder.....	Winter's Tale, v.1.	6	ME. cold			
coldest.....	All's Well, ii.1.	6	ME. "			
cold-hearted.....	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11.	1	ME. cold + ME. herte			
coldly.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	14	ME. cold			
cold-moving.....	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	ME. cold + L. movere	Caes. I. 15.1		
coldness.....	3 Henry VI, ii.1.	2	ME. cold			
collateral.....	All's Well, i.1.	2	L. com + lateralis	Caes. I. 15.6		
collected.....	Tempest, i.2.	13	L. com + legere	Cic. II. 20		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
colleagued.	Hamlet, i.2.	1	L. com + legere.	Cic. P. 57.	collect.	9
collected.	Winter's Tale, iii.3.	3	L. " "	Cic. 11.20.	collier.	3
collied.	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	2	ME. colier			
collier.	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	3	ME. " "			
collop.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	2	ME. colloppe.			
collusion.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. colludere	Verg. I. 352		
colokuntida	Othello, i.3.	1	Gk. kolokunthida			
colossus.	1 Henry IV, v.1.	2	Gk. kolossos.			
colossus-wise.	Troil. and Cress, v.5.	1	Gk. kolossos + ME. wise.			
colourable.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	Gk. kolossos	Caes. V. 14.2		
colouring.	Winter's Tale, ii.2.	1	L. color.	Caes. V. 14.2	coloring.	2
colted.	1 Henry IV, ii.2.	1	L. " "			
columbine.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	2	ME. colt.			
co-mart.	Hamlet, i.1.	2	L. columbinus	Verg. I. 367.		
co-mates.	As You Like It, ii.1.	1	L. com + mercatus			
comb.	Taming of Shrew, i.1.	1	L. com + AS. macian		comb.	8
combat.	Merry Wives, i.1.	4	AS. comb			
combatant.	Richard II, i.3.	24	L. com + batuere		combatant.	5
combated.	Hamlet, i.1.	6	L. " "			
combating.	Much Ado, ii.3.	1	L. " "			
combed.	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	3	L. cumulare.	Cic. I. 14.		
combine.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. combinare.		combination.	9
combination.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	3	L. " "		combine.	9
combine.	As You Like It, v.4.	7	L. " "			
combined.	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	6	L. " "			
combined.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	AS. comb			
combless.	Macbeth, ii.3.	1	L. combure.	Caes. I. 5.2.	combustion.	4
combustion.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	2	Gk. komodia.		comedy.	9
comedian.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	10	Gk. komikos.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
comet.....	Mer. of Ven., ii.1.	2	AS. cuman.			
comet.....	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	5	Gk. kometes.		comet.....	4
comet-like.....	Pericles, v.1.	1	Gk. kometes + AS. gelic			
comfitmaker.....	1 Henry IV., iii.1.	1	L. conficere + ME. maken	Caes. I. 3.2.		
comforting.....	Winter's Tale, ii.3.	4	L. com + fortis	Caes. I. 1.3.		
comfort st.....	Timon of Athens, v.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
comic.....	1 Henry VI., ii.2.	2	Gk. komikos.		comic.....	5
comical.....	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	Gk. " "		comical.....	4
coming-in.....	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	1	OE. cuman + in.			
co-mingled.....	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	L. com + ME. mengel			
comings-on.....	As You Like It, iv.1.	3	OE. cuman + on.			
comings-in.....	Henry V., iv.7.	1	OE. cuman + in.			
comma.....	Timon of Athens, i.1.	2	Gk. komma.			
commande.....	Henry V., iv.4.	1	L. commendare.	Caes. IV. 27.7.		
commence.....	Much Ado, ii.3.	7	L. com + initiare	Cic. I. 16.	commence.....	9
commenced.....	1 Henry IV., i.1.	3	L. " "	Cic. I. 16.		
commencement.....	Hamlet, iii.1.	2	L. " "	Cic. I. 16.	commencement.	7
commencing.....	Macbeth, i.3.	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 16.		
commendable.....	Much Ado, iii.1.	9	L. commendare.	Caes. IV. 27.7.		
comment.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	7	L. commentari.	Cic. II. 4.	comment	8
commentaries.....	2 Henry VI., iv.7.	1	L. " "	Cic. II. 4.		
commenting.....	As You Like It, ii.1.	2	L. " "	Cic. II. 4.		
commerce.....	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	4	L. com + merx	Cic. P. 55.	commerce.....	9
comings.....	Hamlet, iv. 7.	1	OE. cuman.			
commiseration.....	(Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1 (let.)	4	L. commiserari.	Caes. I. 39.4.	commiseration ..	3
commissioner.....	Henry V., ii.2.	1	L. committere	Caes. I. 13.7.		
cominix.....	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	L. comiscere	Verg. III. 633.		
cominixion.....	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	L. " "	Verg. III. 633.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
commixture	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	2	L. commiscere	Verg. III. 633		
commodities	Comedy of Errors, iv.3.	3	L. commodus	Caes. I. 25.2	commodity	7
commodity	Twelfth Night, iii.1	18	"	Caes. I. 25.2	commodity	7
commonalty	Henry VIII, i.2	2	L. communis	Caes. I. 30.4		
commoner	All's Well, v.3.	4	"	Caes. I. 30.4	commoner	4
commonest	Richard II, v.3.	1	"	Caes. I. 30.4		
common-kissing	Cymbeline, iii.4.	1	"	Caes. I. 30.4		
commonly	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	4	L. communis + AN. coss	Caes. I. 30.4		
community	Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)	1	"	Caes. I. 30.4		
common-weal	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	10	L. communis	Caes. I. 30.4		
commune	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	4	L. communis + AN. wela	Caes. I. 30.4		
communicate	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. communis	Caes. I. 30.4		
communities	Troil and Cress., i.3.	1	"	Caes. I. 30.4		
community	1 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	"	Caes. I. 30.4		
commutual	Hamlet, iii.3.	1	L. com + mutare	Cic. I. 6	community	9
companionship	Timon of Athens. i.1	2	L. com + panis		companionship	3
comparative	1 Henry IV, i.2.	3	L. com + parare	Caes. I. 3.1	comparative	9
compasses	Othello, iii.4.	1	L. compassus	Caes. I. 51.3		
compassing	Henry V, iv.1.	3	"	Caes. I. 51.3		
compassionate	Richard II, i.3.	2	L. com + pati	Caes. I. 6.3		
compeer	Lear, v.3.	1	L. com + par	Caes. I. 28.5		
compelling	Ant. and Cleo., i.2	1	L. compellere	Caes. II. 23.1		
compensation	Terp'st, iv.1	1	L. compensare		compensation	8
competence	2 Henry IV, v.5	1	L. competere	Caes. I. 19.5	competence	5
competency	Mer. of Ven., i.2	2	"	Caes. I. 19.5		
competent	Twelfth Night, iii.1	2	"	Caes. I. 19.5	competent	7
competitor	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6.	9	L. com + petere	Caes. I. 19.5	competitor	5
compile	Love's Labor's Lost v.3	1	L. com + pilare	"	compile	7
compiled	Love's Labor's Lost v.2.	2	L. "	"		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
complain.	Merry Wives, i.1.	16	L. complangere	Verg. II. 487	Verg.	..
complained.	As You Like It, iii.4.	1	L. "	Verg. II. 487	Verg.	..
complainer.	Titus Andron., iii.2.	1	L. "	Verg. II. 487	Verg.	..
complainedst.	Twelfth Night, iv.2.	1	L. "	Verg. II. 487	Verg.	..
complement.	Merry Wives, iv.2.	5	L. complere	Caes. I. 24.3.	complement.	5
complexion.	Tempest, i.1.	43	L. cum + plectere		complexion.	8
compliance.	Richard II, ii.3.	5	L. complicare	Verg. V. 279.		..
compliment.	Twelfth Night, iii.1.	14	L. complere	Caes. I. 24.3.	compliment.	8
complimental.	Troil. and Cress., iii.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 24.3.		..
complot.	Richard II, i.3.	7	L. complicare	Verg. I. 279.		..
complotted.	Richard II, i.1.	1	L. "	Verg. V. 279.		..
comply.	Hamlet, ii.2.	3	L. complere	Caes. I. 24.3.	comply.	7
compose.	Macbeth, i.7.	3	L. componere	Verg. I. 135.	compose.	9
composed.	Tempest, iii.1.	10	L. "	Verg. I. 135.		..
compost.	Hamlet, iii.4.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 135.		..
composture.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 135.		..
composure.	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.	3	L. "	Verg. I. 135.		..
compounded.	As You Like It, iv.1.	9	L. "	Verg. I. 135.	composure.	3
comprised.	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. comprehendere	Verg. I. 146.		..
comprising.	Richard II, iii.3.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 146.		..
compromise.	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	L. compromittere	Caes. I. 7.3.		..
compromised.	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 7.3.		..
compt.	All's Well, v.3.	1	L. comere			..
comptible.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	4	L. "			..
compulsatory.	Hamlet, i.1.	1	L. compellere	Caes. II. 23.1.		..
compulsion.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 23.1.		..
compulsive.	Hamlet, iii.4.	7	L. "	Caes. II. 23.1.		..
compunctious.	Macbeth, i.5.	2	L. compungere			..
computation.	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	1	L. computare	Caes. I. 7.4.	computation.	3
		2	L. "			..

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
comrade	1 Henry IV, iv.1	3	Gk. kamara			
con	Twelfth Night, i.5	8	L. com	Caes. I. 1.3.	comrade	7
conceive	As You Like It, iii.4	2	L. com + cavus.	Verg. I. 81.	concave	4
conceivings	Henry V, iii.2	1	L. "	Verg. I. 81.		
concealing	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	3	L. concealare	Caes. II. 32.4		
concealment	Twelfth Night, ii.4	5	L. "	Caes. II. 32.4		
conceited	Merry Wives, i.3	5	L. con + capere.	Cic. II. 7.	concealment	5
conceitless	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	1	L. "	Cic. II. 7.		
concent	Henry V, i.2	2	{ L. concinere (cum + canere) }			
conceptions	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	L. concipere	Cic. II. 7.		
concernancy	Hamlet, v.2	1	L. concernere	Cic. IV, 11		
concerned	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2	1	L. "	Cic. IV, 11		
concerneth	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	L. "	Cic. IV, 11		
concert	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	2	L. concertare	Cic. IV, 11		
conclave	Henry VIII, ii.2	1	L. com + clavis	Cic. II. 11.	concert	9
conclude	Mea. for Mea., i.2	1	L. concludere			
concluding	Tempest, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. III. 9.7.		
concupiscible	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. concupiscere	Caes. III. 9.7.		
concupy	Troil. and Cress., v.2	1	L. "	Cic. I. 25.		
concur	Twelfth Night, iii.4	1	L. concurrere	Cic. I. 25.		
concurring	2 Henry IV, iv.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 48.6.	concur	3
condign	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	1	L. condignus	Caes. I. 48.6.		
conditionally	3 Henry VI, v.1	2	L. condicere	Cic. I. 19.		
conditioned	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5.		
condole	Mid. N's Dream, i.2	2	L. com + dolere	Caes. I. 1.5.	condole	3
condolement	Penciles, ii.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 14.5.		
condoling	Mid. N's Dream, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 14.5.		
conduce	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	2	L. com + ducere	Caes. I. 3.2.	conduce	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
conductor	Lear, iv.7	1	L. conducere.	Caes. I. 4.2	conductor	9
coney-catch	Merry Wives, i.3	1	L. cuniculus + captare	Caes. III. 21.3		
coney-catched	Taming of Shrew, v.1	1	L. " "	Caes. III. 21.3		
coney-catching	Merry Wives, i.1	2	L. " "	Caes. III. 21.3		
confer	Tempest, i.2	15	L. conferre.	Caes. I. 16.4	confer	8
conferring	Taming of Shrew, v.2	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 16.4		
confessors	Mea. for Mea., i.4	3	L. confiteri.	Caes. V. 27.2		
confessor	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	10	L. " "	Caes. V. 27.2	confessor	5
confine	Tempest, i.2	24	L. com + finis	Caes. I. 1.4	confine	9
confined	Tempest, i.2	17	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.4		
confineless	Macbeth, iv.3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.4		
confiner	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.4	confiner	3
confining	King John, ii.2	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.4		
confirmer	As You Like It, iii.4	2	L. confirmare.	Caes. I. 3.1		
confirmities	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.1		
confiscate	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	6	L. confiscare.		confiscate	7
confixed	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. com + figere.			
conflicting	Timon of Athens, iv.3	2	L. confingere.	Caes. II. 5.2		
confluence	Timon of Athens, i.1	1	L. com + fluere	Caes. I. 6.2	confluence	4
conflux	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. com + flux			
conform	3 Henry VI, iii.3	1	L. conformare	Caes. III. 14.5	conform	8
conforming	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	3	L. conformare	Verg. II. 736		
confront	John, ii.1	3	L. com + frons	Verg. II. 249	confront	7
confronted	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	4	L. " "	Verg. II. 249		
confusedly	1 Henry VI, i.1	1	L. confundere	Verg. II. 736		
confutation	1 Henry VI, iv.1	1	L. confutare			
confute	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. " "		confute	2
congeal	King John, ii.2	1	L. confutare		congeal	4
congealment	Ant. and Cleo., iv.8	1	L. congelare.	Cic. I. 31		
			L. " "	Cic. I. 51		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
conge'd	All's Well, iv. 3.	1	L. com + gerere	Caes. I. 1.3.		
conger	2 Henry IV, ii. 4.	2	L. conger.			
congregated	Henry V, v. 2.	1	L. com + ME. grefen			
congregated	Mer. of Ven., i. 3.	1	L. com + ME. grefen			
congruent	All's Well, ii. 1.	2	L. congrégare	Cic. I. 32	congregate	4
congruent	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 2	2	L. congruere	Cic. I. 32		
congruing	Henry V, i. 2.	1	L. congruere			
conies	Coriolanus, iv. 5.	1	L. cuniculus	Caes. III. 21.3.		
conjectural	All's Well, v. 3.	2	L. conicere	Caes. I. 26.3.		
conjecture	Merry Wives, i. 1.	9	L. " "	Caes. I. 26.3.		
conjoin	2 Henry IV, iv. 4.	2	L. coniungere	Caes. I. 37.4.	conjoin	2
conjoined	Much Ado, iv. 1.	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 37.4.		
conjointly	King John, ii. 2.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 37.4.		
conjunct	Lear, V. 1.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 37.4.		
conjunction	Mid. N's. Dream, iv. 1.	9	L. " "	Caes. I. 37.4.	conjunction	8
conjunctive	Hamlet, iv. 7.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 37.4.	conjunctive	2
conjunction	Richard II, iii. 2.	6	L. coniurare	Caes. II. 1.1.		
conjure	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 7.	29	L. " "	Caes. II. 1.1.	conjure	3
conjured	Mer. of Ven., i. 3.	8	L. " "	Caes. II. 1.1.		
conjur	Comedy of Errors, iv. 4.	7	L. " "	Caes. II. 1.1.		
conjuring	Lear, ii. 1.	2	L. " "	Caes. II. 1.1.		
conned	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1.	5	ME. cunnen			
connive	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	L. connivere	Cic. II. 27.		
conquered	All's Well, iv. 2.	16	L. conquirere	Caes. I. 27.4.		
conquering	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	8	L. " "	Caes. I. 27.4.		
conquest	King John, iii. 1.	29	L. " "	Caes. I. 27.4.	conquest	8
conrade	Much Ado, iii. 3.	2	L. camera			
consanguineous	Twelfth Night, ii. 3.	1	L. consanguineus	Caes. I. 11.4.		
consanguinity	Troil. and Cress, iv. 2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.4.	consanguinity	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
consonable	Othello, ii.1	1	L. conspire	Caes. I. 14.2		
consequence	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	19	L. conssequi	Caes. I. 13.1	consequence	9
consequent	Macbeth, v.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 13.1	consequent	9
consequently	Twelfth Night, iii.4	3	L. "	Caes. I. 13.1		
conserve	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	3	L. conservare	Caes. II. 12.5		
conserved	Othello, iii.4	1	L. "	Caes. II. 12.5		
considerance	2 Henry IV, v.2	1	L. considerare	Cic. P. 6		
considerate	Richard III, iv.2	2	L. "	Cic. P. 6	considerate	3
consideration	Lear, i.1	10	L. "	Cic. P. 6	consideration	7
consign	1 Henry V, v.2	3	L. consignare	Verg. II. 423	consign	4
consigned	2 Henry IV, iv.1	2	L. "	Verg. II. 423		
consigning	2 Henry IV, v.2	1	L. "	Verg. II. 423		
consisting	Richard III, v.3	1	L. consistere	Caes. I. 13.7		
consistory	Richard III, ii.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 13.7		
consolate	All's Well, iii.2	1	L. consolari	Caes. I. 20.5		
consonancy	Twelfth Night, ii.5	2	L. con + sonare	Verg. V. 149		
consonant	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. " + "	Verg. V. 149	consonant	7
consort	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	12	L. consors	Caes. I. 50.4	consort	6
consort st.	Romeo and Juliet, iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 50.4		
conspicuities	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	L. conspiciere	Caes. I. 47.6		
conspicuant	Lear, v.3	1	L. "	Caes. III. 10.3		
conspire	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	8	L. "	Caes. III. 10.3	conspire	6
conspirer	Macbeth, iv.1	1	L. "	Caes. III. 10.3		
conspiring	Winter's Tale, iii.2 (indict.)	1	L. "	Caes. III. 10.3		
constable	Tempest, iii.2	34	L. comes + stabuli	Caes. IV. 30.3	constable	8
constance	King John, i.1	8	L. constare	Caes. V. 43.5		
constancies	All's Well, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. V. 43.5		
constancy	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.2	14	L. "	Caes. V. 43.5	constancy	7
constitution	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	2	L. constituere	Caes. I. 3.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
constringed	Troil. and Cress., v.2.	1	L. constringere	Cic. I. 1		
construction	Merry Wives, ii.2.	9	L. com + struere	Verg. I. 704		
construe	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	12	L. "	Verg. I. 704	construe	4
consul	Coriolanus, ii.1	34	L. consul	Caes. I. 2.1	consul	7
consulship	Coriolanus, ii.2.	1	L. consulere	Caes. I. 43.7	consulship	3
consulting	Henry VIII, i.1.	1	L. consulere	Caes. V. 53.4		
consummate	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	4	L. com + tangere	Caes. V. 3.1	contagion	6
contagion	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	7	L. "	Caes. V. 3.1		
contagious	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	10	L. contaminare	Cic. I. 29	contaminate	4
contaminate	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	3	L. "	Cic. I. 29		
contaminated	Much Ado, ii.2.	4	L. contemnere	Caes. V. 51.4		
contemned'st	Lear, ii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 51.4		
contemperate	3 Henry VI, ii.5.	1	L. contemplari		contemperate	8
contemplation	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	13	L. "		contemplation	7
contemplative	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	2	L. "		contemplative	3
contemptuous	King John, ii.2.	2	L. com + temnere	Caes. V. 51.4	contemptuous	4
contents	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	L. contentus	Caes. I. 1.4		
contenteth	2 Henry VI, iv.10.	10	L. contendere	Caes. I. 1.4		
contentless	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.4		
contest	Coriolanus, iv.5.	1	L. com + testari	Caes. IV. 25.3	contest	8
contestation	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 25.3		
continence	Titus Andron., i.1.	1	L. continere	Caes. I. 1.3		
continency	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3		
continent	Twelfth Night, v.1.	15	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3	continent	9
continue	Timon of Athens, i.1.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3		
continuer	Much Ado, i.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3		
contract	Winter's Tale, v.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3		
contracted	Tempest, ii.1.	25	L. contractus	Caes. I. 34.3	contract	9
	Merry Wives, v.5.	9	L. contrahere	Caes. I. 34.3		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
contraction	Hamlet, iii. 4	1	L. contrahere	Caes. I. 34.3	contraction	4
contradict	Winter's Tale, iii. 2	5	L. contra + dicere	Caes. I. 1.5	contradict	7
contradicted	Henry VIII, ii. 4	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.5		
contraries	Tempest, ii. 1	4	L. contrarius	Caes. II. 18.2		
contraries	1 Henry VI, ii. 3	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 18.2		
contrarily	Coriolanus, iv. 6	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 18.2		
contrariously	Mea. for Mea., iv. 1	2	L. " "	Caes. II. 18.2		
contrarious	Henry V, i. 2	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 18.2		
contributors	Taming of Shrew, i. 2	1	L. contribuere	Caes. I. 13.5		
contrive	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1	9	L. contruhare	Verg. I. 395	contrive	8
contrived	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2	10	L. " "	Verg. I. 395		
contrivedst	1 Henry VI, i. 3	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 395		
contriver	As You Like It, i. 1	4	L. " "	Verg. I. 395		
contriving	Ant. and Cleo., i. 2	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 395		
controul	Tempest, i. 2	14	L. com + rotulus		control	9
controuled	Coriolanus, iv. 7	3	L. " "			
controuling	King John, ii. 2	3	L. " "			
controuller	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	3	L. " "		controller	4
controulment	Much Ado, i. 3	3	L. " "			
contumelious	1 Henry VI, i. 4	3	L. contumelia	Caes. I. 14.3		
contumeliously	1 Henry VI, i. 3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 14.3		
contumely	Hamlet, iii. 1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 14.3		
contusion	2 Henry VI, v. 3	1	L. contundere	Verg. I. 264		
convenience	Mea. for Mea., iii. 1	7	L. convenire	Caes. I. 6.4	convenience	9
conveniencey	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.4		
convent	Twelfth Night, v. 1	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.4	convent	7
convented	Mea. for Mea., v. 1	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.4		
conventicles	2 Henry VI, iii	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.4		
converse	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 3	14	L. conversari	Caes. I. 48.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
conversed	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	5	L. conversari	Caes. I. 48.4		
conversing	2 Henry IV, v.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 48.4		
converting	Much Ado, ii.3 (song)	3	L. convertere	Caes. I. 23.3		
convertite	As You Like It, v.4	2	L. "	Caes. I. 23.3		
convertly	Much Ado, ii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 23.3		
conveyance	Merry Wives, iii.3	8	L. con + via	Caes. I. 9.1		
conveyers	Richard II, iv.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 9.1		
conveying	Coriolanus, i.6	1	L. "	Caes. I. 9.1		
convict	Richard III, i.4	1	L. con + vincere	Caes. I. 40.12	convict	8
convinced	Othello, iv.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 40.12		
convive	Troil. and Cress., iv.1	1	L. convivere	Caes. IV. 1.8		
convoy	All's Well, iv.3	7	L. conviare	Verg. II. 446	convoy	3
convulsions	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. convellere			
cooked	Cymbeline, iii.6	2	L. coquus			
cookery	Ant. and Cleo., ii.6	2	L. "		cookery	2
cooled	Merry Wives, iii.5	6	AS. col.			
cooling	Tempest, i.2	6	AS. "			
coops	King John, ii.1	1	ME. cupe.			
cooped	3 Henry VI, v.1	1	ME. "			
copatain	Taming of Shrew, v.1	1	L. caput	Caes. I. 29.2		
cope	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	10	F. couper		cope	7
cope	2 Henry IV, iv.2	3	F. "			
copies	2 Henry VI, iv.2	2	L. copia	Caes. I. 2.1		
copious	Richard III, iv.4	1	L. copiosus	Caes. I. 23.1		
copped	Pericles, i.1	1	LL. cappa			
coppice	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1	1	Gk. kolaphos			
cop'st	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	F. couper			
copulative	As You Like It, v.4	1	L. copula	Caes. III. 13.6		
copy-book	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. copia + AS. boc	Caes. I. 2.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
coragio	Tempest, v.1	2	L. cor	Caes. VI. 19.4		
coram	Merry Wives, i.1	1	L. coram	Caes. I. 32.4		
coranto	Twelfth Night, i.3	3	L. curre	Caes. VII. 24.4		
corded	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6	2	Gk. chorde			
cordial	Winter's Tale, i.2	9	L. cor	Caes. VI. 19.4		
cordis	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. VI. 19.4		
core	Taming of Shrew, i.1	5	L. "	Caes. V. 49.5	core	8
co-rialed	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. com + rivas	Caes. VI. 19.4		
cork	As You Like It, iii.2	1	L. cortex	Caes. II. 33.2	cork	7
corky	Lear, iii.7	2	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2		
corner-cap	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	1	L. cornu + cappa	Caes. I. 52.2		
corner	1 Henry VI, iv.3	1	L. cornu	Caes. I. 52.2		
corn-field	As You Like It, v.3 (song)	1	ME. corn + feld		cornfield	3
collary	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. corolla			
coronation	King John, iv.2	20	L. coronare	Verg. I. 724		
coroner	Twelfth Night, i.5	1	L. "	Verg. I. 724		
corporal	Merry Wives, ii.1	17	L. corporalis—caput	Caes. I. 29.2		
corporate	2 Henry IV, iii.2	2	L. corpus	Caes. I. 25.4		
correcting	Coriolanus, iii.2	1	L. corrigere	Cic. I. 22		
correctioner	2 Henry IV, v.4	1	L. "	Cic. I. 22		
correspondent	Tempest, i.2	1	L. com + respondere	Caes. I. 7.5	correspondent	8
corresponding	Cymbeline, iii.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.5		
corresponsive	Troil. and Cress. (prol.)	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.5		
corrigible	Ant. and Cleo, iv.12	1	L. corrigere	Cic. I. 22		
cornival	1 Henry IV, i.3	2	L. corral			
corroborate	Henry V, ii.1	1	L. corroborare	Cic. I. 30	corroborate	4
corrosive	1 Henry VI, iii.3	2	L. corrodere			
corruptibly	John, v.7	1	L. corrumpere	Cic. II. 7		
corse	Twelfth Night, ii.4 (song)	38	L. corpus	Caes. I. 25.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
corsive.....	2 Henry VI, iii.2.....	1	L. corrodere.....	Caes. I. 25.4.....		
coslet.....	Coriolanus, v.4.....	1	L. corpus.....	Verg. I. 211.....		
costard.....	Merry Wives, iii.1.....	19	L. costa.....			
coster-monger.	2 Henry IV, i.2.....	1	{ L. costa +	Verg. I. 211.....		
			{ L. margo			
costier.....	Cymbeline, iii.2.....	1	L. constare.....	Caes. III. 6.2.....		
cot-quean.....	Romeo and Juliet, iv.4.....	1	AS. cote + cwen.....			
cote.....	As You Like It, ii.4.....	2	AS. cote.....		cote.....	4
coted.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.....	2	AS. ".....			
coude.....	Henry V, iii.4.....	1	F. coude.....			
cough.....	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.....	5	ME. coughen.....		cough.....	7
coughing.....	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song)	2	ME. ".....			
council-board.....	1 Henry IV, iv.3.....	2	L. concilium + AS. bord.....	Caes. I. 18.1.....		
council-house.....	2 Henry VI, i.1.....	2	L. concilium + AS. hus.....	Caes. I. 18.1.....		
council-keeping.....	Titus Andron., ii.3.....	1	L. concilium + AS. cepan.....	Caes. I. 18.1.....		
counsel-keeper.....	2 Henry IV, ii.4.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 18.1.....		
count-cardinal.....	Henry VIII, i.1.....	1	L. computare + cardinalis.....	Caes. I. 7.4.....		
count-confect.....	Much Ado, iv.1.....	1	{ L. computare + con + facere	Caes. I. 7.4.....		
countenanced.....	Mea. for Mea., v.1.....	3	L. continentia.....	Cic. II. 25.....		
counter.....	As You Like It, ii.7.....	7	L. contra.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	counter.....	8
counter-paster.....	Othello, i.1.....	1	L. contra + ME. casten.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....		
counterschange.....	Cymbeline, v.5.....	1	L. contra + cambire.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....		
countercheck.....	As You Like It, v.4.....	3	L. contra + Pers. shah.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....		
counterfeit.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.....	42	L. contra + facere.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	counterfeit.....	6
counterfeited.....	As You Like It, iv.3.....	4	L. ".....	Caes. I. 18.3.....		
counterfeiting.....	Merry Wives, iv.5.....	4	L. ".....	Caes. I. 18.3.....		
counterfeitly.....	Coriolanus, ii.3.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 18.3.....		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
counterfeit'st.....	1 Henry IV, v.4.....	3	L. contra + facere.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
counter-gate.....	Merry Wives, iii.3.....	1	L. contra + MF. gate.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
countermand.....	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.....	4	L. contra + mandare.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
countermines.....	Henry V, iii.2.....	1	L. contra + LL. minare.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
counterpoints.....	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.....	1	L. contra + punctum.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
counterpoise.....	Much Ado, iv.1.....	5	L. contra + pensare.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
counterpoised.....	2 Henry VI, iv.1.....	3	L. ".....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
counter-sealed.....	Coriolanus, v.3.....	1	L. contra + sigellum.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
countess.....	Twelfth Night, v.1.....	1	L. comes.....	Caes. VI. 30.3.....	countless.....	8
countesses.....	Henry VIII, iv.1.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. VI. 30.3.....	.....	.....
counties.....	Much Ado, iv.1.....	6	L. ".....	Caes. VI. 30.3.....	.....	.....
countless.....	Titus Andron., v.3.....	3	L. computare.....	Caes. I. 7.4.....	.....	.....
countries.....	Much Ado, iii.2.....	7	L. contra.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	.....	.....
countryman.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.....	18	L. contra + AS. man.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	countryman.....	4
countrywoman.....	Troil. and Cress., iv.1.....	2	L. contra + AS. wifman.....	Caes. I. 18.3.....	countrywoman.....	4
county.....	Merry Wives, i.1.....	20	L. comes.....	Cic. I. 12.....	county.....	9
coupe.....	Henry V, ii.1.....	1	F. coupe.....	.....	coupe.....	3
couper.....	Henry IV, 4.....	1	F. ".....	.....	.....	.....
couplement.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.....	1	F. complement—L. copula.....	Caes. III. 13.6.....	.....	.....
couplet.....	Twelfth Night, iii.4.....	1	L. coupla.....	Caes. III. 13.6.....	couplet.....	3
cour.....	Merry Wives, i.4.....	2	F. cour.....	.....	.....	.....
courier.....	Macbeth, i.7.....	3	L. eurrere.....	Caes. VII. 24.4.....	.....	.....
couronne.....	2 Henry VI, v.2.....	1	F. couronne.....	.....	.....	.....
coursed.....	As You Like It, ii.1.....	2	L. cursus.....	Caes. I. 48.7.....	.....	.....
courser.....	Richard II, i.2.....	7	L. ".....	Caes. I. 48.7.....	.....	.....
coursing.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.....	2	L. ".....	Caes. I. 48.7.....	.....	.....
court-contempt.....	Winter's Tale, iv.3.....	1	L. cohorts + com + terniere.....	Caes. I. 40.14.....	.....	.....
court-cupboard.....	Romeo and Juliet, i.5.....	1	L. cohorts + ME. cupborde.....	Caes. I. 40.14.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
courted	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	L. cohors.	Caes. VI. 19.4		
courtesies	Mea. for Mea., v.1	11	L. "	Caes. VI. 19.4		
courtesy	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	72	L. "	Caes. VI. 19.4	courtesy	9
courtean	1 Henry VI, iii.2	5	L. "	Caes. VI. 19.4		
court-gate	Henry VIII, i.3	1	L. cohors + ME. gate	Caes. VI. 19.4		
court-hand	2 Henry VI, iv.2	1	L. cohors + ME. hand	Caes. VI. 19.4		
court-like	Merry Wives ii.2	1	L. cohors + AS. gelic	Caes. VI. 19.4		
courtly	As You Like It, iii.2	7	L. cohors	Caes. VI. 19.4		
court-odour	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	L. cohors + odor	Caes. VI. 19.4		
courtship	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	8	L. cohors	Caes. VI. 19.4	courtship	4
courtsied	Tempest, i.2 (song)	1	L. "	Caes. VI. 19.4		
court'sies	Twelfth Night, ii.1	4	L. "	Caes. VI. 19.4		
court'sy	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	17	L. "	Caes. VI. 19.4		
court-word	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	L. cohors + MF. word	Caes. VI. 19.4		
coutume	Henry V, v.2	1	F. coutume			
coverlet	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	1	L. cooperire	Verg. IV. 352		
coverture	Much Ado, iii.1	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 352		
coveting	1 Henry VI, v.4	2	L. cupidus	Caes. I. 2.4		
covetously	Timon of Athens, iv.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4		
coward	Tempest, iii.2	1	L. cauda	Verg. III. 428	coward	7
cowarded	Henry V, ii.2	106	L. "	Verg. III. 429		
cowardice	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	1	L. "	Verg. III. 428	cowardice	4
cowardly	Merry Wives, iii.1	16	L. "	Verg. III. 428		
cowardslip	Twelfth Night, iii.4	17	L. "	Verg. III. 428		
cow-dung	Lear, iii.4	1	L. "	Verg. III. 428		
cowed	Macbeth, v.7	1	ME. cou + dung			
cowerd	Pericles, iv.3	2	Scand. kuga			
cower	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	Scand. "			
cowish	Lear, iv.2	1	Scand. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cowl staff.	Merry Wives, iii.3	1	L. cupa + ME. staf			
cowslip.	Tempest, v.1 (song)	7	AS. cuslyppe		cowslip	4
coxcomb.	Merry Wives, v.5	22	Gk. kokku + ME. comb			
coy	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	5	L. quietus	Verg. IV. 553	coy	3
coyed	Coriolanus, v.1	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 553		
coysril	Twelfth Night, i.3	2	ML. cultellus			
coz	Merry Wives, i.1	29	L. consobrinus			
cozen	Mer. of Ven., ii.9	5	L. "			
cozenage	Merry Wives, iv.5	3	L. "			
cozened	Merry Wives, iv.5	14	L. "			
cozener	Merry Wives, iv.5	4	L. "			
cozening	Merry Wives, iv.2	4	L. "			
cozier	Twelfth Night, ii.3	1	L. consuere			
crab	Tempest, ii.2	11	AS. crabba		crab	5
crabbed.	Tempest, iii.1	3	AS. "			
crabtree.	2 Henry VI, iii.2	3	Scand. krabbe + ME. tree		crack	8
crack.	Tempest, i.2	36	AS. craciann.			
cracked.	Comedy of Errors, v.1	17	AS. "			
cracker.	King John, ii.1	1	AS. "		cracker	5
crack-hemp.	Taming of Shrew, v.1	1	AS. cracian + AS. henep			
cracking.	Mea. for Mea, ii.1	5	AS. cracian			
cradle.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1	16	AS. cradol		cradle	9
cradle-babe.	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	AS. cradol + ME. baba			
cradle-clothes.	1 Henry IV, i.1	1	AS. cradol + ME. clothen			
cradled.	Tempest, i.2	1	AS. cradol			
cradled	Tempest, i.2	1	ME. craft			
craftier	Coriolanus, iv.6	1	ME. "			
crafty-sick.	Titus Andron., ii.5	1	ME. "			
cram.	2 Henry IV (induc.)	1	ME. craft + silk			
	Tempest, ii.1	7	AS. crammian		cram	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
crammed.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	8	AS. crammian			
cramp.	Tempest, i.2.	6	F. crampe.		cramp.	6
cranks.	Coriolanus, i.1.	1	AS. cringan			
cranking.	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	1	AS. "			
crannied.	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	1	L. crema.			
crannies.	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	1	L. "			
cranny.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	2	L. "			
crants.	Hamlet, v.1.	1	MDu. krants.			
crare.	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	ML. craiera			
crash.	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	ME. crasen		crash.	6
crave.	Tempest, v.1.	67	AS. crafian		crave.	7
craven.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	6	AS. "		craven.	5
craver.	Pericles, ii.1.	1	AS. "			
craving.	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	4	AS. "			
crawl.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	2	Scand. krafia		crawl.	8
crawled.	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	Scand. "			
crawling.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	2	Scand. "			
crazed.	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	4	ME. crasen			
crazy.	1 Henry VI, iii.3.	1	ME. "		crazy.	7
creaking.	All's Well, ii.1.	2	ME. kroken			
cream.	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	2	Gk. chrisma		cream	8
cream-faced.	Macbeth, v.3.	4	Gk. chrisma + L. facies.	Verg. 1. 658		
creating.	All's Well, iv.5.	4	L. creare	Caes. I. 16.5		
credence.	All's Well, i.2.	3	L. credentia—credere	Caes. II. 33.2	credence.	3
credent.	Mea. for Mea., iv.4.	3	L. credere	Caes. II. 33.2		
credible.	All's Well, i.2.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2		
credit.	Tempest, i.2.	54	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2		
credo.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. credo	Caes. II. 33.2		
credulity.	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	1	L. credulus—credere.	Caes. II. 33.2	credulity	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
credulous	Tempest, ii.2	8	L. credulus—credere	Caes. II. 39.2	credulous	5
creed	Henry VIII, ii.2	1	L. credere	Caes. II. 33.2	creed	7
crescent	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	4	L. crescere	Caes. II. 33.2	crescent	7
crescive	Henry V, i.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 20.2		
cressets	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	F. croissette			
crest	Merry Wives, v.5	21	L. crista	Verg. III. 468	crest	8
crested	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	L. "			
crest-fallen	Merry Wives, iv.5	3	L. crista + ME. fallen	Verg. III. 468		
crestless	1 Henry VI, ii.4	1	L. crista	Verg. III. 468		
crevice	Titus Andron., i.1	1	L. crepare	Verg. V. 206		
cribbed	Macbeth, iii.4	1	ME. crib			
cricket	Merry Wives, v.5	8	OF. crequet		cricket	5
criedst	Julius Caesar, iv.3	2	L. quiritare	Caes. I. 16.6		
crier	Merry Wives, v.5	3	L. "	Caes. I. 16.6	crier	2
cries	Merry Wives, v.2	58	L. "			
crimful	Hamlet, iv.7	1	L. crimen	Verg. II. 65		
crimeless	2 Henry VI, vi.4	1	L. "	Verg. II. 65		
criminal	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	3	L. "	Verg. II. 65	criminal	9
crimsoned	Julius Caesar, iii.1	1	Sk't. krimij			
cringe	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	ME. crenge		cringe	2
crisp	Tempest, iv.1	3	L. crispus		crisp	7
crisped	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	L. "			
critic	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	3	Gk. krites		critic	9
critical	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	2	Gk. kritikos		critical	8
croak	Macbeth, i.5	3	AS. cracetung		croak	5
croaking	Hamlet, iii.2	1	AS. "			
crocodile	2 Henry VI, iii.1	5	Gk. krokodilos			
crone	Winter's Tale, ii.3	1	L. earo			
crook	Hamlet, iii.2	1	ME. crok		crook	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
crook-back	3 Henry VI, i.4	3	ME. crok + bak			
crooked-pated	As You Like It, iii.2	1	ME. crok + Gk. platus			
crook-kneed	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	1	ME. crok + kne			
crop-ear	Henry IV, ii.3	1	ME. crophe			
cross-bow	Henry V, iv.8	2	L. crux + ME. bowne			
crossed	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	19	L. crux			
crosses	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	9	L. "			
crossesst	1 Henry IV, v.3	1	L. "			
cross-gartered	Twelfth Night, ii.5 (let.)	7	L. crux + OF. gartier			
cross-gartering	Twelfth Night, iii.4	1	L. "			
crossing	Mer. of Ven., iii.1	6	L. crux			
crossly	Richard II, ii.4	1	L. "			
crossness	Much Ado, ii.3	1	L. "			
cross-row	Richard III, i.1	1	L. crux + ME. rowe			
crost	Mer. of Ven., ii.5	2	L. crux			
crotchet	Merry Wives, ii.1	4	F. crochet			
crouching	Timon of Athens, v.5	1	LL. croucum			
crow	Tempest, ii.1	38	AS. crawan		crow	7
crowd	Mea. for Mea, ii.4	4	AS. crudan		crowd	9
crowded	Troil. and Cress, i.2	1	AS. "			
crowding	2 Henry IV, iii.2	2	AS. "			
crowed	Romeo and Juliet, iv.4	1	AS. crawan			
crow-flower	Hamlet, iv.7	1	AS. crawan + L. flos	Caes. VII. 73.8		
crowing	2 Henry IV, i.2	2	AS. crawan			
crow-keeper	Lear, iv.6	2	AS. crawan + ME. kepen			
crowner	Hamlet, v.1	1	Gk. koronos			
crowner's-quest	Hamlet, v.1	1	Gk. koronos + L. quaesita	Caes. I, 18.2		
crownet	Troil. and Cress. (prol.)	3	Gk. koronos			
crown-imperial	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	L. corona + imperium	Caes. III. 16.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
crudy.....	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	L. crudus.....	Caes. I. 31.12.		
cruel hearted.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.3.	1	L. crudus + ME. herte	Caes. I. 31.12.		
crueler.....	Coriolanus, v.2.	1	L. crudelis.....	Caes. I. 31.12.		
cruellest.....	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 31.12.		
crum.....	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	2	ME. crume.....			
crumble.....	John, v.7.	1	AS. cruma.....		crumble.	9
crupper.....	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	3	OF. croupiere.			
crushest.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	OF. croissier.			
crushing.....	Richard II, v.5.	1	OF. " "			
crust.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	5	L. crusta.....		crust.	8
crusty.....	Troil. and Cress, v.1.	1	L. " "			
crutch.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	10	ME. cruche.		crutch.	5
crutches.....	Much Ado, ii.1.	4	ME. " "			
cruzadoes.....	Othello, iii.4.	1	L. erux.....			
cry st.....	2 Henry IV, i.3.	2	L. quiritare	Caes. I. 16.6.		
crystal-button.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	Gk. krustallos + OF. boton			
crystalline.....	Cymbeline, v.4.	1	Gk. " "		crystalline.	5
cub.....	Twelfth Night, v.1.	2	C. cuib.		cub.	2
cub-drawn.....	Lear, iii.1.	1	C. cuib + ME. drawen			
cubiculo.....	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	1	L. cubiculus.			
cuckold.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.	33	L. cuculus.			
cockoldly.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.	4	L. " "			
cuckold-mad.....	Comedy of Errors, ii.1.	1	L. cuculus + ME. mad			
cuckold-maker.....	Henry VIII, v.3.	2	{ L. cuculus + ME. maken }			
cuckoo.....	{ Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1 (song) }	13	Gk. kokkux.....		cuckoo.	5
cuckoo-bird.....	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	Gk. kokkux + ME. brid			
cuckoo-bud.....	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song) }	1	Gk. kokkux + OF. boter.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
cuckoo-flower	Lear, iv. 4.	1	Cik. kokkux + L. flos	Cic. II. 24.		
ecucullus	Twelfth Night, i. 5.	2	L. cucullus			
cudgel	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	15	AS. eyegel			
cudged	Merry Wives, iv. 5.	5	AS. "			
cudgelling	Troil. and Cress, iii. 3.	1	AS. "			
cue	Merry Wives, iii. 2.	12	L. cauda	Verg. III. 428.	cue.	2
cuff	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	7	Scand. kuffa		cuff	8
cuisses	1 Henry IV, iv. 1.	1	L. cota			
cull	King John, ii. 2.	4	L. colligere	Caes. III. 6.1.	cull	6
culled	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	7	L. "	Caes. III. 6.1.		
culling	2 Henry IV, iv. 4.	3	L. "	Caes. III. 6.1.		
cullion	Taming of Shrew, iv. 2.	3	L. coleus			
cullionly	Lear, ii. 2.	1	L. "			
culpable	2 Henry VI, iii. 2.	1	L. culpabilis—culpable		culpable	2
culverin	1 Henry IV, ii. 3.	1	L. colubra	Verg. II. 471.		
cumber	Timon of Athens, iii. 6.	2	L. cumulus	Verg. I. 105.		
cunning st.	Othello, v. 2.	1	AS. cunnan		cunning	8
cupboarding	Coriolanus, i. 1.	1	L. cuppa + ME. bord			
cur	Tempest, i. 1.	45	ME. kur		cur	2
curate	Twelfth Night, iv. 2.	4	L. cura	Caes. I. 33.1.	curate	3
curb	Mea. for Mea., i. 4.	15	L. curvare	Verg. III. 533.	curb	6
curbed	Mer. of Ven., i. 2.	4	L. "	Verg. III. 533.		
curbing	Macbeth, i. 2.	1	L. "	Verg. III. 533.		
curd	All's Well, i. 3.	5	AS. erudan		curd	4
curded	Coriolanus, v. 3.	1	AS. "			
curdless	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1.	2	L. cura	Caes. I. 33.1.		
cure	Merry Wives, ii. 3.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 33.1.		
curfew	Tempest, v. 1.	4	L. coopenre + focus	Verg. IV. 352.		
curing	As You Like It, iii. 2.	2	L. cura	Caes. I. 33.1.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
curiosity	Timon of Athens, iv.3. { Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 }	4	L. cura	Caes. I. 33.1	curiosity	9
curious-knotted	(let.) Twelfth Night, i.3	1	L. cura + AS. enotta	Caes. I. 33.1		9
curl	Timon of Athens, iv.3	3	Du. krullen		curl	
curl'd-pate	2 Henry IV, iii.1	1	Du. "			
curling	2 Henry IV, iii.1	1	Du. "			
currance	Henry V, i.1	1	L. currere	Caes. VII. 24.4		
currant	Winter's Tale, iv.2	1	Gk. korinthos		currant	5
currish	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	5	ME. kur			
curry	2 Henry IV, v.1	1	OF. corrier			
cursorary	Henry V, v.2	1	L. cursor			
curst	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	24	ME. cursien			
curster	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	ME. "			
curstest	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	1	ME. "			
curstness	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2	1	ME. "			
curtail	Merry Wives, ii.1	3	OF. courtault		curtail	5
curtailed	Richard III, i.1	1	OF. "			
curtained	Macbeth, ii.1	2	L. cohors	Caes. I. 40.14		
curtall	Merry Wives, ii.1	1	OF. cortault			
curtle-ax	As You Like It, i.3	2	L. curtus + ME. ax			
curvet	As You Like It, iii.2	2	L. curvara	Verg. III. 533		
cushion	Much Ado, iv.2	13	L. culeita			
cust-alorum	Merry Wives, i.1	1	ME. kerse + L. ad illa arna	Caes. I. 4.3		
custard	All's Well, ii.5	1	L. crustare		custard	3
custard-coffin	Taming of Shrew, iv.3	1	L. crustare + Gk. kophinos			
customary	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	6	L. crustare	Caes. I. 31.11	customary	7
customed	King John, iii.4	2	L. consuescere	Caes. I. 14.5		
customer	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	6	L. "	Caes. I. 14.5	customer	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
custom-shrunk . . .	Mea. for Mea., i.2.	1	{L. consuescere + AS. scrincan }	Caes. I. 14.5.		
cutler.	Mer. of Ven., v.1.	1	L. cultellus—culter.	Verg. VI. 248.	cutler.	2
cut-purse.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	6	ME. cutten.			
cutler.	As You Like It, i.2.	2	ME. "			
cut-throat.	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	2	ME. cutten + throte.		cutler.	7
cuttle.	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	2	L. culter.	Verg. VI. 248.		
cygnet.	King John, v.7.	1	Gk. kuknon			
cynic.	Julius Caesar, iv.3.	3	Gk. kunikos		cynic.	3
cypher.	Mea. for Mea., ii.2.	1	Ar. sifr.			
		5				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dabbled	Richard III, i.4.	1	MDu. dabbelen.			
dace	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	OF. dars.		dace.	2
dad	Twelfth Night, iv.2 (song)	3	E. dad.		dad.	4
daff	Much Ado, v.1.	1	ME. do + off.			
daffed	Much Ado, ii.3.	2	ME. "			
daffodil	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	2	Gk. asphodelos.			
daffs	Othello, iv.2.	1	AS. gedæfte		daff.	3
dantier	Hamlet, v.1.	1	L. dignitas—dignus.	Caes. I. 43.8.		
danties	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 43.8.		
daintiest	Richard II, i.3.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 43.8.		
daintily	Ant. and Cleo, i.4.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 43.8.		
daintiness	Richard II, v.5.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 43.8.	daintiness.	2
daised	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	AS. daeges			
daises	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song)	2	AS. "			
daisy	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	AS. "			
dalliance	Tempest, iv.1.	7	OF. dalier.			
dallied	Richard III, v.1.	1	OF. "			
dallies	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	2	OF. "			
dally	Twelfth Night, iii.1.	10	OF. "			
dallying	Richard III, iii.7.	2	OF. "			
damask	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	5	Heb. dameseq.		damask.	2
damask-coloured	Twelfth Night, i.3.	1	Heb. dameseq + L. color.	Caes. V. 14.2.		
dame	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.	29	L. domina.	Verg. I. 282.		
damed	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	2	L. damnare.	Caes. I. 4.1.		
damed	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	15	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1.	damn.	7
damnably	1 Henry IV, iv.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1.		
darned st.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1.		
demoiselles	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. domina.	Verg. I. 282.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
damosel	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	1	L. donina	Verg. I. 282		
damosella	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. dampen	Verg. I. 282	damp	8
damp	All's Well, ii.1.	2	ME. dampen			
damson	2 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	L. Damascenum			
dam'st	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	1	L. dammare			
dancer	Much Ado, ii.1.	2	OF. danser	Caes. I. 4.1	dancer	5
danceth	Pericles, i.1.	1	OF. "			
dancing-rapier	Titus Andron., ii.1		OF. danser + F. rapiere			
dancing-school	Henry V. iii.5.	1	OF. danser + Gk. scholē			
dane	All's Well, iv.1	9	ME. dene—L. decem	Caes. I. 4.1		
dangerously	John, iv.2.	3	L. dominus	Verg. I. 282		
dangling	Richard II, iii.4.	1	Scand. dangle			
dank	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	4	ME. dank			
dankish	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	ME. "			
dapple	Much Ado, v.3.	1	Scand. depill			
dappled	As You Like It, ii.1.	1	Scand. "			
dared	Mea. for Mea, ii.2.	9	AS. dar			
dareful	Macbeth, v.5.	1	AS. "			
daring	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	13	AS. "		daring	6
daring'st	Henry VIII, ii.4.	1	AS. "			
darkening	Henry VIII, i.1.	2	AS. deorc			
darker	Troil. and Cress., i.1.	2	AS. "			
darkest	Taming of Shrew, iv.3.	2	AS. "			
dark-eyed	Lear, ii.1.	1	AS. deorc + aegē			
darking	Troil. and Cress., v.9.	1	AS. deorc			
darkling	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	3	AS. "			
dark-seated	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	AS. deorc + saete			
dark-working	Comedy of Errors, i.2.	1	AS. " + weorc			
darnel	Henry V, v.2.	3	OF. darnelle			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
darraign	3 Henry VI, ii.2	1	L. de + retro.	Verg. II. 169.		
dar'st	Tempest, i.2	46	AS. dar.			
darted	As You Like It, iii.5	3	OF. dart			
darting	Ant. and Cleo., iii.1	1	OF. "			
dashes	Tempest, i.2	1	ME. daschen			
dashing	Henry VIII, i.1	2	ME. "			
dastard	Richard II, i.1	8	ME. dastard			
date	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	18	L. datus.	Caes. I. 3.5.		
date-broke	Timon of Athens, ii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 3.5.		
dateless	Richard II, i.3	2	L. datus + AS. brecan	Caes. I. 3.5.		
daubery	Merry Wives, iv.2	1	L. de + albare	Caes. V. 12.5		
daughter-beamed	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. dohter + beam			
daughter-in-law	All's Well, i.3	4	AS. dohter + lawe	Verg. V. 799.	daughter-in-law	3
daunt	Taming of Shrew, i.2	2	L. domitare.	Verg. V. 799.	daunt	2
daunted	1 Henry VI, v.3	3	L. "	Verg. V. 799.		
dauntless	Macbeth, iii.1	4	L. "		dauntless.	3
daw	Twelfth Night, iii.4	7	OE. dawen			
dawn	Mea. for Mea, iv.2	2	ME. dawnen			
day-bed	Twelfth Night, ii.5	2	AS. day + beddian			
day-light	Merry Wives, ii.1	12	AS. day + light		daylight.	7
day-woman	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	1	AS. day + wifman			
dazzle	Henry V, i.2	3	ME. dasen		dazzle.	7
dazzled	Two Gen. of Ver, ii.4	2	ME. "			
dazzling	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	1	ME. "			
dead-killing	Richard III, iv.1	1	AS. dead.			
deadly-handed	2 Henry VI, v.2	1	AS. dead + hand			
deadly-standing	Titus Andron., ii.3	1	AS. dead + standan			
deafed	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. deaf			
deafened	Pericles, v.1	1	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
deafening	2 Henry IV, iii. 1	2	AS. deaf			
deafness	Tempest, i. 2	2	AS. "			
deanery	Merry Wives, iv. 6	3	L. decem.	Caes. I. 4. 1	deanery	2
dear-beloved	Tempest, v. 1	1	AS. deore + be + lufian			
dear-bought	2 Henry VI, i. 1	1	AS. deore + bycgan			
deared	Ant. and Cleo., i. 4	1	AS. deore			
dearer	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 6	22	AS. "			
dearest	Tempest, i. 2	61	AS. "			
dearling	Othello, i. 2	1	AS. "			
dear-loved	Timon of Athens, ii. 2	2	AS. deore + lufian			
dearm	Pericles, iii (Gow.)	1	OE. derne			
deariness	Much Ado, iii. 2	1	AS. deore			
death-bed	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2	8	AS. death + beddian		death-bed	3
death- counterfeiting	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2	1	{ AS. death + L. contra + facere }	Caes. I. 2. 1		
death-darting	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 2	1	AS. death + OF. dart			
deathful	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	1	AS. death			
death-like	Pericles, i. 4	1	AS. death + AS. gelic			
death-marked	Romeo and Juliet (prot.)	1	AS. death + meare			
death-practised	Lear, iv. 6	1	{ AS. death + Gk. praktikos }			
deathsman	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	2	AS. death + man			
deathsmen	3 Henry VI, v. 5	1	AS. "			
debated	Much Ado, v. 4	3	L. de + batnuere			
debaterment	Mea. for Mea, v. 1	2	L. "			
debating	Mer. of Ven., i. 3	5	L. "			
debauched	Lear, i. 4	4	OF. desbaucher			
debile	All's Well, ii. 3	2	L. de bilis	Cic. III. 3		
debility	As You Like It, ii. 3	1	L. "	Cic. III. 3	debility	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
debitor	Cymbeline, v.4	2	L. delhere	Caes. I. 11.3		
debonair	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. de + bonus + Gk. aer	Caes. I. 6.3		
deboshed	Tempest, iii.2	2	OF. desbaucher			
debated	Comedy of Errors, iv.1	1	L. delhere	Caes. I. 11.3		
decayer	Hamlet, v.1	1	L. de + cadere	Caes. I. 15.2		
decaying	1 Henry VI, ii.5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 15.2		
deceivable	Twelfth Night, iv.3	2	L. decipere	Caes. I. 14.2		
deceiveth	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 14.2		
deceiv'st	Othello, i.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 14.2		
decent	Henry VIII, iv.2	1	L. decere	Verg. IV. 597	decent	6
deceptions	Troil. and Cress., v.2	1	L. decipere	Caes. I. 14.2		
decern	Much Ado, iii.5	1	L. decernere	Caes. II. 35.4		
decide	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	3	L. de + cadere	Caes. III. 29.1		
decimation	Timon of Athens, v.5	1	L. decimare			
decipher	Merry Wives, v.2	2	L. de + Ar. sifr	Caes. I. 1.4	decipher	5
deciphered	1 Henry VI, iv.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.4		
decking	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	1	Du. dekken			
declension	Merry Wives, iv.1	4	L. declinari	Verg. IV. 185	declension	6
declining	Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind.)	7	L. "	Verg. IV. 185		
derect	Henry V, iii.5	1	L. decoratus			
decorum	Mea. for Mea., i.4	3	L. decorum	Verg. I. 589	decorum	3
decreasing	2 Henry IV, i.2	1	L. decrescere	Caes. I. 20.2		
decrepit	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	2	L. decrepitus	Verg. V. 206	decrepit	5
deed-achieving	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	AS. daed + L. ad + caput			
deedless	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	1	AS. daed	Caes. I. 29.2		
deem	Twelfth Night, i.5	10	AS. demen			
deep-contemplative	As You Like It, ii.7	1	{ AS. deop + L. contemplari			
deep-divorcing	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	AS. deop + L. dis + vertere	Caes. I. 53.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
deep-drawing	Trill. and Cress. (prol.)	1	AS. <i>deop</i> + <i>dragan</i> .			
deepest	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	5	AS. <i>deop</i> .			
deep-fet	2 Henry VI, ii.4	1	AS. <i>deop</i> + <i>fecan</i> .			
deep-mouthed	Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind.)	3	AS. <i>deop</i> + AS. <i>moth</i> .			
deep-revolving	Richard III, iv.2	1	AS. <i>deop</i> + L. <i>revolvere</i> .	Verg. II. 101		
deep-sworn	King John, iii.1	1	AS. <i>deop</i> + <i>swerian</i> .			
deep-vow	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	1	AS. <i>deop</i> + L. <i>votum</i> .			
desse	Henry V, v.2	1	Fr. <i>desse</i> .	Cic. II. 18		
deface	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	L. <i>dis</i> + <i>facies</i> .	Verg. I. 658	deface.	4
defaced	1 Henry VI, iii.3	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 658		
defacer	Richard III, iv.4	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 658		
defacing	2 Henry VI, i.1	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 658		
default	All's Well, ii.3	4	L. <i>de</i> + <i>fallere</i> .	Caes. II. 10.4	default.	5
defeated	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	3	L. <i>dis</i> + <i>facere</i> .	Caes. I. 21		
defeat st.	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 21		
defeat	Comedy of Errors, ii.1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 21		
defect	Tempest, iii.1	15	L. <i>deficere</i> .	Caes. II. 10.4	defect.	8
defective	All's Well, ii.3	5	L. " "	Caes. II. 10.4	defective.	6
defendant	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	3	L. <i>defendere</i> .	Caes. I. 11.2		
defender	Coriolanus, iii.3	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.2	defender.	7
defensible	2 Henry IV, ii.3	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.2		
defensive	Richard II, ii.1	2	L. <i>dis</i> + <i>fides</i> — <i>fidus</i> .	Caes. I. 11.2	defensive.	6
defiance	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	12	L. <i>deficere</i> .	Verg. VI. 120	defiance.	8
deficient	Lear, iv.6	2	L. <i>dis</i> + <i>fidus</i> .	Caes. II. 10.4	deficient.	4
defies	As You Like It, iv.3	1	L. <i>dis</i> + <i>fides</i> .	Caes. I. 3.7		
defiler	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	L. <i>dis</i> + <i>filum</i> .	Verg. VI. 30		
defiling	Pericles, i.1	1	L. " "	Verg. VI. 30		
define	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	3	L. <i>de</i> + <i>finire</i> .	Caes. IV. 16.4	define.	7
definement	Hamlet, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. IV. 16.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
definite.....	Cymbeline, i.7.....	1	L. de + finire.....	Caes. IV. 16.4.....	definite.....	8
definitive.....	Mea. for Mea., v.1.....	1	L. " ".....	Caes. IV. 16.4.....	definitive.....	5
definitively.....	Richard III, iii.7.....	1	L. " ".....	Caes. IV. 16.4.....		
deflower.....	Titus Andron., ii.3.....	1	L. de + flos.....	Caes. VII. 73.8.....		
deflowered.....	Mea. for Mea., iv.4.....	5	L. " ".....	Caes. VII. 73.8.....		
deform.....	Comedy of Errors, i.2.....	1	L. de + forma.....	Caes. III. 14.5.....	deform.....	5
deformed.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.....	15	L. " ".....	Caes. III. 14.5.....		
deformities.....	Romeo and Juliet.....	1	L. " ".....	Caes. III. 14.5.....		
deformity.....	Romeo and Juliet, ii.1.....	5	L. " ".....	Caes. III. 14.5.....	deformity.....	5
deftly.....	Macbeth, iv.1.....	1	ME, deftly.....			
defunct.....	Henry V, iv.1.....	3	L. defungor.....	Verg. VI. 83.....		
defunction.....	Henry V, i.2.....	1	L. " ".....	Verg. VI. 83.....		
defying.....	Coriolanus, iii.3.....	1	L. dis + fides.....	Verg. VI. 120.....		
degraded.....	1 Henry VI, iv.1.....	2	L. de + gradus.....	Cic. I. 28.....		
deifying.....	As You Like It, iii.2.....	1	L. deus + facere.....	Caes. I. 12.6.....		
deign.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.....	6	L. dignari—dignus.....	Verg. I. 335.....	deign.....	2
deigned.....	1 Henry VI, i.5.....	1	L. " ".....	Verg. I. 335.....		
deities.....	Winter's Tale, iv.3.....	4	L. deitas.....		deity.....	7
deity.....	Tempest, ii.1.....	8	L. " ".....			
deja.....	Henry V, iii.4.....	1	Fr. deja.....	Caes. I. 8.4.....		
deject.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.2.....	3	L. deicere.....	Caes. I. 8.4.....	dejected.....	6
dejected.....	Merry Wives, v.5.....	6	L. " ".....	Caes. I. 2.3.....		
delation.....	Othello, iii.3.....	1	L. dis + latus.....	Caes. I. 2.3.....		
delaying.....	Tempest, iii.3.....	2	L. " ".....	Caes. I. 7.5.....		
deliberate.....	Two. Gen. of Ver., i.3.....	6	L. deliberare.....		deliberate.....	8
delicious.....	Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind.).....	3	L. delicia.....		delicious.....	6
deliciousness.....	Romeo and Juliet, ii.6.....	1	L. " ".....			
delightful.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.....	6	L. delectare.....	Caes. IV. 2.2.....	delightful.....	9
delinquent.....	Macbeth, iii.6.....	1	L. delinquere.....	Verg. I. 517.....		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
deluded	1 Henry VI, v.4	1	L. deludere	Verg. VI. 344		
deluding	Taming of Shrew, iv.3	2	L. "a	Verg. VI. 344		
deluge	Richard III, i.2	2	L. dis + luere	Verg. I. 136	deluge	3
delve	Cymbeline, i.1	2	AS. delian			
delver	Hamlet, v.1	1	AS. "a			
demanding	2 Henry VI, ii.1	2	L. demandare	Caes. I. 12.3		
demean	Comedy of Errors, iv.3	2	L. de + minare	Cic. P. 58		
demeaned	Comedy of Errors, v.1	3	L. "a	Cic. P. 58		
demeanour	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	4	L. "a	Cic. P. 58	demeanor	6
demerit	Machbeth, iv.3	3	L. de + merere	Caes. I. 11.3	demerit	3
demesne	Cymbeline, iii.3	3	L. dominus	Caes. I. 7.3		
demi-atlas	Ant. and Cleo, i.5	3	L. dis + medius + Gk. atlas	Caes. I. 24.2		
demicannon	Taming of Shrew, iv.3	1	{ L. dis + medius + Gk. kanon }	Caes. I. 24.2		
demi-devil	Tempest, v.1	1	{ L. dis + medius + Gk. diabolos }	Caes. I. 24.2		
demi-god	Mea. for Mea., i.3	3	L. dis + medius + AS. god	Caes. I. 24.2	demi-god	2
demi-natured	Hamlet, iv.7	1	L. dis + medius + natura	Caes. I. 24.2		
demi-paradise	Richard II, ii.1	1	{ L. dis + medius + Gk. paradeisos }	Caes. I. 24.2		
demise	Richard III, iv.4	1	L. dimittere	Caes. I. 18.1		
demi-wolves	Machbeth, iii.1	1	L. dis + medius	Caes. I. 24.2		
demoiselle	Henry V, v.2	1	L. domina	Verg. I. 282		
demon	Henry V, ii.2	2	Gk. daimon		demon	6
demonstrable	Othello, iii.4	1	L. demonstrare	Caes. I. 11.5		
demonstrate	All's Well, i.2	5	L. "a	Caes. I. 11.5		
demonstrated	Hamlet, i.1	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 11.5		
demonstrating	As You Like It, iii.2	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 11.5		
demonstrative	Henry V, ii.4	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 11.5	demonstrative	5
demure	Twelfth Night, ii.5	3	L. de + nos	Caes. I. 4.1	demure	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
demurely	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	2	L. de + mos.	Caes. I. 4.1		
demuring	Ant. and Cleo., iv.13.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 4.1		
deny-puppets	Tempest, v.1.	1	L. dis + medius + pupa	Caes. I. 24.2		
denay	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	1	L. de + negare	Caes. I. 42.2		
denayed	2 Henry VI., i.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 42.2		
denial	Merry Wives, i.1.	10	L. " "	Caes. I. 42.2	denial	8
denier	Taming of Shrew, 3 (ind.).	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 42.2		
denies	Merry Wives, iv.6	12	L. " "	Caes. I. 42.2		
denote	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	4	L. de + notare	Cic. P. 7	denote	7
denoted	Othello, iii.3.	1	L. " "	Cic. P. 7		
denotement	Othello, ii.3.	2	L. " "	Cic. P. 7		
denounce	King John, iii.1	2	L. denuntiare	Caes. I. 36.6		
denouncing	John, iii.4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 36.6		
denude	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. de + nudare	Caes. II. 6.2		
denunciation	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	1	L. denuntiare	Caes. I. 36.6		
denying	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	6	L. de + negare	Caes. I. 8.3		
deny'st	Richard II., iv.1.	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 8.3		
deo	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. deo	Caes. I. 12.6		
departed'st	Comedy of Errors, i.1	1	L. de + partiri	Caes. III. 10.3		
depart'st	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12.	1	L. " "	Caes. III. 10.3		
depeche	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	F. depeche			
dependance	Troil. and Cress., ii.1.	1	L. dependere	Cic. IV. 10		
dependancy	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	3	L. " "	Cic. IV. 10		
dependant	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	7	L. " "	Cic. IV. 10		
depended	Othello, i.3.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 10		
depender	Cymbeline, i.6.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 10		
depending	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	7	L. " "	Cic. IV. 10		
deplore	Twelfth Night, iii.1.	1	L. de + plorare	Cic. IV. 4	deplore	5
deploring	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
depopulate.	Coriolanus, iii.1.	1	L. depopulare.	Caes. I. 11.4.	depopulate.	3
depose.	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	9	L. de+ponere.	Caes. I. 14.3.	depose.	7
deposing.	Richard II, ii.1.	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 14.3.		
depositaries	Lear, ii.4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 14.3.		
depravation.	Troil. and Cress., v.2.	1	L. depravare.	Cic. IV. 22.		
deprave.	Much Ado, v.1.	2	L. " "	Cic. IV. 22.		
depraved.	Lear, ii.4.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 22.		
depressed	Richard II, iii.4.	1	L. de+primere.	Cic. P. 21.		
deprive.	Lear, i.2.	2	L. de+privare.	Caes. I. 5.2.	deprive.	8
deputation.	Mea. for Mea., i.1.	4	L. de+putare.	Caes. I. 7.4.	deputation.	3
depute.	Othello, iv.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4.	depute.	4
deputies.	King John, iii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4.		
deputing.	Othello, iv.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4.		
deracinate.	Henry V, v.2.	2	L. dis+racenum.			
derides.	Lear, i.1.	1	L. deridere.	Verg. IV. 128.		
derivation.	Henry V, iii.2.	2	L. derivare.	Caes. V. 49.5.	derivation.	5
derivative.	Winter's Tale, iii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. V. 49.5.	derivative.	3
derive.	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	14	L. " "	Caes. V. 49.5.	derive.	9
derived.	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2.	17	L. " "	Caes. V. 49.5.		
derogate.	Cymbeline, ii.1.	3	L. de+rogare.	Caes. I. 7.3.	derogate.	2
derogation.	Cymbeline, ii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.3.		
derogately.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.3.		
desartless.	Much Ado, iii.3.	1	L. de+servire.	Caes. IV. 5.3.		
descant.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	3	L. dis+cantare.	Cic. A. 19.		
descension.	2 Henry IV, ii.2.	1	L. de+scandere.	Verg. II. 237.		
described.	Julius Caesar, iv.2.	1	L. de+scribere.	Cic. I. 9.		
descried.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	5	L. " "	Cic. II. 13.		
deserved.	Tempest, i.2.	56	L. de+servire.	Cic. IV. 5.3.		
deservedly.	Tempest, i.2.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 5.3.	deservedly.	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
deserver	Macbeth, i.4.	3	L. de + servire	Cic. IV. 5.3.	.....	.....
deservest	Merry Wives, iii.3.	29	L. " "	Cic. IV. 5.3.	.....	.....
design	Tempest, i.2.	29	L. de + signare	Verg. II. 423.	design.	9
designed	Hamlet, i.1.	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 423.	.....	.....
designement	Coriolanus, v.5.	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 423.	.....	.....
desire	Coriolanus, ii.3.	2	L. desiderare.	Caes. IV. 2.1.	.....	.....
desirest	Twelfth Night, ii.5 (let.)	6	L. " "	Caes. IV. 2.1.	.....	.....
desist	2 Henry IV, i.3.	4	L. de + sistere	Caes. I. 8.4.	desist	5
desk	Comedy of Errors, iv.1.	4	L. discus	Caes. I. 8.4.	desk	8
despairing	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	6	L. de + sperare	.....	.....	.....
despatch	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	71	It. dispauciare	Caes. I. 18.9.	despatch	6
despatched	Merry Wives, v.5.	19	L. dis + pedica	.....	.....	.....
desperation	Tempest, i.2.	4	L. de + sperare	Caes. I. 18.9.	desperation	5
despiser	As You Like It, ii.7.	1	L. de + spicere	Caes. I. 13.5.	.....	.....
despitefull'st	Troil. and Cress., iv.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.5.	.....	.....
despoiled	2 Henry VI, ii.3.	1	L. de + spoliare	Caes. II. 31.3.	.....	.....
destined	Tempest, ii.1.	5	L. destinare	Caes. III. 14.6.	.....	.....
destinies	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	5	L. " "	Caes. III. 14.6.	.....	.....
destiny	Tempest, i.1.	18	L. " "	Caes. III. 12.3.	destiny	8
detained	As You Like It, i.2.	4	L. de + tenere	Caes. I. 36.7.	.....	.....
detect	Merry Wives, ii.2.	6	L. de + tegere	Caes. I. 36.7.	detect	8
detected	Merry Wives, iii.5.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 36.7.	.....	.....
detecting	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 36.7.	.....	.....
detection	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 36.7.	detection	3
detector	Lear, iii.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 36.7.	detector	4
defection	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	L. definire	Caes. III. 12.3.	defection	2
detested	Twelfth Night, v.1.	16	L. de + testari	Cic. I. 27.	.....	.....
detesting	All's Well, iii.5.	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 27.	.....	.....
detract	Tempest, ii.2.	2	L. de + trahere	Caes. I. 42.5.	detract	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. o. Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
detractation.	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	4	L. de + trahere.	Caes. I. 42.5.	detractation.	3
deuce-ace.	Love's Labor's Lost, 1.2.	1	L. due + as.	Caes. I. 12.6.		
deux.	Henry V, iii.4.	2	F. deux.			
devesting.	Othello, ii.3.	1	L. di + vestire.	Caes. V. 14.2.		
devilish-holy	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	1	Gk. diabolos + ME. holi.			
devil-monk.	Henry VIII, ii.1.	1	Gk. diabolos + monachos			
devil-porter	Macbeth, ii.3.	1	Gk. diabolos + L. portare.	Caes. I. 5.3.		
devising.	Much Ado, ii.1.	1	L. dividere.	Caes. I. 1.1.		
devoid.	Titus Andron., v.3.	1	L. dis + vacare.	Caes. I. 28.4.	devoid.	4
devotement	Othello, ii.3.	1	L. de + vovere	Cic. II. 18.		
devotion.	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	18	L. "	Cic. II. 18.		
devoutly.	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	3	L. "	Cic. II. 18.		
dew-berries.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.	1	AS. deaw + berie			
dew-drop	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	2	AS. deaw + dropa		dewdrop	4
dew-dropping	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	AS. "			
dew-lap.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	1	AS. deaw + lapian			
dew-lapped	Tempest, iii.3.	2	AS. "			
dewy.	Richard III, v.3.	1	AS. deaw		dewy.	3
dexter.	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	L. dexter.	Caes. I. 20.5.	dexter.	2
dexterity.	Merry Wives, iv.5.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 20.5.	dexterity.	5
dexterously	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	L. "			
diable	Merry Wives, i.4.	3	Gk. diabolos.			
diablo.	Othello, ii.3.	1	Gk. "			
dialect.	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	2	Gk. dialektos.		dialect.	7
dialogue	Twelfth Night, i.5.	7	Gk. dialogos.		dialogue.	8
diameter	Hamlet, iv.1.	1	Gk. diametrein		diameter	8
diaper.	Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind.).	1	Gk. diaspida.		diaper.	4
dibble.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	Stand. dib.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dice	Merry Wives, iii.1	10	L. datus	Caes. I. 3.5	dice	6
diced	1 Henry IV, iii.3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.5		
dicer	Hamlet, iii.4	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.5		
dich	Timon of Athens, i.2	1	ME. do + it			
dickens	Merry Wives, iii.2	1	E. dickens			
dictator	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	L. dictare		dickens	5
diedst	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	ME. dyen	Cic. II. 16	dictator	5
dicted	All's Well, iv.3	4	Gk. diaita			
dieter	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	Gk. "			
differency	Coriolanus, v.4	1	L. dis + ferre	Caes. I. 1.2		
different	Merry Wives, ii.1	10	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.2	different	9
difficile	Henry V, iii.4	1	F. difficile			
difficult	Othello, iii.3	1	L. difficultas			
difficulties	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	2	L. "	Caes. II. 20.3		
difficulty	All's Well, iv.3	4	L. " "	Caes. II. 20.3	difficulty	9
diffidence	King John, i.1	3	L. dis + fidere	Caes. II. 20.3		
diffuse	Lear, i.4	1	L. dis + fundere	Caes. V. 41.5		
diffused	Merry Wives, iv.4	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 319	diffuse	7
diffused	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 319		
digest	Twelfth Night, ii.4	14	L. digerere	Verg. II. 182	digest	8
digested	All's Well, v.3	6	L. " "	Verg. II. 182		
digestion	Comedy of Errors, v.1	8	L. dignus + facere	Verg. II. 182	digestion	5
dignified	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	4	L. " "	Cic. I. 19		
dignifies	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	3	L. " "	Cic. I. 19		
dignify	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	2	L. " "	Cic. I. 19	dignify	9
digress	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	2	L. digredi	Verg. II. 718		
digressing	Richard II, v.3	2	L. " "	Verg. II. 718		
digression	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	2	L. " "	Verg. II. 718	digression	3
digt	Henry V, iii.2	1	ME. diggen			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dig-you-den	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 1.	1	ME. diggen + you + den			
dii	3 Henry VI, i. 3.	1	L. dii	Caes. I. 4.2		
dilate	Comedy of Errors, i. 1.	2	L. differre	Caes. I. 1.2.	dilate	6
dilated	All's Well, ii. 1.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2.		
dilatary	Henry VIII, ii. 4.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2.		
dilemma	Merry Wives, iv. 5.	2	(3k. dilemma		dilemma	
diluculo	Twelfth Night, ii. 3.	1	L. diluculo	Caes. I. 16.5		7
dimension	Twelfth Night, i. 5.	5	L. dimetiri	Caes. I. 20.3	dimension	4
diminution	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 11.	2	L. diminuire	Caes. I. 20.3	diminutive	4
diminutive	Macbeth, iv. 2.	4	L. "			
dimmed	2 Henry VI, i. 1.	5	ME. dim			
dimming	Richard III, ii. 2.	1	ME. "			5
dimple	Winter's Tale, ii. 3.	1	ME. dympull		dimple	
dimpled	Troil. and Cress., i. 2.	3	ME. "			
din	Tempest, i. 2.	10	ME. dinen		din	4
ding	Tempest, i. 2 (song).	1	ME. dengen			
dining-chamber	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 4.	2	OF. disner + L. camera			
dinner-time	Mer. of Ven., i. 1.	8	OF. disner + AS. tima			
dint	2 Henry IV, iv. 1.	2	ME. dint			
dipp' st.	3 Henry VI, i. 4.	1	ME. dippen			
dipping	Hamlet, iv. 7.	1	ME. "			
dire	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 2.	18	L. dirus	Verg. I. 293	dire	6
directing	Winter's Tale, v. 3.	1	L. dirigere	Verg. I. 401		
directive	Troil. and Cress., i. 3.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 401	directive	2
direction-giver	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 2.	1	L. dirigere + ME. given	Verg. I. 401		
directitude	Coriolanus, iv. 5.	1	L. dirigere	Verg. I. 401		
direful	Tempest, i. 2.	7	L. dirus	Verg. I. 401	direful	3
direness	Macbeth, v. 5.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 293		
direct	Richard III, v. 3.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 293		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dirge	Romeo and Juliet, iv. 5.	2	L. dirigere.	Verg. I. 293.	dirg.	2
dirt-rotten	Troil. and Cress., v. 1.	1	ME. dirt + AS. rotian		dirty	6
dirty	Twelfth Night, ii. 4.	7	ME. dirt		disability	6
disability	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4.	1	L. dis + habilis	Verg. I. 318	disable	6
disabled	As You Like It, iv. 1.	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 318		
disabling	Mer. of Ven., i. 1.	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 318		
disadvantage	Mer. of Ven., ii. 7.	1	L. dis + ab + ante	Verg. I. 318	disadvantage	6
disagree	2 Henry IV., ii. 3.	2	L. dis + ad + gratum	Caes. I. 3. 4.	disagree	5
disanimate	1 Henry VI., iv. 1.	1	L. dis + animare	Caes. I. 44. 12.		
disarm	1 Henry VI., iii. 1.	1	L. dis + armare		disarm	8
disaster	Tempest, i. 2.	3	L. dis + astrum	Caes. I. 40. 6.	disaster	9
disastrous	All's Well, i. 1.	11	L. " "	Verg. I. 287.	disastrous	
dis-benched	Othello, i. 3.	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 287.		
disbranch	Coriolanus, ii. 2.	1	L. dis + ME. benche			
disburdened	Lear, iv. 2.	1	L. dis + LL. branca.			
disburse	Richard II., ii. 1.	1	L. dis + AS. byrden.			
disbursed	Comedy of Errors, iv. 1.	1	L. dis + Gk. bursa.			
disbanding	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	3	L. " "			
disbanding	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 11.	1	L. dis + Skt. khandava.			
disbanding	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 10.	1	L. " "			
disbanding	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 11.	1	L. " "			
disbanding	Merry Wives, i. 3.	3	L. " "			
disbanding	Merry Wives, ii. 1.	6	L. dis + Gk. charta		discard	8
disbanding	Merry Wives, ii. 1.	2	L. " "			
disbanding	Tempest, v. 1.	2	L. dis + capsa.			
disbanding	Othello, iii. 3.	2	L. dis + cernere.	Cic. I. 32.		
disbanding	Troil. and Cress., iii. 2.	1	L. dis + carrus	Caes. I. 3. 1.		
disbanding	All's Well, i. 2.	1	L. discipulus	Caes. I. 40. 5.		
disbanding	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 40. 5.		
disbanding	Coriolanus, iii. 1.	3	L. dis + clamare	Cic. I. 21.	disclaim	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
disclaimed.	King John, i. 1.	1	L. dis + clamare	Cic. I. 21		
disclaiming.	Richard II, i. 1.	2	L. "	Cic. I. 21.		
disclaim'st	Timon of Athens, iv. 3.	1	L. "	Cic. I. 21.		
discolored.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	8	L. "	Caes. I. 25. 6.		
discolour.	2 Henry VI, ii. 2.	2	L. dis + color	Verg. VI. 204.	discolor	2
discoloured.	King John, ii. 2.	3	L. "	Verg. VI. 204.		
discomfit.	2 Henry VI, v. 2.	1	L. dis + conficere	Caes. I. 3. 2.	discomfit.	3
discomfort.	Macbeth, i. 2.	8	L. "	Caes. I. 3. 2.	discomfort.	3
discomfortable.	Richard II, iii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 3. 2.		
discommend.	Lear, ii. 2.	1	L. dis + commendare	Caes. IV. 27. 7.		
disconsolate.	Julius Caesar, v. 3.	1	L. dis + consolari	Caes. I. 20. 5.	disconsolate	3
discontent.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 1.	19	L. dis + continere	Caes. I. 1. 3.	discontent.	9
discontenting.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1. 3.		
discontinued.	Mer. of Ven., iii. 4.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1. 3.		
discordant.	2 Henry IV (ind.).	2	L. dis + discordare	Caes. I. 1. 3.		
discourse.	Tempest, iii. 3.	60	L. discurrere	Verg. VI. 280.	discordant.	4
discoursed.	Comedy of Errors, v. 1.	2	L. "	Verg. V. 580.	discourse.	8
discour.	Henry VIII, i. 1.	1	L. "	Verg. V. 580.		
discourtesy.	Cymbeline, ii. 3.	1	L. dis + cortem	Verg. II. 423.		
discoveries.	Mea. for Mea., iii. 1.	3	L. dis + co + openire	Verg. IV. 352.		
discovery.	Tempest, ii. 1.	13	L. "	Verg. IV. 352.	discovery.	9
discredit.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 2.	6	L. dis + credere	Caes. II. 33. 2.	discredit.	6
discredited.	Mea. for Mea., iii. 2.	2	L. "	Caes. II. 33. 2.		
discuss.	Merry Wives, i. 3.	6	L. dis + cutere		discuss.	9
disdain.	Tempest, iv. 1.	32	L. dis + dignare	Verg. I. 335.	disdain.	5
disdainet.	Titus Andron., iii. 1.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 335.		
disdainful.	Much Ado, ii. 1.	9	L. "	Verg. I. 335.	disdainful.	3
disdainfully.	Troil. and Cress., iii. 3.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 335.		
disclaiming.	Macbeth, i. 2.	4	L. "	Verg. I. 335.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
disdain'st.	All's Well, ii. 3.	1	L. dis + dignare	Verg. I. 335.		
disdented.	Cymbeline, iii. 4.	1	L. dis + ME. egge			
disembark.	Two. Gen. of Ver., ii. 4.	2	L. dis + in + barca		disembark	2
disfigured.	King John, iv. 2.	2	L. dis + finire	Caes. I. 39. 4.		
disfurnish.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 1.	3	L. dis + OF. fourmiss			
disgorge.	As You Like It, ii. 7.	4	L. dis + gurgis	Verg. I. 118.	disgorge.	2
disgraced.	Two Gen. of Ver., v. 4.	15	L. dis + gratia	Caes. I. 9. 3.		
disgraceful.	1 Henry VI, i. 1.	1	L. " " "	Caes. I. 9. 3.	disgraceful	4
disgracing.	1 Henry VI, iii. 4.	1	L. " " "			
disgracious.	Richard III, iii. 7.	2	L. " " "	Caes. I. 9. 3.		
disguiser.	Merry Wives, iv. 2.	18	L. dis + OF. guise			
disguised.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 2.	1	L. " " "			
disguising.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 6.	2	L. " " "			
dishclout.	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	2	(Gk. discos + ME. cloute			
dishabited.	King John, ii. 1.	1	L. dis + habere.			
dishearten.	Macbeth, ii. 3.	2	L. dis + AS. heorte	Caes. I. 2. 5.		
dished.	Winter's Tale, iii. 2.	1	(Gk. diskos		dishearten	3
dishes.	Mea. for Mea., ii. 1.	7	(Gk. "			
dishonest.	Merry Wives, iii. 3.	10	L. dis + honestus.	Caes. I. 53. 6.	dishonest	4
dishonestly.	Comedy of Errors, v. 1.	2	L. " " "	Caes. I. 53. 6.	dishonestly	4
dishonourable.	Richard II. iv. 1.	6	L. dis + honor	Caes. I. 18. 8.		
dishonoured.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 4.	23	L. " " "	Caes. I. 18. 8.		
dis-horn.	Merry Wives, iv. 4.	1	L. dis + AS. horn.			
disinherited.	3 Henry VI, i. 1.	3	L. dis + in + heres	Verg. IV. 274.		
disjoin.	King John, iii. 1.	2	L. dis + iungere	Caes. I. 8. 4.		
disjoining.	John, iii. 1.	1	L. " " "	Caes. I. 8. 4.		
disjoint.	Macbeth, iii. 2.	1	L. " " "	Caes. I. 8. 4.	disjoint	3
disjunction.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	L. " " "	Caes. I. 8. 4.		
dislike.	Twelfth Night, i. 5.	20	L. dis + AS. gelic.		dislike.	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dislike	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	L. dis + AS. <i>gelic</i> .			
dislikest	All's Well, ii. 3.	1	L. "			
dislike	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 12.	1	L. dis + <i>illuminare</i> .	Cic. III. 24.		
dislocate	Lear, iv. 2.	1	L. dis + <i>locare</i> .	Cic. III. 20.	dislocate	4
dislodged	Coriolanus, v. 4.	1	L. dis + OF. <i>loge</i> .			
disloyal	Two. Gen. of Ver., iv. 2.	12	L. dis + <i>legalis</i> .			
disloyalty	Much Ado, ii. 2.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2.	disloyal	5
dismal	All's Well, v. 3.	20	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2.	disloyalty	3
dismal-fatal	Macbeth, iii. 5.	1	L. dies + <i>mali</i> .	Caes. I. 4.2.	dismal	8
dismal'st	Titus Andronic., i. 2.	2	L. dies + <i>mali</i> + <i>fatum</i> .	Caes. I. 4.2.		
dismantle	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	2	L. dies + <i>mali</i> .	Caes. I. 4.2.		
dismantled	Hamlet, iii. 2.	2	L. dis + <i>mantelum</i> .	Caes. I. 4.2.	dismantle	3
dismasked	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.2.		
dismay	Tempest, v. 1.	6	L. dis + F. <i>masque</i> .	Caes. I. 4.2.	dismay	6
dismember	Julius Caesar, ii. 1.	2	OF. <i>desmaier</i> .	Caes. I. 4.2.	dismember	3
dismembered	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 3.	1	L. dis + <i>membrum</i> .	Caes. I. 4.2.		
dismes	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.2.		
dismiss	Twelfth Night, i. 5.	21	L. decen.	Caes. I. 18.1.	dismiss	
dismissing	Lear, ii. 4.	1	L. dimittere.	Caes. I. 18.1.		
dismission	Ant. and Cleo., i. 1.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 18.1.		
dismount	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	2	L. dis + <i>monis</i> .	Caes. I. 1.7.	dismount	3
dismounted	Henry V, iii. 7.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.7.		
dismounted	Lear, i. 4.	1	L. dis + <i>natura</i> .	Caes. I. 2.3.		
disner	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. <i>disner</i> .			
disobey	Tempest, iv. 1.	4	L. dis + <i>obedire</i> .	Cic. P. 48.	disobey	5
dis-orled	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2.	1	L. dis + <i>orbis</i> .	Caes. IV. 37.2.		
disorder	Twelfth Night, ii. 3.	9	L. dis + <i>ordo</i> .	Caes. I. 40.1.	disorder	9
disordered	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1.	7	L. "	Caes. I. 40.1.		
disparage	Much Ado, iii. 2.	2	L. dis + <i>par</i> .	Caes. I. 28.5.	disparage	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
disparagement . . .	Merry Wives, i.1 . . .	3	L. dis+par . . .	Caes. I. 28.5 . . .	disparagement . . .	3
disparked . . .	Richard II, iii.1 . . .	1	L. dis+OF. parc . . .	Caes. I. 365 . . .	dispenze . . .	8
dispenze . . .	Merry Wives, ii.1 . . .	8	L. dis+pendere . . .	Caes. V. 27.7 . . .	displace . . .	8
dispiteous . . .	John, iv.1 . . .	1	L. dis+pietas . . .	Verg. IV. 259 . . .		
displace . . .	Coriolanus, v.4 . . .	1	L. dis+Gk. plateia . . .	Verg. IV. 259 . . .		
displant . . .	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3 . . .	1	L. dis+plantia . . .	Verg. V. 279 . . .		
displanting . . .	Othello, ii.1 . . .	1	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 34.1 . . .		
display . . .	Merry Wives, v.3 . . .	4	L. dis+plicare . . .	Caes. I. 5.3 . . .	display . . .	9
displayed . . .	Twelfth Night, ii.4 . . .	9	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 16.2 . . .		
displeasure . . .	Tempest, iv.1 . . .	44	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 34.3 . . .		
dispose . . .	3 Henry VI, iv.5 . . .	3	L. dis+portare . . .	Caes. I. 18.3 . . .	dispose . . .	9
disposer . . .	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7 . . .	24	L. dis+ponere . . .	Caes. I. 34.3 . . .		
dispossessed . . .	Troil and Cress, iii.1 . . .	2	L. dis+possidere . . .	Caes. I. 34.3 . . .		
dispossessing . . .	King John, iv.3 . . .	1	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 18.3 . . .		
dispraise . . .	Mea. for Mea., ii.4 . . .	1	L. dis+pretium . . .	Caes. I. 18.3 . . .		
dispraised . . .	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2 . . .	9	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 18.3 . . .		
dispraising . . .	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4 . . .	3	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 18.3 . . .		
dispraisingly . . .	1 Henry IV, v.2 . . .	2	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 18.3 . . .		
disprized . . .	Othello, iii.3 . . .	1	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 20.5 . . .		
disprizing . . .	Hamlet, iii.1 . . .	1	L. dis+prehendere . . .	Caes. I. 20.5 . . .		
dispropertied . . .	Troil and Cress, iv.5 . . .	1	L. " . . .			
disproportion . . .	Coriolanus, ii.1 . . .	1	L. " dis+proportio . . .		disproportion . . .	3
disproportioned . . .	3 Henry VI, iii.2 . . .	2	L. " . . .			
disprove . . .	Tempest, v.1 . . .	2	L. " . . .			
disproved . . .	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4 . . .	4	L. dis+probare . . .	Caes. I. 3.6 . . .	disprove . . .	4
disprov'st . . .	Mea. for Mea., v.1 . . .	1	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 3.6 . . .		
dispunge . . .	Cymbeline, iv.2 . . .	1	L. " . . .	Caes. I. 3.6 . . .		
dispursed . . .	Ant. and Cleo., iv.9 . . .	1	L. dis+pungere . . .			
	2 Henry VI, iii.1 . . .	1	L. dis+Gk. bursa . . .			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
disputable	As You Like It, ii.5	1	L. dis + putare	Caes. I. 7.4		
disquietly	Lear, i.2	1	L. dis + quietus	Caes. V. 27.4		
disrelish	Othello, ii.1	1	L. dis + relaxare	Cic. A. 12		
disrobe	King John, ii.1	3	L. dis + r' robe			
diseat	Macbeth, v.3	1	L. dis + strand. sueti			
disemble	Twelfth Night, iv.2	12	L. dis + simulare	Caes. IV. 6.5		
disembled	Twelfth Night, iv.2	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 6.5		
dissembling	Merry Wives, iii.3	13	L. "	Caes. IV. 6.5		
dissembling	Much Ado, iv.2	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 6.5		
disentious	1 Henry VI, iii.1	4	L. dis + sentire	Caes. V. 29.7		
dissever	All's Well, ii.1	2	L. dis + separare	Caes. IV. 1.7		
dissevered	Winter's Tale, v.3	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 1.7		
dissipation	Lear, i.2	1	L. dissipare	Caes. II. 24.4	dissipation	4
dissolute	Merry Wives, iii.3	3	L. dissolvere	Caes. IV. 23.1	dissolute	3
dissolutely	Merry Wives, i.1	3	L. "	Caes. IV. 23.1		
dissolution	Merry Wives, iii.5	4	L. "	Caes. IV. 23.1		
dis stained	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	L. dis + tingere	Verg. I. 745		
dissuade	Much Ado, ii.1	5	L. dis + suadere	Cic. I. 13	dissuade	5
dissuaded	Cymbeline, v.5	2	L. "	Cic. I. 13		
distan	Richard III v.3	2	L. "	Verg. I. 745		
distance	Merry Wives, ii.1	2	L. dis + tingere	Cic. I. 13		
distaste	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	15	L. distare	Verg. I. 745		
distasted	Troil. and Cress., iv.4	4	L. dis + taxare	Caes. IV. 17.6	distance	9
distasteful	Timon of Athens, ii.2	1	L. "		distaste	2
distasting	Troil. and Cress., iv.4	1	L. "			
distemper	Merry Wives, iii.3	1	L. "		distasteful	5
distemperature	Merry Wives, iii.3	10	L. dis + temperare	Caes. I. 7.4	distemper	2
distempered	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2	6	L. dis + tempus	Caes. I. 3.5		
distemp'ring	Tempest, iv.1	10	L. dis + temperare	Caes. I. 7.4		
	Othello, i.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
distillation	Merry Wives, iii.5	1	L. de + stillare		distillation	3
distilled	Much Ado, iii.4	10	L. " "			
distilment	Hamlet, i.5	1	L. " "			
distinct	Mer. of Ven., ii.9	4	L. distinguere		distinct	9
distingue	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. distingue	Verg. I. 745		
distinguish	Richard II, ii.2	8	L. dis + stingere		distinguish	9
distinguished	Taming of Shrew, i.1	3	L. " "		distinguished	8
distingushes	Macbeth, iii.1	1	L. " "			
distingushment	Winter's Tale, ii.1	1	L. " "			
distract	Merry Wives, ii.2	10	L. dis + trahere	Caes. I. 53.5.		
distractedly	Twelfth Night, ii.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 53.5.	distract	8
distrained	Richard II, ii.3	2	L. dis + stringere	Cic. P. 9.		
distracted	Richard III, iii.5	2	L. dis + trahere	Caes. I. 53.5.		
distractful	Henry V, iv.1	4	L. dis + stringere	Cic. P. 9.		
distrust	Twelfth Night, iv.3	5	L. dis + ME. trust		distrust	6
distrustful	1 Henry VI, i.2	1	L. " "		distrustful	2
distrurb	Mid. N's. Dream, v.2	11	L. dis + turba	Verg. I. 191		
disturbance	Pericles, iii.2	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 191	disturb	8
d'sturbed	Tempest, iv.1	10	L. " "	Verg. I. 191	disturbance	8
disturber	Richard III, iv.2	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 191		
disturbing	Coriolanus, iv.5	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 191	disturber	2
disunite	Troil. and Cress, ii.3	1	L. dis + unire			
disvalued	Mea. for Mea, v.1	1	L. dis + valere	Caes. I. 17.1		
disvouched	Mea. for Mea, iv.4	1	L. dis + vocare	Caes. I. 19.3		
ditch-delivered	Macbeth, iv.1	1	AS. diche + L. deliberare	Caes. I. 7.5		
ditch-dog	Icar, iii.4	1	AS. diche + A.S. dogga			
ditched	Coriolanus, v.3	1	AS. diche			
ditcher	Hamlet, v.1	1	AS. " "			
dites	Henry V, iii.4	2	F. dities			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ditties	Much Ado, ii.3 (song)	2	L. dictatum			
ditty	Tempest, i.2	4	L. "		ditty	3
diurnal	All's Well, ii.1	1	L. diurnal.		diurnal	3
dive	Tempest, i.2	9	ME. divē	Caes. I. 14.5	dive	8
dived	Richard III, iii.1	1	ME. "			
diver	Merry Wives, i.1	16	ME. "		diver	3
diversity	Tempest, v.1	1	L. divētere	Caes. I. 53.1	diversity	8
diversly	Coriolanus, ii.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 53.1		
divert	Henry V, ii. (cho.)	3	L. "	Caes. I. 53.1	divert	6
diverted	As You Like It, ii.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 53.1		
divest	Henry V, ii.4	2	L. de+vestire	Verg. I. 40.4	divest	3
dividable	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. dividere	Caes. I. 1.1		
dividant	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.1		
divinely	King John, ii.1	2	L. divinus	Caes. II. 31.2		
divineness	Cymbeline, iii.6	1	L. "	Caes. II. 31.2		
divinest	1 Henry VI, i.6	3	L. "	Caes. II. 31.2		
divinity	Merry Wives, v.1	10	L. "	Caes. II. 31.2	divinity	8
divulge	Merry Wives, iii.2	1	L. dis+vulgare	Verg. I. 457	divulge	3
divulged	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	L. "	Verg. I. 457		
divulging	Hamlet, iv.1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 457		
dizzy	Troil. and Cress., v.2	3	ME. dysy		dizzy	5
dizzy-eyed	1 Henry VI, iv.7	1	ME. "			
dock	Tempest, ii.1	2	Du. docke		dock	
docked	Mer. of Ven., i.1	1	Du. "			
document	Hamlet, iv.5	1	L. documentum		document	8
dodge	Ant. and Cleo., iii.9	1	E. dodder		dodge	5
doe	Merry Wives, v.5	7	ME. doo			
does	Twelfth Night, iii.4	7	ME. doon			
doff	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	7	ME. do+off			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dog-ape	As You Like It, ii. 5.	1	AS. dogga + apa.			
dog-day	Henry VIII, v. 3	1	AS. dogga + day			
dogfish	1 Henry VI, i. 4.	1	AS. dogga + fisc		dogfish	2
dog-fox	Troil. and Cress., v. 4	1	AS. dogga + fox			
dogged	Twelfth Night, iii. 2.	8	AS. dogga		dogged	4
dog-hearted	Lear, iv. 3	1	AS. dogga + hcarte			
dog-hole	All's Well, ii. 3	1	AS. dogga + hol			
dog-weary	Taming of Shrew, iv. 2.	1	AS. dogga + werig			
doigt	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. doigt			
dole	Merry Wives, iii. 4.	10	ME. dol		dole	2
doll	2 Henry IV, ii. 1	16	Du. dol		doll	4
dollar	Tempest, ii. 1.	3	G. thaler		dollar	8
dolorous	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 2.	1	L. doler	Caes. I. 2.4.		
dolour	Tempest, ii. 1.	8	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4.		
dolphin	Twelfth Night, i. 2.	6	L. delphinus			
dolphin-like	Ant. and Cleo., v. 2.	1	L. delphinus + AS. gelic			
dolt	Troil. and Cress., i. 2.	3	AS. dol			
domestic	Macbeth, iii. 2.	9	L. domus	Caes. I. 5.3.		
domination	John, ii. 1.	1	L. dominari	Caes. II. 31.5.	domination	6
dominator	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1 (et.) }	3	L. "	Caes. II. 31.5.		
domine	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.	2	L. domine	Verg. I. 282		
domineer	Taming of Shrew, iii. 2.	1	L. dominari	Caes. II. 31.5.		
domineering	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 31.5.		
dominical	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	1	L. dominicus			
don	Titus Andron., i. 2.	1	ME. do + on		don	8
donation	Tempest, iv. 1.	4	L. donare			
dong	Tempest, i. 2 (song)	1	ME. dingen	Caes. I. 47.4.	donation	4
donne	Henry V, iv. 4.	1	F. donne			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
donned	Ant. and Cleo., ii.1.	2	ME. do + on.			
donner	Henry V, iv.4.	1	F. donner			
donneray	Henry V, iv.4.	1	F. donneray			
doom	Two. Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	44	AS. dom		doom	8
doomed	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	5	AS. "			
doomsday	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	11	AS. domes + daeg.			
door-nail	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	1	AS. dure + naegel.			
dormouse	2 Henry VI, iv.10.	1	L. dormire + AS. mus			
dotage	Twelfth Night, iii.2	10	ME. dotage.		dotage	3
dotant	Much Ado, ii.3.	1	ME. doten			
dotard	Much Ado, v.1.	4	ME. "			
doter	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	1	ME. "			
doteth	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	1	ME. "			
double charge	2 Henry IV, v.3.	1	L. duplus + carrus.	Caes. II. 29.3.		
double dealer	Twelfth Night, v.1	2	L. duplus + ME. deel	Caes. II. 29.3.		
double dealing	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. duplus + ME. delen	Caes. II. 29.3.		
double fatal	Richard III, iii.2	1	L. duplus + fatum	Caes. II. 29.3.		
double henned	Troil. and Cress., v.3.	1	L. duplus + ME. hen.	Caes. II. 29.3.		
double-meaning	All's Well, iv.3.	1	L. duplus + ME. menen	Caes. II. 29.3.		
doubleness	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. duplus	Caes. II. 29.3.		
doubler	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	1	L. "	Caes. II. 29.3.		
doublet	Tempest, ii.1.	27	L. "	Caes. II. 29.3.	doublet	4
doubling	All's Well, iv.3.	2	L. "	Caes. II. 29.3.		
doubly	Mer. of Ven., v.1.	8	L. "	Caes. II. 29.3.		
doubtfully	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	5	L. dubitare.	Caes. II. 29.3.		
doubt'st	1 Henry VI, i.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 17.4.		
doughty-handed	Ant. and Cleo., iv.8.	1	AS. dah + hand.	Caes. I. 17.4.		
doughy	All's Well, iv.5.	1	AS. dah			
dout	Henry V, iv.2.	3	ME. do + out.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
doute.....	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. doute			
dove-cote.....	Coriolanus, v. 5.	1	AS. dufan + cote		dove-cote.	2
dove drawn.....	Tempest, iv. 1.	1	AS. dufan + dragen			
dove feathered.....	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 2.	1	AS. dufan + fether			
dove-house.....	Romeo and Juliet, i. 3.	1	AS. dufan + hus			
dowager.....	Mid. N's Dream, i. 1.	5	L. dolare	Verg. IV. 104.	dowager.	5
dowdy.....	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 4.	1	ME. doude.		dowdy.	
dower.....	Tempest, iii. 1.	17	L. dolare	Verg. IV. 104.	dower.	3
dowered.....	Lear, i. 1.	1	L. "			
dowle.....	Tempest, iii. 3.	1	E. daoul	Verg. IV. 104.		
dowerless.....	Lear, i. 1.	2	L. dolare			
dowlas.....	1 Henry IV, iii. 3.	1	F. Doullens			
down-bed.....	Henry VIII, i. 4.	1	Scand. daun + AS. bed			
downfall.....	Richard II, iii. 4.	6	AS. adune + ME. fallen		downfall.	6
down-fallen.....	Macbeth, iv. 3.	1	AS. "			
down-gyved.....	Hamlet, ii. 4.	1	AS. adune + ME. gives.			
downright.....	Mea. for Mea., iii. 2.	12	AS. adune + ME. right		downright.	5
down-roping.....	Henry V, iv. 2.	1	AS. adune + ME. rope			
down-stairs.....	1 Henry VI, ii. 4.	1	AS. adunc + ME. steire			
down-trod.....	1 Henry IV, i. 3.	1	AS. adune + ME. treden			
down-trodden.....	King John, ii. 1.	1	AS. "			
downy.....	Macbeth, ii. 3.	4	Scand. daun		downy	4
dowries.....	2 Henry VI, i. 1.	1	L. dolare	Verg. IV. 104.		
doxy.....	Winter's Tale, iv. 2 (song)	1	ME. doke			
dozen.....	Tempest, i. 2.	35	L. duo + deoem	Caes. I. 6.1	dozen.	9
drab.....	Mea. for Mea., ii. 1.	9	AS. drabbe.		drab.	3
drabbing.....	Hamlet, ii. 1.	1	AS. "			
drachm.....	Coriolanus, i. 5.	1	Gk. drachma		drachm.	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
drachma	Julius Caesar, iii.2	2	Gk. drachma			
draff	Merry Wives, iv.2	2	ME. draf			
dragged	2 Henry VI, iv.3	3	ME. draggen			
dragonish	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12	1	Gk. drakon			
dragon-like	Coriolanus, iv.7	1	Gk. drakon + AS. gelic			
drain	Macbeth, i.3	5	AS. drenian		drain	9
drained	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	1	AS. "			
dram	Twelfth Night, iii.4	16	Gk. drachma		dram	4
draw-bridge	Richard III, iii.5		AS. dragan + brieg		drawbridge	2
drawing	Merry Wives, ii.1	1	ME. draggle			
draw st.	Twelfth Night, iii.4	2	AS. dragan			
drawman	Troil. and Cress., i.2	1	MF. drayman			
drawmen	Richard II, i.4	1	ME. "			
dread-bolted	Lear, iv.7	1	AS. dreadan + ME. bolt			
dreaded	2 Henry IV, i.3	5	AS. dreadan			
dreadfully	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	2	AS. "			
dreading	King John, iii.1	2	AS. "			
dream st.	1 Henry IV, ii.1	2	ME. dream			
dreamt	Macbeth, ii.1	12	ME. "			
dreary	Titus, Andron., i.2	1	AS. deorig		dreary	9
dreg	Tempest, ii.2	7	Scand. dreg		dreg	3
drench	1 Henry IV, ii.4	5	ME. drenchen		drench	3
drenched	Tempest, ii.1	4	ME. "			
dressing	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. directus	Verg. I. 401		
dress	Mea. for Mea., i.1	3	L. "	Verg. I. 401		
dribbling	Mea. for Mea., i.4	1	AS. dryppan			
dried	Merry Wives, iv.5	15	AS. dryge			
drier	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	2	AS. "		drier	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dries	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	3	AS. dryge			
drift	Tempest, v.1.	19	AS. drifan			
drink'st	Henry V, iv.1.	2	AS. drincan			
drivel	Twelfth Night, iv.2 (song)	1	ME. dravelin		drivel	2
driveling	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	1	ME. "			
driv'st	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	1	AS. drifan			
drizzle	Much Ado, iii.3.	2	AS. dreosan			3
drizzled	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	2	AS. "		drizzle	
droit	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. droiet			
drollery	Tempest, iii.3.	2	F. drole			
drone	Mer. of Ven., ii.5.	7	AS. dran		drone	3
droop	Tempest, i.2.	9	ON. drupa		droop	6
drooped	Winter's Tale, ii.3	1	ON. "			
droopeth	1 Henry VI, v.3.	1	ON. "			
drooping	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	9	ON. "			
droplet	Timon of Athens, v.5.	1	AS. dropa			
dropped	All's Well, ii.3.	1	Gk. hudropisis			
dropsies	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	Gk. "			
dressy	Hamlet, v.2.	1	AS. dros			
drouth	Titus Andron., iii.1	2	ME. droughte			
drover	Much Ado, ii.1.	1	ME. drof		drover	2
drowning	Tempest, i.1.	8	ME. drowne			
drowse	Macbeth, iii.2.	1	AS. drusian		drowse	3
drowed	1 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	AS. "			
drowsily	Julius Caesar, iv.3.	1	AS. "			
drowsy	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	17	AS. "		drowsy	6
drudge	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	8	AS. dragan		drudge	3
drudgery	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	AS. "		drudgery	3
drug	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	14	ME. drogge		drug	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
drug-damned	Cymbeline, iii.4.	1	ME. drogge + L. damnare	Caes. I. 4.1		
drugged	Macbeth, ii.2.	1	ME. drogge			
drum	Much Ado, ii.3.	71	ME. drumme		drum	8
drumle	Merry Wives, iii.3.	1	E. drummen			
drummer	3 Henry VI, iv.7.	1	E. drumme		drummer	4
drumming	All's Well, iv.3.	1	E. "			
drundenly	Richard II, ii.1.	1	ME. drenken			
drunk 'st	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. "			
dry-beat	Romeo and Juliet, iii.1.	2	AS. dryge + beatan			
dry-beaten	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	AS. "			
dry-foot	Comedy of Errors, iv.2.	1	AS. dryge + fot			
dryly	All's Well, i.1.	1	AS. dryge			
dryness	Ant. and Cleo., i.4.	1	AS. "			
dub	2 Henry IV, v.3 (song)	3	AS. dubban		dub	4
dubbed	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	4	AS. "			
ducat	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	53	F. ducat			
ducname	As You Like It, ii.5 (Song)	2	L. dux + domina	Caes. I. 13.2		
duchess	Much Ado, iii.4.	16	F. duchesse			
duchies	2 Henry VI, i.1.	1	F. "		duck	8
duck	Tempest, ii.2.	12	AS. duce			
ducking	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7.	2	AS. "			
ducheon	Macbeth, ii.1.	2	OF. digeon		duellist	
duellist	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4.	1	L. duellum			
duello	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	2	L. "			
duer	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	L. debere	Caes. I. 11.3		
dug	As You Like It, ii.4.	8	F. digne		dug	
dukedom	Tempest, i.2.	31	L. digne	Caes. I. 13.2	dukedom	5
duleat	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	6	L. duleis	Cic. IV. 16		
duleura	Pericles, ii.2.	1	F. duleura			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dullard	Cymbeline, v.5.	2	ME. dul			
dull-brained	Richard III, iv.4.	1	ME. dul + brayne			
dulled	Henry V, ii.2.	1	ME. dul			
duller	Much Ado, ii.1.	5	ME. "			
dullest	Taming of Shrew, i. (ind.).	3	ME. "			
dull-eyed	Mer. of Ven., iii.3.	2	ME. dul — AS. aege			
dulling	Tempest, iii.3.	1	ME. dul			
dullness	Tempest, i.2.	5	ME. "		dulness.	4
dully	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	2	ME. "			
duly	Mea. for Mea., iv.2 (note).	9	L. debere.	Caes. I. 11.3	duly	6
dumb-discursive.	Troil. and Cress., iv.4.	1	AS. dumb + L. discurrere.	Verg. V. 580.		
dumbed.	Ant. and Cleo., i.5.	1	AS. dumb.			
dumbly	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.	2	AS. "			
dumbness	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	5	AS. "			
dump	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	6	ME. dumpen		dump.	4
dun	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	AS. dun.		dun.	3
dunnet	Macbeth, i.5.	1	AS. "			
dupped	Hamlet, iv.5 (song).		F. dupe.			
durance	Twelfth Night, v.1.	6	L. durare.	Verg. I. 207.		
during	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	12	L. "	Verg. I. 207.		
dusky	Tempest, iv.1.	6	ME. dose		dusky	5
dusty	Macbeth, v.5.	2	ME. dust		dusty	6
dutchies	2 Henry VI, i.1 (art).	1	G. deutsch			
dutchy	2 Henry VI, i.1 (art)	1	G. "			
duteous	Richard II, iv.2.	9	L. debere.	Caes. I. 11.3.		
dutiful	Henry V, ii.2.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 11.3.	dutiful	2
dwarfish	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	5	AS. dweorg			
dwelling-house.	John, v.7.	1	AS. dwellan + hus		dwelling-house.	2
dwelling-places.	1 Henry VI, i.3 (proclam.)	1	AS. dwellan + Gk. plateia			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
dwelt.....	Twelfth Night, ii.3.....	2	AS. dwellan.....	.....	dwelt.....	6
dwindle.....	Macbeth, i.3.....	2	AS. dwinan.....	.....	dwindle.....	8
dye.....	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.....	2	AS. daeg.....	.....	dye.....	9
dyed.....	Tempest, ii.1.....	5	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
dying.....	Twelfth Night, i.1.....	42	ME. deghen.....	.....	dying.....	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
eager.	Richard II, i. 1.	8	L. acer.	Caes. I. 26.1	eager.	9
eagerly.	Henry VIII, iii. 2.	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 26.1		
eagerness.	All's Well, v. 3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 26.1	eagerness.	5
eagle-sighted.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	1	L. aquila + AS. siðthe.	Caes. IV. 25.3		
eagle-winged.	Richard II, i. 3.	1	L. aquila + ME. winge	Caes. IV. 25.3		
eaning.	Mer. of Ven., i. 3.	1	AS. eanian			
eanling.	Mer. of Ven., i. 3.	1	AS. " "			
ear-deafening.	Winter's Tale, iii. 1.	1	AS. eare + deaf			
ear-kissing.	Lear, ii. 1.	1	AS. eare + cyssan			
earl.	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	30	AS. eorl.			8
earldom.	1 Henry VI, iii. 3.	5	AS. " "		earl.	5
earlier.	Twelfth Night, i. 3.	1	ME. erly		earldom.	
earliest.	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1.	3	ME. " "			
earliness.	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 3.	1	ME. " "			
earn.	Much Ado, iii. 1.	7	AS. earnian		earn.	9
earned.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	8	AS. " "			
earnest-gaping.	2 Henry VI, iii. 2.	1	AS. earnest + ME. gapen			
earnestness.	2 Henry IV, v. 5.	3	AS. earnest.		earnestness.	6
ear-piercing.	Othello, iii. 3.	1	AS. eare + F. pierce			
earth-bound.	Macbeth, iv. 1.	1	AS. eorthe + LL. bodina.			
earthed.	Tempest, ii. 1.	1	AS. eorthe.			
earthlier.	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1.	1	AS. " "			
earth-treading.	Romeo and Juliet, i. 2.	1	AS. eorthe + tredan			
earth-vexing.	Cymbeline, v. 4.	1	AS. eorthe + L. vexare	Caes. I. 14.3		
ear-wax.	Troil. and Cress., v. 1.	1	AS. eare + weax			
easeful.	3 Henry VI, v. 3.	1	OF. aise			
easiest.	Winter's Tale, iii. 2.	1	OF. " "			
easiliest.	Cymbeline, iv. 2.	1	OF. " "			
easiness.	Henry VIII, v. 2.	3	OF. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
easing	Merry Wives, ii.2	2	OF. aise.			
eastern	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	7	AS. ealsterne		eastern	9
easy-borrowed	Lear, ii.1	1	AS. eaise + borgian			
easy-held	1 Henry VI, v.3	1	AS. eaise + healdan			
easy-melting	3 Henry VI, ii.1	1	AS. eaise + mettan			
eaux	Henry V, iv.2	1	F. eaux			
eave	Tempest, v.1	3	AS. efese			
eaves-dropper	Richard III, v.3	1	AS. efese + dropa			
ebb	Tempest, i.2	18	AS. ebba			
ebbed	Winter's Tale, v.1	2	AS. "		ebb	6
ebbing	Tempest, ii.1	2	AS. "			
ebon	2 Henry IV, v.5	1	Gk. ebenos		ebon	3
ebon-coloured	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	1	Gk. ebenon + L. color	Caes. V. 14.2		
ebony	Twelfth Night, iv.2	2	Gk. ebenon		ebony	4
ecce	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. ecce	Verg. II. 57		
echoes	Pericles, iii (Gower)	1	AS. ecan			
echoest	Taming of Shrew 2 (ind.)	2	Gk. echo			
eclipse	Othello, iii.3	1	Gk. "			
eclipsed	Macbeth, iv.1	7	Gk. ekleipsis		eclipse	7
ectacies	3 Henry VI, iv.6	2	Gk. "			
ecstasy	Titus Andron, iv.4	1	Gk. ekstasis			
edgeless	Tempest, iii.3	12	Gk. "			
edict	Richard III, v.3	1	AS. eeg			
edifice	Mea. for Mea, ii.2	10	L. edicere	Caes. I. 1.5	edict	4
edifies	Merry Wives, ii.2	3	L. aedificare	Caes. III. 9.1	edifice	8
edition	Troil. and Cress, v.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 5.2		
educate	Merry Wives, ii.1	1	L. e + dare	Caes. I. 31.12	edition	8
	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. educare		educate	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	Nc. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
education	As You Like It, i.1.	8	L. educare.		education	9
eel	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.	4	AS. eal.		eel	4
eelskin.	King John, i.1.	2	AS. eal + ME. skin			
e'en.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	30	AS. efen.			
e'er.	Tempest, i.2.	90	AS. "a			
effectless	Titus Andron., iii.1.	2	L. efficere	Caes. I. 38.6.		
effigies.	As You Like It, ii.7	1	L. ex + fingere	Caes. I. 39.4.		
effuse.	3 Henry VI, ii.6.	1	L. e + fundere	Caes. III. 6.3.		
effused.	1 Henry VI, v.4.	1	L. ex + fundere	Caes. III. 6.3.		
effusion.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	4	L. "a	Caes. III. 6.3.	effusion	3
effest	Much Ado, iv.2.	1	ME. efte			
eftsoons.	Pericles, v.2.	1	AS. efter + sona			
egal.	Titus Andron., iv.4.	1	L. aequalis—aequus	Caes. I. 4.31.		
egret	Titus Andron., iv.2.	1	L. eget.	Cic. II. 20.		
egg-shell	Cymbeline, iii.1.	2	AS. aeg + scell.			
eglantine.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	2	L. aculeus—acus		eglantine.	2
egma.	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	Gk. anigma			
egregious.	All's Well, ii.3.	4	L. egregius	Caes. I. 19.2.		
egregiously.	Othello, ii.1.	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 19.2.		
egress.	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	L. egredior	Caes. I. 27.4.	egress.	2
eightpenny	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	AS. eahta + penig			
eighty.	Richard III, iv.1.	1	AS. eahtatig		eighty	9
eject.	Coriolanus, iii.1.	1	L. e + iacere	Caes. II. 27.3.	eject.	4
eke.	Merry Wives, i.3.	7	AS. ecan.		eke	5
eld.	Merry Wives, iv.4.	3	AS. aeldra.			
eldest-born	Lear, i.1.	1	AS. aeldra + beran			
elegancy.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. elegans	Cic. II. 20.		
elegies.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	2	Gk. elegos			
element.	Tempest, i.2.	34	L. elementum—alere	Caes. I. 18.5.	element.	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
elevated.	Winter's Tale, v.2.	1	L. e + levare.	Caes. V. 27.11		
eleven pence.	Love's Labor Lost, iii.1	1	AS. aelf.			
elf.	Mid. N's Dream, v.2	2	AS. aelf			
elf-locks.	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	AS. aelf + loc.			
elf-skin.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. aelf + ME. skin.			
ell.	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	3	AS. eln.			
elm.	Mid. N's Dream, iv.1	3	ME. elm.			
eloquence.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	11	L. cloqui.	Verg. III. 39	elm.	7
elves.	Tempest, v.1	8	L. "	Verg. III. 39	eloquence	9
elvish.	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	AS. aelf.		elves.	4
elvish-marked.	Richard III, i.3.	1	AS. "			
emballing.	Henry VIII, ii.3.	1	AS. aelf + meare.			
embark.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	3	L. in + F. barque		embark.	5
embarked.	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2	6	L. "			
embarquements.	Coriolanus, i.10.	1	L. "			
embassade.	3 Henry VI, iv.3	1	LL. ambactiare			
embassador.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	29	LL. "			
embassage.	Much Ado, i.1.	5	LL. "			
embassies.	Winter's Tale, i.1.	2	LL. "			
embassy.	Merry Wives, iii.5	13	LL. "			
embattle.	Ant. and Cleo., iv.9	1	L. in + F. bataille		embassy	7
embattled.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	3	L. "		embattled	3
embaved	Othello, ii.1	1	L. in + baia			
embellished.	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	1	L. in + bellus			
ember.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	AS. aemergean		ember.	6
emblaze.	1 Henry VI, iv.10.	1	AS. en + blaese			
emblem.	All's Well, ii.1.	2	Gk. en + ballein			
embodied.	All's Well, v.3	1	L. in + AS. bodig			
emboldens.	Timon of Athens, iii.5.	1	L. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
embossed	As You Like It, ii. 7	7	L. in + F. bosse			
embounded	King John, iv. 3	1	L. in + L.L. bodina			
embowel	1 Henry IV, v. 4	1	L. in + botellus			
embowelled	All's Well, i. 3	4	L. " "			
embacement	Taming of Shrew, i (induc.)	10	L. in + brachium	Caes. I. 25.4		
embrasure	Troil. and Cress., iv. 4	1	L. in + OF. braser			
embrewed	Titus Andron., ii. 4	1	L. in + AS. browan			
embroidered	3 Henry VI, ii. 5	1	L. in + OF. broder			
embroidery		1	L. " "		embroidery	7
eminence	Merry Wives, v. 5	6	L. e + minere		eminence	6
eminently	Mea. for Mea., i. 3	1	L. " "			
empereal	Othello, ii. 1	1	L. imperium	Caes. I. 2.2		
emper	Titus Andron., iv. 3	1	L. imperator	Caes. I. 40.5	emperor	9
empy	Tempest, ii. 2	98	L. " "	Caes. I. 40.5	emphasis	6
emphasis	Henry V, i. 2	6	Gk. emphasis			
empiered	Ant. and Cleo., i. 5	2	L. in + F. perer			
empirie	Romeo and Juliet, i. 4	1	Gk. empieria			
empiric	All's Well, ii. 1	1	Gk. " "			
empiricure	Coriolanus, ii. 1	1	Gk. " "			
employer	Much Ado, v. 2	1	L. implicare	Caes. VII, 73.4	employer	8
empoisoned	Coriolanus, v. 5	1	L. in + potio			
empress	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4	48	L. imperatrix	Caes. I. 40.5	empress	7
empties	Richard II, iv. 1	2	AS. aemptig			
empties	Mer. of Ven., v. 1	2	AS. " "			
empty-hearted	Lear, i. 1	1	AS. aemptig + heorte			
emulate	Merry Wives, iii. 3	2	L. aemulari	Verg. V. 187	emulate	3
emulator	As You Like It, i. 1	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 187		
emulous	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3	4	L. " "	Verg. V. 187		
enact	Tempest, iv. 1	4	L. in + agere	Caes. I. 13.3	enact	7
enacted	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.3		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
enacture.	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. in + agere.	Caes. I. 13.3		
enameled.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	3	OF. enamel			
enamoured.	Much Ado, ii.1	6	OF. enamour			
encave.	Othello, iv.1	1	L. in + cavus	Verg. I. 81		
enchafed.	Othello, ii.1	1	L. incalefacere			
enchanted.	Tempest (epil.)	5	L. in + cantare		enchant	6
enchanted.	Tempest, v.1	5	L. "	Cic. II. 23		
enchancing.	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	5	L. "	Cic. II. 23		
enchancingly.	As You Like It, i.1	2	L. "	Cic. II. 23		
enchantment.	Twelfth Night, iii.1	1	L. "	Cic. II. 23	enchantment	5
enchantress.	1 Henry VI, v.3	1	L. "	Cic. II. 23		
enchased.	2 Henry VI, i.2	1	L. in + capsu			
encircle.	Merry Wives, iv.4	1	L. in + circulus	Verg. V. 559	encircle	6
encircled.	2 Henry IV, iv.2	1	L. "	Verg. V. 559		
enclosed.	Winter's Tale, i.2	6	L. in + claudere	Caes. I. 25.6		
encloseth.	Richard III, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 25.6		
enclosing.	2 Henry VI, 1.3 (pet)	1	L. "	Caes. I. 25.6		
enclosed.	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	L. in + AS. clud			
encompassed.	Merry Wives, ii.2	6	L. in + com + passus	Caes. I. 2.5		
encompasseth.	Richard III, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5		
encompassment.	Hamlet, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5		
encore.	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. encore.		encore	3
encounter.	Tempest, iii.1	58	L. in + contra		encounter	9
encounterers.	Tro 1 and Cress., iv.5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 18.3		
encountering.	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 18.3		
encouragement	Mea. for Mea., i.3	2	L. in + cor	Caes. VI. 19.4	encouragement	8
encroaching.	2 Henry VI, iv.1	1	OF. encrochier			
encumbered.	Hamlet, i.5	1	OF. encumber			
end-all.	Macbeth, i.7	1	AS. ende + all			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
endamage	King John, ii.1.	1	L. in +dammare	Caes. I. 4.1.		
endart	Romeo and Juliet, i.3.	1	L. in +OF. dart			
endeared	King John, iv.2.	4	L. in +AS. deore.			
endowed	Tempest, i.2.	4	L. in +dotrare			
endowment	Richard II, ii.3.	4	L. in +duare		endowment.	5
endurance	Much Ado, ii.1.	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 207.	endurance.	7
endur'st	Cymbeline, ii.1.	1	L. in +flere	Verg. I. 207.		
enfeel le	Cymbeline, v.2.	1	L. in +flere	Caes. I. 20.5.	enfeeble.	4
enfeoffed	Henry V, iii.6.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.5.		
enfeoffed	1 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	L. in +OF. enfeffer			
enfettered	Othello, ii.3.	1	L. in +AS. fetor			
enforce	Tempest, v.1.	36	L. in +fortis	Caes. I. 1.3.	enforce.	9
enforced	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	27	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
enforcedly	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
enforcement	As You Like It, ii.7.	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.	enforcement.	4
enforest	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.	enfranchise.	4
enfranchise	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	4	L. in +OF. franchise			
enfranchised	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.	6	L. " "		enfranchisement	3
enfranchisement	John, iv.2.	6	L. " "			
enfreed	Troil. and Cress., iv.1.	1	L. in +AS. fireo			
enfreesdoming	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	L. " "			
engage	As You Like It, v.4.	4	L. in +F. gager.		engage.	9
engagement	Julius Caesar, ii.1.	1	L. " "		engagement	9
engaging	Troil. and Cress., v.5.	1	L. " "			
engaged	Richard II, 1.3.	1	L. in +LL. gabia	Verg. V. 61.	engender.	4
engender	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	7	L. ingenerare.	Verg. V. 61.		
engendered	Mer. of Ven., iii.2 (song)	4	L. " "	Verg. V. 61.		
engendering	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.	1	L. " "			
engild	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	1	L. in +AS. gyldan.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
engineer	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.	2	L. ingenium	Cic. III. 11	engineer	9
engirt	2 Henry VI., iii.1.	2	L. in + ME. girdel			
engle	Taming of Shrew, iv.2.	1	L. aquila	Caes. I. 4.1		
engleashed	Merry Wives, i.3.	1	ME. english			
engluts	Othello, i.3.	1	L. in + glutine			
engluttred	Henry V., iv.3.	2	L. "			
engraved	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	2	L. in + AS. grafan			
engross	1 Henry IV., iii.2.	2	L. in + grossus		engross	4
engrossed	Merry Wives, ii.2.	3	L. "			
engrossest	All's Well, iii.2.	1	L. "			
engrossing	Romeo and Juliet, v.3.	1	L. "			
engrossment	2 Henry IV., iv.4.	1	L. "			
enguard	Lear, i.4.	1	L. in + OF. garder			
enigma	Lovc's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	2	Gk. anigma		enigma	5
enigmatical	Much Ado, v.4.	1	Gk.			
enjoineth	Pericles, ii.4.	1	L. in + iungere	Caes. I. 8.4.		
enjoyest	Othello, iv.2.	1	L. in + gaugium	Cic. I. 25.		
enjoying	Merry Wives, iii.5.	5	L. "	Cic. I. 26.		
enkindle	Macbeth, i.3.	2	L. in + candela			
enkindled	King John, v.2.	3	L. "			
enland	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.	1	L. in + laridum			
enlargeth	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	L. in + largus	Caes. I. 18.6.		
enlinked	Henry V., iii.3.	1	L. in + AS. hlanca			
enmesh	Othello, ii.3.	1	L. in + ME. maske			
ennew	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. in + ME. mewc			
enmities	Ant. and Cleo., ii.1.	1	L. in + amicitias + amare	Cic. II. 4.		
ennoble	Richard III., i.3.	1	L. in + nobilis	Caes. I. 2.1.	ennoble	5
ennobled	All's Well, ii.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.1.		
ennormity	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	L. enormis			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
enquiring	Pericles, iv.6.	1	L. in + quaerere	Caes. I. 18.2.	.....	.....
enrage	Macbeth, iii.4.	3	L. in + rabere	.....	enrage	4
enrank	1 Henry VI, i.1.	1	L. in + F. ranc	.....	.....	.....
enrapt	Troil. and Cress., v.3.	1	L. in + rapere	Cic. I. 25.	.....	.....
enriches	Othello, iii.3.	1	L. in + OF. riches	.....	.....	.....
enrighed	Lear, iv.6.	1	L. in + ME. rigge	.....	.....	.....
enring	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1.	1	L. in + ME. ring	.....	.....	.....
enrobe	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	1	L. in + F. robe	.....	.....	.....
enrobed	Merry Wives, iv.6.	1	L. "	.....	.....	.....
enrooted	2 Henry IV, iv.1.	1	L. in + AS. rot	.....	.....	.....
enrounded	Henry V, iv. (cho.)	1	L. in + rotundus	.....	.....	.....
enscheduled	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. in + Gk. schedá	.....	.....	.....
ensconce	Merry Wives, ii.2.	3	L. in + abscondere	Cic. III. 3.	.....	.....
ensconcing	All's Well, ii.3.	1	L. "	Cic. III. 3.	.....	.....
enseamed	Hamlet, iii.4.	1	L. in + AS. seam	.....	.....	.....
ensear	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. in + AS. searian	.....	.....	.....
enseigne	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. enseigne	.....	.....	.....
enseigneur	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. enseigneur	.....	.....	.....
ensemble	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. ensemble	.....	ensemble	2
enshield	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	1	L. in + AS. scyld	.....	.....	.....
enshrine	1 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	L. in + scrinium	.....	enshrine	4
enskyed	Mea. for Mea., i.5.	1	L. in + ME. skie	.....	.....	.....
ensnareth	Richard III, i.3.	1	L. in + AS. snear	.....	.....	.....
ensneeped	Othello, ii.1.	1	L. in + ME. stepen	.....	.....	.....
ensued	Henry VIII, i.2.	2	L. insequi	Caes. I. 15.2.	.....	.....
ensuing	Tempest, iii.3.	10	L. "	Caes. I. 15.2.	.....	.....
entail	All's Well, iv.3.	3	L. in + talea	.....	entail	4
entame	As You Like It, iii.5.	1	L. in + ME. tame	.....	.....	.....
entangles	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12.	1	L. in + S'and thanga	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
entangled	Coriolanus, ii.1	2	L. in + Scand. thanga			
entendre	Henry V, v.2	1	F. entendre			
entainer	Tempest, ii.1	1	L. inter + tenere	Caes. I. 7.4		
entertainest	Twelfth Night, ii.5	2	L. "	Caes. I. 7.4		
entertaining	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.4	entertainment	9
entertainment	Tempest, i.2	39	L. "	Caes. I. 7.4		
entert issued	Henry V, iv.1	1	L. inter + texere	Verg. II. 186		
enthrall'd	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	5	L. in + ME. thral			
enthroned	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	5	L. in + Gk. thronos			
entice ment	All's Well, iii.5	1	L. in + titio			
entirely	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	9	L. integer	Caes. III. 4.2	entirely	4
entile	Taming of Shrew, iv.5	2	L. in + titulus		entitle	8
entiling	Winter's Tale, ii.3	1	L. "			
entomb	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	1	L. in + tumulus	Caes. I. 43.1	entomb	2
entombed	Timon of Athens, v.5	2	L. "	Caes. I. 4.3		
entrails	Tempest, i.2	11	L. in + trahere	Caes. I. 53.5		
entrance	Twelfth Night, iii.1	21	L. in + transire	Caes. I. 5.4	entrance	9
entranced	Pericles, iii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 5.4		
entrap	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	5	L. in + ME. trappe		entrap	2
entrapped	1 Henry VI, iv.4	1	L. "			
entre sured	Pericles, iii.2	1	L. in + Gk. thesauros			
entreat	Tempest, v.1	120	L. in + tractare	Cic. III. 29	entreat	7
entreated	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	12	L. "	Cic. III. 29		
entreaties	As You Like It, i.2	10	L. "	Cic. III. 29		
entreating	All's Well, ii.1	1	L. "	Cic. III. 29		
entreatment	Hamlet, i.3	1	L. "	Cic. III. 29		
entreaty	Mea. for Mea., iv.1	12	L. "	Cic. III. 29	entreaty	
entrenched	All's Well, ii.1	1	L. in + trinciare			
entwist	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	1	L. in + ME. twisten	Cic. III. 29		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
envelope.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 2.	2	OF. enveloper		envelope.	9
envenom.	As You Like It, ii. 3.	3	L. in + venenum	Cic. II. 23.	envenom.	2
envenomed.	2 Henry VI, iii. 2.	4	L. "	Cic. II. 23.		
enviously.	Hamlet, iv. 5.	1	L. invidia	Cic. I. 22.		
environed.	3 Henry VI, i. 1.	7	L. in + vivere	Caes. IV. 1. 8.		
enwheel.	Othello, ii. 1.	1	L. in + ME. wheel			
enwombed.	All's Well, i. 3.	1	L. in + ME. woml e			
enwrap.	Twelfth Night, iv. 3.	1	L. ME. wrappen			
epicure.	Macbeth, v. 3.	2	Gk. epikouros		enwrap	3
epicurean.	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	2	Gk. "		epicure.	2
epicurism.	Lear, i. 4.	1	Gk. "			
epigram.	Much Ado, v. 4.	1	Gk. epigramma			
epilepsy.	Othello, iv. 1.	1	Gk. epilephis		epigram	4
epileptic.	Lear, ii. 2.	1	Gk. "		epilepsy	3
epilogue.	Mid. N's Dream, v. 1.	8	Gk. epi + logos		epilogue.	3
epitaph.	Much Ado, iv. 1.	14	Gk. epitaphios		epitaph.	6
epithet.	Much Ado, v. 2.	5	Gk. epitheton		epithet.	5
epitheton.	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 2.	1	Gk. "			
epitome.	Coriolanus, v. 3.	1	Gk. epitome		epitome	3
equalities.	Lear, i. 1.	1	L. aequalis	Verg. III. 491.		
equalled.	Winter's Tale, v. 1.	2	L. "	Verg. III. 491.		
equalness.	Ant. and Cleo., v. 1.	1	L. "	Verg. III. 491.		
equinoctial.	Twelfth Night, ii. 3.	1	L. aequinoctium	Caes. IV. 36. 2.		
equinox.	Othello, ii. 3.	1	L. aequus + nox	Caes. I. 43. 1.	equinox	2
equipage.	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	1	OF. equipage		equipage.	2
equivalent.	Pericles, v. 1.	1	L. aequivalere	Caes. I. 43. 1.	equivalent.	8
equivocal.	All's Well, v. 3.	2	L. aequus + vox	Caes. I. 43. 1.	equivocal.	2
equivocate.	Macbeth, ii. 3.	2	L. aequus + vocare	Caes. I. 43. 1.	equivocate.	2
equivocation.	Macbeth, v. 5.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 43. 1.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
equivocator.	Macbeth, ii.3.	3	L. <i>aequus</i> + <i>vocare</i> .	Caes. I. 43.1.		
erect.	Much Ado, v.2.	5	L. <i>erigere</i> .	Caes. III. 13.2.	erect.	9
erecting.	2 Henry VI, iv.7.	1	L. "a	Caes. III. 13.2.		
erection.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	3	L. "	Caes. III. 13.2.		
erewhile.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	5	ME. <i>ere</i> + <i>whil</i> .			
erga.	Henry VIII, iii.1.	1	L. <i>erga</i> .	Caes. V. 54.4.		
ergo.	All's Well, i.3.	2	L. <i>ergo</i> .	Cic. II. 18.	ergo.	3
eringoes.	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	L. <i>erinyon</i> .			
errant.	Troil. and Cress, i.3.	1	L. <i>iterare</i> .		errant.	2
errest.	Twelfth Night, iv.2.	1	L. <i>errare</i> .	Caes. V. 41.5.		
erring.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.	5	L. "	Caes. V. 41.5.		
erroneous.	3 Henry VI, ii.5.	2	L. "	Caes. V. 41.5.	erroneous.	6
erst.	As You Like It, iii.5.	6	AS. <i>aerest</i> .			
eruption.	Troil. and Cress, ii.3.	1	L. <i>erudire</i> .	Cic. P. 28.		
erupt.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	4	L. <i>eruptio</i> .	Caes. II. 33.2.	eruption.	6
escap'dst.	Tempest, ii.2.	1	L. <i>ex</i> + <i>cappa</i> .			
escapen.	Pericles, ii. (Gow.)	1	L. "			
eschapper.	Henry V, iv.4.	1	L. "			
escholier.	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. <i>escholier</i> .			
escoted.	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	OF. <i>escotter</i> .			
escoutez.	Henry V, iii.4.	3	F. <i>escoutez</i> .			
escus.	Henry V, iv.4.	2	F. <i>escus</i> .			
especial.	1 Henry VI, iv.1 (let.)	4	L. <i>species</i> .	Caes. I. 51.1.	especial.	9
esperance.	1 Henry IV, ii.3.	4	L. <i>sperare</i> .	Caes. I. 3.7.	esperance.	2
espial.	1 Henry VI, i.4.	3	F. <i>espier</i> .			
espics.	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2.	2	F. "			
esponse.	Henry V, ii.1.	4	L. <i>spondere</i> .	Verg. II. 34.5.	esponse.	6
esquire.	Merry Wives, i.1.	9	L. <i>scutum</i> .	Caes. I. 25.3.		
essay.	Henry V, i.2.	2	Gk. <i>exagaine</i> .		essay.	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
essence.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	3	L. essentia		essence.	8
essential.	Othello, ii. 1.	1	L. "		essential.	9
essentially.	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	3	L. "			
esteemest.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1	2	L. aestimare	Cic. III. 20.1		
estimable.	Twelfth Night, ii. 1.	2	L. "	Cic. III. 20.1		
estimate.	Henry V, iv. 4.	1	F. estime			
estrige.	1 Henry IV, iv. 1.	2	L. avis — struthio.			
etcetera.	2 Henry IV, ii. 4.	1	L. etcetera	Cic. I. 33.		
eternally.	Mid. N's. Dream, iv. 1.	1	L. aeternus.	Cic. I. 33.		
eterne.	Macbeth, iii. 2.	2	L. "	Cic. I. 33.		
eternized.	2 Henry VI, v. 3.	1	L. e + vadere	Verg. II. 359.	evade.	7
evade.	Coriolanus, iii. 3.	2	L. "	Verg. II. 359.	evasion.	3
evasion.	Mea. for Mea., i. 1.	5	L. "			
evened.	Othello, ii. 1.	1	AS. aefan			
even-handed.	Macbeth, i. 7.	1	AS. aefan + hand			
evenly.	Much Ado, ii. 2.	3	AS. aefan			
even-pleached.	Henry V, v. 2.	1	AS. aefan + L. plectere			
eventful.	As You Like It, ii. 7.	1	L. evenire.			
ever-burning.	Titus Andron., iii. 1.	1	AS. aefre + heran.	Caes. IV. 25.3	eventful.	3
ever-esteemed.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1 (let.)	2	AS. aefre + L. aestimare.	Caes. III. 21.1		
ever-fixed.	Othello, ii. 1.	1	AS. aefre + L. figere			
ever-gentle.	Lear, iv. 6.	1	AS. aefre + L. gentilis.	Cic. IV. 23.		
ever-lastingly.	King John, v. 7.	3	AS. aefre + aestan.			
ever-living.	1 Henry VI, iv. 3.	1	AS. aefre + libban			
ever-preserved.	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	{ AS. aefre + L. prae + servare }	Caes. II. 33.2		
ever-running.	Henry V, iv. 1.	1	AS. aefre + ME. rinnen			
evil-eyed.	Cymbeline, i. 2.	1	AS. yfei + aege.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	Nc. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
evilly	King John, iii.4.	2	AS. yfel			
evitate	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	L. e + vidare	Caes. I. 20.6.		
ewer	Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)	3	L. aquaria			
exactest.	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	L. exigere	Caes. III. 28.1.		
exactly	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 28.1.		
exact st.	Tempest, i.2.	6	L. "	Caes. III. 28.1.		
exacted	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 8.3.		
exampld	John iv.3	3	L. exemplum			
exasperate.	Twelfth Night, iii.2	4	L. exasperare	Verg. III. 285	exasperate	8
excellence.	Twelfth Night, i.3	19	L. excellere	Caes. VI. 13.1	excellence	8
excellently	Twelfth Night, i.5.	6	L. "	Caes. VI. 13.1		
excelling.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2 (song)	2	L. "	Caes. VI. 13.1		
excepting	Much Ado, iii.5.	4	L. ex + capere	Caes. I. 1.5.		
exception	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	11	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5.		
exceptless.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.5.		
excessive.	All's Well, i.1.	1	L. excedere	Caes. II. 25.1.		
exchanged.	1 Henry IV, i.1.	2	L. ex + cambire			
exchequer	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	7	OF. eschequier		exchequer	4
excite	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	3	L. ex + citare + citare			
excited.	Cymbeline, v.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. IV. 10.3	excite	9
excitement	Troil. and Cress, i.3.	2	L. " "	Caes. IV. 10.3	excitement	9
exclaim	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	15	L. ex + clamare	Verg. II. 535	exclaim	9
exclaimed	1 Henry VI, i.1.	2	L. " "	Verg. II. 535		
exclamation	Much Ado, iii.5.	5	L. " "	Verg. II. 535	exclamation	6
excommunicate	John, iii.1	1	L. ex + communicare	Caes. IV. 13.4	excommunicate	4
excommunication	Much Ado, iii.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. IV. 13.4	excommunication	4
excrement	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	6	L. excrementum			
excusable.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.4.	1	L. ex + cūsare	Cic. IV. 11 Caes. IV. 22.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
excusez.	Henry V, iii.4.	2	F. excusez	Caes. IV. 22.1		
excusing.	King John, iv.2.	1	L. ex + cūsare	Verg. I. 681		
execrable.	Titus Andron., v.3.	1	L. ex + sacrare	Caes. I. 4.3.		
executing.	Tempest, i.2.	2	L. ex + sequi ^a	Caes. I. 4.3.	executor	6
executor.	Tempest, iii.1.	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 216	exempt.	6
exempt.	As You Like It, ii.1.	9	L. eximere	Caes. I. 4.1.		
exequies.	1 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	L. ex + sequi	Verg. I. 417		
exhalation.	King John, iii.4.	4	L. ex + halare	Verg. I. 417		
exhale.	Henry V, iii.1.	4	L. " "	Verg. I. 417	exhale.	5
exhaled.	1 Henry IV, v.1.	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 417		
exhaledst.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3 (verses)	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 417		
exhaust.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. ex + haurire	Cic. A. 13.	exhaust.	9
exhibit.	Merry Wives, ii.1.	4	L. ex + habere	Caes. I. 2.5	exhibit.	9
exhibitor.	Henry V, i.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.5.		
exhibition.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.5.		
exigent.	1 Henry VI, ii.5.	3	L. exigere	Caes. III. 28.1		
exiled.	As You Like It, v.4.	6	L. exsul.	Caes. V. 55.3		
exion.	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	L. ex + eo	Caes. I. 6.3.		
exist.	Lear, i.1.	2	L. ex + sistere	Caes. III. 15.3.	exist.	9
exist'st.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. III. 15.3.		
exit.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	3	L. ex + ire	Caes. I. 2.1	exit.	6
exorciser.	Cymbeline iv.2 (song)	1	Gk. exorkizein			
exorcism.	2 Henry VI, i.4.	1	Gk. " "			
expect.	Tempest, iv.1.	38	L. ex + spectare	Caes. I. 11.6.	expect.	9
expectance.	Troil and Cress., iv.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.6.	expectancy.	4
expectancy.	Hamlet, iii.1.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.6.		
expecter.	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.6.		
expect'st.	Romeo and Juliet, iii.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.6.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
expedience	Richard II, ii.1	4	L. expedire	Caes. I. 6.2		
expediently	As You Like It, iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 6.2		
expedition	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	25	L. "	Caes. I. 6.2	expedition	8
expeditious	Tempest, v.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 6.2	expeditious	2
expence	Merry Wives, ii.2	18	L. expendere	Verg. II. 229		
expend	2 Henry VI, iii.1	4	L. "	Verg. II. 229	expend	7
experienced	Winter's Tale, i.2	3	L. experiri	Caes. I. 31.14		
experimental	Much Ado, iv.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 31.14	experimental	4
experient	All's Well, iv.3 (note)	2	L. "	Caes. I. 31.14		
expiate	Richard III, iii.3	1	L. ex + piare	Caes. V. 52.6		
expiration	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	3	L. ex + spirare	Verg. I. 404	expiration	4
expire	Mer. of Ven., i.3	7	L. "	Verg. I. 404	expire	8
expiring	Richard II, ii.1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 404		
explain	Pericles, ii.2	1	L. ex + planare		explain	9
explication	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. "	Cic. P. 30		
exploit	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	22	L. "	Cic. P. 30	exploit	9
expose	Twelfth Night, v.1	5	L. ex + ponere	Caes. IV. 23.2	expose	9
exposing	Cymbeline, iii.4	2	L. "	Caes. IV. 23.2		
exposition	Mid. N's Dream, iv.1	5	L. "	Caes. IV. 23.2	exposition	7
expositor	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 23.2	expositor	2
expostulate	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	5	L. ex + postulare	Caes. I. 31.9	expostulate	4
expostulation	Troil. and Cress., iv.4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 31.9		
exposure	Coriolanus, iv.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 31.9		
exposure	Macbeth, ii.3	3	L. ex + ponere	Caes. IV. 23.2	exposure	8
expresseth	Mea. for Mea., i.5	1	L. ex + primere	Caes. I. 32.3		
expressing	Tempest, iii.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 32.3		
expressive	All's Well, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 32.3	expressive	6
expressure	Merry Wives, v.5	3	L. "	Caes. I. 32.3		
expulsed	1 Henry VI, iii.3	1	L. ex + pellere	Caes. II. 4.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thomdike	Source Credit
exquisite	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	13	L. exquire	Caes. I. 41.4	exquisite	9
exsufficate	Othello, iii.3	1	L. sub + flare			
extant	Merry Wives, v.5	4	L. ex + stare	Caes. V. 35.3	extant	4
extemporal	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	3	L. ex + tempus	Caes. I. 3.5		
extemporally	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.5		
extempore	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.5	extempore	4
extemp	Twelfth Night, iv.1	5	L. ex + tendere	Verg. V. 374	extemp	9
extenuate	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	6	L. ex + tenuare		extenuate	3
extenuated	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	1	L. " "			
extenuation	1 Henry IV, iii.2	1	L. " "			
exterior	Merry Wives, i.3	5	L. exterior		exterior	7
exteriorly	King John, iv.2	1	L. " "			
extermined	As You Like It, iii.5	1	L. ex + terminus	Cic. IV. 21		
extern	Othello, i.1	1	L. externus	Cic. II. 11		
external	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	6	L. " "	Cic. II. 11	external	8
extinct	Othello, ii.1	1	L. extinguere	Verg. I. 745		
extinguit	Pericles, ii.2	1	L. extinguit	Verg. I. 745		
extirp	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	L. extirpare			
extirpate	Tempest, i.2	1	L. " "			
extirped	1 Henry VI, iii.3	1	L. " "			
extolment	Hamlet, v.2	1	L. ex + tollere	Caes. I. 5.3		
extort	Twelfth Night, ii.1	5	L. extorquere	Verg. I. 108	extort	4
extorted	2 Henry VI, iv.7	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 108		
extortion	2 Henry VI, i.3	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 108	extortion	4
extract	Henry V, ii.2	1	L. ex + trahere	Caes. I. 53.5	extract	9
extracted	As You Like It, iv.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 53.5		
extracting	Twelfth Night, v.1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 53.5		
extraordinarily	2 Henry IV, i.2	2	L. extra + ordinarius	Caes. I. 10.5	extraordinary	9
extraordinary	Merry Wives, iii.3	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 10.5		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
extraught	3 Henry VI, ii.2	1	L. ex + trahere	Caes. I. 53.5		
extravagancy	Twelfth Night, ii.1	1	L. extra + vagari	Caes. I. 10.5		
extravagant	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	3	L. "	Caes. I. 10.5	extravagant	8
extremely	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	5	L. extremus	Caes. I. 1.6		
extremest	Mea. for Mea, iii.2	10	L. "	Caes. I. 1.6		
extremities	1 Henry IV, i.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 1.6		
exult	Twelfth Night, ii.5	2	L. exultare		exult.	4
exultation	Winter's Tale, v.3	1	L. "		exultation	4
eyases	Hamlet, ii.2	1	AS. aege			
eyas-musket	Merry Wives, iii.3	1	AS. aege + F. musquet			
eye-ball	Tempest, i.2	9	AS. aege + ME. bal		eyeball	5
eye-beam	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3 (verses)	1	AS. aege + beam			
eyed	Tempest, iii.1	4	AS. aege			
eye-drop	2 Henry IV, iv.4	1	AS. aege + drope			
eye-glass	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	AS. aege + glaes			
eyeless	King John, v.6	6	AS. aege			
eyelid	Tempest, ii.1	13	AS. "			
eye-offending	Twelfth Night, i.1	2	AS. aege + L. offendere	Caes. I. 19.2		
eyesore	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	AS. aege + sar			
eyest	Cymbeline, v.5	1	AS. aege			
eye-string	Cymbeline, i.4	1	AS. aege + ME. string			
eye-wink	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	AS. aege + ME. winken			
eyliads	Merry Wives, i.3	1	OF. oeilade			
eyne	Mid. N's Dream, i.1	9	AS. eamian			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fabric.....	Tempest, iv. 1.....	4	L. faber.....	Verg. II. 46.....	fabric.....	7
fabulous.....	1 Henry VI, ii. 3.....	2	L. fabula.....			
faced.....	Taming of Shrew, ii. 1.....	9	L. facies.....	Verg. I. 658.....		
facere.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.....	1	L. facere.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....		
face-royal.....	2 Henry IV, i. 2.....	2	L. faces + regalis.....	Verg. I. 658.....		
facile.....	Othello, i. 3.....	1	L. facis.....	Caes. I. 2.3.....		
facility.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.....	3	L. ".....	Caes. I. 2.3.....	facility.....	8
facing.....	Mea. for Mea., iii. 2.....	1	L. facies.....	Verg. I. 658.....	facing.....	3
facinorous.....	All's Well, ii. 3.....	1	L. facere.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....		
facit.....	Twelfth Night, i. 5.....	2	L. facit.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....		
fact.....	Mea. for Mea., iv. 2.....	10	L. facere.....	Caes. I. 2.1.....	fact.....	9
faction.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 1.....	28	L. ".....	Caes. I. 2.1.....	faction.....	6
factiory.....	Coriolanus, v. 2.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 2.1.....		
factor.....	Comedy of Errors, i. 1.....	6	L. ".....	Caes. I. 2.1.....	factor.....	8
facilities.....	All's Well, i. 3.....	17	L. facultas.....	Caes. I. 7.4.....		
faculty.....	Henry V, i. 1.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 7.4.....	faculty.....	8
faded.....	Tempest, iv. 1.....	4	L. fatuus.....			
fadge.....	Twelfth Night, ii. 2.....	2	ME. fegen.....			
fagot.....	1 Henry VI, v. 4.....	2	F. farot.....			
fail'st.....	3 Henry VI, ii. 1.....	1	L. fallere.....	Caes. II. 10.4.....		
fainter.....	Cymbeline, iii. 2.....	1	L. fingere.....	Caes. I. 39.4.....		
fainting.....	As You Like It, iv. 3.....	7	L. ".....	Caes. I. 39.4.....		
faintly.....	King John, iv. 2.....	10	L. ".....	Caes. I. 39.4.....		
fair-betrothed.....	Pericles, v. 3.....	1	AS feir + betroth.....			
fair-faced.....	Much Ado, iii. 1.....	2	AS feir + L. facies.....	Verg. I. 658.....		
fairies.....	Merry Wives, iv. 4.....	28	L. fatum.....	Caes. I. 39.4.....		
fairing.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.....	1	AS. feir.....			
fairness.....	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2.....	4	AS. ".....		fairness.....	3
fair-play.....	King John, v. 1.....	2	AS. feir + play.....			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fairy	Tempest, iv.1	36	L. fatum	Caes. I. 39.4	fairy	9
fairy-like	Merry Wives, iv.4	1	L. fatum + AS. gelic.	Caes. I. 39.4		
fairy-motion	Pericles, v.1	1	L. fatum + n. overc.	Caes. I. 39.4		
faith-breach	Macbeth, v.2	1	L. fidem + F. breche	Caes. I. 3.7		
faithed	Lear, ii.1	1	L. fidem	Caes. I. 3.7		
faithfullest	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. factor	Caes. I. 3.7		
faithors	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. factor	Caes. I. 2.1		
falcon	Mea. for Mea, iii.1	10	L. falco		falcon	5
falconer	Romeo and Juliet, ii.2	2	L. "			
fallacy	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	L. fallere	Caes. II. 10.4	fallacy	3
fallen-off	Cymbeline, iii.7	1	AS. feallan + ME. off			
fallible	Mea. for Mea, iii.1	2	L. fallere	Caes. II. 10.4		
falling-from	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	AS. feallan + ME. from			
falling-off	Hamlet, i.5	1	AS. feallan + ME. off			
falling-sickness	Julius Caesar, i.2	1	AS. feallan + ME. seoc			
falorus	Henry V, iii.2	1	L. fallere	Caes. II. 10.4		
false-boding	Richard III, i.3	1	L. faller + AS. bodig	Caes. II. 10.4		
false-faced	Coriolanus, i.9	1	L. fallere + facies	Caes. II. 10.4		
false-heart	2 Henry VI, v.1	1	L. fallere - AS. heorte	Caes. II. 10.4		
false-hearted	Troil. and Cress., v.1	1	L. "	Caes. II. 10.4		
falseness	2 Henry IV, iii.1	2	L. fallere	Caes. II. 10.4		
falses	As You Like It, iii.5	2	L. "	Caes. II. 10.4		
falsify	1 Henry IV, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. II. 10.4	falsify	3
falsing	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	L. "	Caes. II. 10.4		
falter	Richard II, iii.2	1	L. "	Caes. II. 10.4	falter	5
famed	All's Well, i.2	8	L. fama	Caes. V. 39.1		
familiarity	Merry Wives, i.1	4	L. familiaris	Caes. I. 18.4	familiarity	5
familiarly	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 18.4		
famously	Richard III, ii.3	2	L. fama	Caes. V. 39.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fanatical	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1...	1	L. fanum	Cic. IV. 24		
fancies	Tempest, iv.1	12	Gk. phantasia			
fancy	Tempest, v.1	52	Gk. "		fancy	9
fancy-free	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	1	Gk. phantasia + AS. free			
fancy-monger	As You Like It, iii.2	1	{ Gk. phantasia + L. mangere }			
fancy-sick	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	Gk. phantasia + AS. seoc			
fane	Coriolanus, i.10	2	L. fari			
fang	Twelfth Night, i.5	9	AS. fang		fang	5
fanged	Hamlet, iii.4	1	AS. "			
fanged	Cymbeline, v.4	1	ME. fangelen		fanged	2
fangless	2 Henry IV, iv.1	1	AS. fang			
fanned	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	2	L. vannus	Verg. I. 352		
fanning	Henry V, iii (chorus)	2	L. "	Verg. I. 352		
fantasied	King John, iv.2	1	Gk. phantasia			
fantasies	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	5	Gk. "			
fantastic	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	14	Gk. "			
fantastic	Merry Wives, iii.3	2	Gk. "			
fantastically	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	Gk. "			
fantasticoes	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	14	Gk. "			
fantasy	Merry Wives, v.5	1	Gk. "		fantasy	5
tap	Merry Wives, i.1	1	ME. fap			
fared	Henry V, iv.1	1	L. firciri			
fardel	Winter's Tale, iv.3	7	OF. fardel			
far-let	2 Henry VI, iii.1	1	AS. feor + fetian			
farmer	Taming of Shrew, I (induc.)	4	L. firmus	Caes. I. 3.7	farmer	9
farm-house	Merry Wives, ii.3	1	L. firmus + AS. hus	Caes. I. 3.7	farmhouse	6
far-off	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	3	AS. feor + off		far-off	3
farrow	Macbeth, iv.1	1	AS. faerth			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
far'st	1 Henry VI, i. 4	2	AS. faran.			
farther	Much Ado, iii. 2	2	AS. "		farther.	9
farthest	Tempest, iv. 1 (song)	2	AS. "		farthest.	7
farthingale	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 7	5	OF. verdugalle			
farthous	Merry Wives, ii. 2	4	ME. farten			
fashionable	Troil. and Cress., iii. 3	2	L. factio—facere	Caes. I. 31.3		
fashion-monger	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 4	1	L. factio + mangere	Caes. I. 31.3		
fashion-mongering	Much Ado, v. 1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 31.3		
fast-closed	King John, ii. 2	1	AS. faest + L. claudere	Ceas. I. 25.6		
faster	Tempest, ii. 2	15	AS. faest			
fast-falling	3 Henry VI, i. 4	1	AS. faest + feallen			
fast-growing	Richard II, iii. 4	2	AS. faest + growan.			
fasting-days	Pericles, ii. 1	1	AS. faest + dae?			
fast-lost	Timon of Athens, ii. 2	1	AS. faest + losian			
fatal	Twelfth Night, iii. 4	42	L. fatalis	Cic. III. 9	fatal.	9
fatally	Henry V, ii. 4	1	L. "	Cic. III. 9		
fat-already	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3	1	AS. faet + ME. al + redi			
fat-brained	Henry V, iii. 7	1	AS. faet + braegan			
fate	Tempest, i. 1	60	L. fatum—fari	Caes. I. 39.4	fate.	9
fated	Tempest, i. 2	5	L. "	Caes. I. 39.4		
fat-guts	1 Henry IV, ii. 2	1	AS. faet + gut			
fathered	Macbeth, iv. 2	3	AS. faeder			
fatherly	Much Ado, iv. 1	3	AS. "			
fathom	Tempest, i. 2 (song)	13	AS. faethm		fatherly	2
fathomless	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2	1	AS. "			
fathom-line	1 Henry IV, i. 3	1	AS. faethm + L. linea	Caes. III. 13.4		
fatigate	Coriolanus, ii. 3	1	L. fatigare	Verg. I. 280		
fat-kidneyed	1 Henry IV, ii. 2	1	AS. faet + ME. kidenel			
fatter	Julius Caesar, i. 2	1	AS. faet			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fat-witted.	1 Henry IV, i.2.	1	AS. faet + witan.			
faul.	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	L. falx.	Caes. III. 14.5.		
faulchion	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	3	L. "	Caes. III. 14.5.		
fault.	Tempest, ii.1.	237	L. fallere	Caes. II. 10.4.	fault.	9
faultiness.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.3.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 10.4.		
fausse.	Henry V, v.2.	1	F. fausse.			
favourably.	Othello, ii.1.	1	L. favor.	Verg. V. 343.		
favourer	Henry VIII, v.2.	4	L. "	Verg. V. 343.		
favouring.	Coriolanus, ii.1.	2	L. "	Verg. V. 343.		
favourite.	Much Ado, iii.1.	7	L. "	Verg. V. 343.		
fawn.	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2.	14	ME. faunen.		fawn.	3
fawned.	Julius Caesar, v.1.	1	AS. fahnian.			
fawnoth.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2.	1	AS. "			
fawning.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	6	AS. "			
fay.	Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)	3	L. fatum	Caes. I. 39.4.		
fealty.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.	5	L. fedeltas—fides	Caes. IV. 21.7.		
fearfulness.	Julius Caesar, i.1.	1	AS. faer.			
fearful'st.	Richard III, iii.4.	1	AS. "			
fear-surprised.	Hamlet, i.2.	1	(AS. faer + L. super +prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5.		
feast-won	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	L. festus + ME. won.	Cic. A. 13.		
feast.	Much Ado, i.1.	20	L. festus	Cic. A. 13.		
feated.	Cymbeline, i.1.	1	L. factum.	Caes. I. 2.1.		
feater.	Tempest, i.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.1.		
feather.	Tempest, i.2.	36	AS. fether.		feather.	9
feather-bed.	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	1	AS. fether + beddian.			
feathered	1 Henry IV, iv.1.	3	AS. fether.			
featly.	Tempest, i.2 (song).	2	L. factum.	Caes. I. 2.1.		
feature.	Tempest, iii.1.	15	L. factura—facere.	Caes. I. 2.1.	feature.	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
featured	Much Ado, iii. 1.	1	L. factura—facere	Caes. I. 2.1.		
fedary	Winter's Tale, ii. 1.	1	L. foederare	Verg. II. 55.		
feebled	King John, v. 2	1	L. flere	Caes. I. 20.5.		
feebleness	Titus Andron., i. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 20.5.		
feebly	Coriolanus, i. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 20.5.		
fee-farm	Coriolanus, ii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 20.5.		
fee-grief	Troil. and Cress., iii. 2.	1	M.E. fee + L. firmus	Caes. I. 3.7.		
feeler	Macbeth, iv. 3.	1	M.E. fee + L. gravis	Caes. I. 14.1.		
feelingly	Cymbeline, i. 7.	1	AS. felan			
feere	Mea. for Mea., i. 2.	4	AS. "			
fee-simple	Titus Andron., iv. 1.	1	AS. fear			
fehemently	Merry Wives, iv. 2.	5	M.E. fee + L. simplex	Cic. A. 32.		
feigning	Merry Wives, iii. 1.	1	L. vehemens—vehere	Caes. I. 43.1.		
feith	Twelfth Night, iii. 1.	4	L. fingere	Caes. I. 39.4.		
felicitate	Henry V, iii. 2.	1	L. fidem	Caes. I. 3.7.		
felicity	Lear, i. 1.	1	L. felicitas	Caes. I. 40.12.		
fellies	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 40.12.		
fellowly	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	M.E. felwe			
fellow-scholar	Tempest, v. 1.	1	AS. feolaga			
fellow'st	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1.	1	AS. feolaga + Gk. scola			
fellow-student	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	AS. feolaga			
fellow-tri'bune	Hamlet, i. 2.	1	AS. feolaga + L. studere	Caes. I. 9.3.		
felon	Coriolanus, v. 4.	1	AS. feolaga + L. tribus	Caes. I. 13.5.		
felony	2 Henry VI., iii. 1.	3	LL. fello			
felony	2 Henry VI., iii. 1.	1	LL. "			
felony	Tempest, ii. 1.	2	LL. "			
felt st.	Comedy of Errors, ii. 2.	1	AS. fellan			
feminine	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.	1	L. femina			
fen	Tempest, i. 2.	5	AS. fen	Cic. IV. 13.	feminine. fen.	8 5

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fencer	Twelfth Night, iii.4	2	L. fendere			
fencing	Twelfth Night, i.3	4	L. "			
fennel	2 Henry IV, ii.4	2	L. faeniculum			
fenny	Macbeth, iv.1	1	AS. fennig			
fen-sucked	Lear, ii.4	1	AS. fen + ME. souken			
feodary	1 Henry IV, i.3	2	L. foedum	Cic. IV. 2		
ferē	Mea. for Mea, ii.4	2	ME. fere			
fern-seed	1 Henry IV, ii.1	2	AS. fearn + seed			
ferryman	Richard III, i.4	1	AS. ferrian + man			
fertile	Tempest, i.2	15	L. fertilis	Cic. P. 14	fertile	9
fertility	Merry Wives, v.5	1	L. fertilis + AS. fersc	Cic. P. 14	fertility	8
fervency	Richard II, iii.4	2	L. fertilis	Cic. P. 14		
fervour	Ant. and Cleo., ii.5	1	L. fervere	Caes. V. 43.1	fervor	6
fester	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	L. "	Caes. V. 43.1		
festered	Henry V, iv.3	2	OF. festre			
festering	Richard II, v.3	2	OF. "			
festinate	Romeo and Juliet, iv.3	1	OF. "			
festinately	Lear, iii.7	1	L. festinatus	Verg. II. 373		
festival	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	L. "	Verg. II. 373	festival	8
fet.	Much Ado, v.2	8	L. festivalis—festivus	Cic. A. 13		
fetches	Henry V, iii.1	1	AS. fetian			
fetching	1 Henry IV, ii.4	4	AS. fecan			
fetlock	Mer. of Ven. v.1	1	AS. "			
fetter	Henry V, iv.7	2	AS. fetlakk		fetlock	2
fettered	Twelfth Night, iii.1	6	AS. fector		fetter	6
fettering	Henry V, i.2	4	AS. "			
fou	Henry V, ii.3	1	AS. "			
feud	All's Well, ii.3	2	F. feu			
	Henry V, iii.7	1	L. foedum	Cic. IV. 2	feud	7
	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	1				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	N.o. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
feverous.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	4	L. febrem	Cic. I. 31		
fever-weakened.	2 Henry IV, i.1.	1	L. febrem + ME. weaken	Cic. I. 31.		
fickle.	King John, ii.2.	7	AS. ficol		fickle.	6
fickleness.	1 Henry VI, v.3.	1	AS. "			
fico.	Merry Wives, i.3.	1	L. ficus			
fiction.	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	3	L. fictio—fingere	Caes. I. 39.4	fiction.	8
fiddle.	Henry VIII, i.3.	1	LL. vidula		fiddle.	5
fiddler.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	3	LL. "		fiddler.	3
fiddle-stick.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	2	LL. vidula + ME. stikke			
fidele.	Cymbeline, iii.6.	10	L. fidelis	Caes. IV. 21.7		
fidelicet.	Merry Wives, i.1	2	L. fidelicet			
fides.	Pericles, ii.2.	1	L. fides	Caes. I. 3.7.		
fidus d.	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 3.7		
field-dew.	Mid. N's. Dream, v.2.	1	AS. feld + deaw			
fielded.	Coriolanus, i.4.	1	AS. feld			
fiend.	Tempest, iii.3.	70	AS. feond		fiend	6
fiend-like.	Macheth, v.7.	2	AS. feond + lyk			
fiercely.	3 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	L. ferus	Caes. I. 31.5.		
fiery-footed.	Romeo and Juliet, iii.2.	1	ME. fyr-fot			
fiery-red.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	2	ME. fyr-reed			
fiſe.	Much Ado, ii.3.	11	F. fifre.			
fifty-five.	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	2	AS. fiftig + fif		fifty-five.	2
fifty-fold.	Ant. and Cleo., i.2.	1	AS. fiftig + fealdan			
fighter.	Merry Wives, ii.3.	4	AS. feohtan.		fighter	6
fightest.	1 Henry VI, i.2.	3	AS. "			
fig-leaves	Ant. and Cleo., v.2.	1	L. ficus + AS. leaf			
figo.	Henry V, iii.6.	2	L. ficus			
figured.	King John, v.2.	3	L. figura.	Caes. IV. 25.2		
figuring.	Mea. for Mea., i.2.	2	L. "	Caes. IV. 25.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
filberd.	Tempest, ii.2.	1	F. filbert.			
filch.	Othello, iii.3.	1	ME. filche		filch.	2
filched.	Mid. N's Dream, i.1.	1	ME. "			
filches.	Othello, iii.3.	1	ME. "			
filching.	Merry Wives, i.3.	2	ME. "			
filed.	Twelfth Night, iii.3.	5	L. filum.	Verg. VI. 30.		
filial.	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	3	L. filius.	Caes. I. 3.4	filial	3
filus.	Henry V, v.2.		L. "	Caes. I. 3.4.		
filflip.	2 Henry IV, i.2.	3	ME. filip.			
filly.	Mid. N's Dream, ii.1.	1	Scand. fylja			
film.	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	2	AS. flm.		film.	9
filz.	Henry V, v.2.	1	F. filz.			
fin.	Tempest, ii.2.	5	AS. finn.		fin.	6
finch.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1	2	AS. fnc.		finch	3
finder.	(song)					
finder-out.	Twelfth Night, iii.4	1	AS. findan		finder.	2
find-faults.	Winter's Tale, v.2.	2	AS. findan + outc			
fine-baited.	Henry V, v.2.	1	AS. findan + L. fallere	Caes. II. 10.4		
fined.	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	L. finitus + ME. baiten	Caes. I. 1.4.		
fineless.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	3	L. finis	Caes. I. 1.4.		
finely.	Othello, iii.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.4.		
fineness.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	10	L. finitus	Caes. IV. 16.4		
fingered.	Comedy of Errors, iv.1.	3	L. "	Caes. IV. 16.4	fineness	6
finger-end.	3 Henry VI, v.1.	3	ME. finger			
finger-finger.	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	ME. finger + AS. ende			
finger-finger.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	4	ME. finger			
fincre.	Henry V, iii.4.	2	F. fingre.			
finical.	Lear, ii.2.	1	L. finus	Caes. I. 1.4.		
finless.	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	1	AS. finn.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
finny	Pericles, ii.1.	1	AS. finn.			
frago	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	1	ME. fir			
fire-brand	Tempest, ii.2.	4	AS. fyr + brand			
fired	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	3	AS. fyr			
fire-drake	Henry VIII, v.3.	1	AS. fyr + draca			
fire-eyed	1 Henry IV, iv.1.	2	AS. fyr + eage			
fire-new	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	4	AS. fyr + niwe			
fire-robbed	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. fyr + F. robe			
fire-shovel	Henry V, iii.2.	1	AS. fyr + scoff			
firework	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	2	AS. fyr + weorc			
firing	Tempest, ii.2 (song)	1	AS. fyr			
firk	Henry V, iv.4.	2	AS. faercian			
firmlly	Merry Wives, ii.1.	2	L. firmus	Caes. I. 3.7.		
firmness	Richard II, i.1.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 3.7.	firmness.	6
firm-set	Macbeth, ii.1.	8	L. firmus + ME. setten	Caes. I. 3.7.		
first-begotten	1 Henry VI, ii.5.	1	AS. fyrst + begitan			
first-conceived	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	AS. fyrst + L. concipere			
first-good	Henry VIII, i.4.	1	AS. fyrst + good	Cic. II. 7.		
fished	Tempest, ii.1.	2	AS. fise			
fisher	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	3	AS. "		fisher	6
fishified	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4.	1	AS. "			
fish-meal	2 Henry VI, iv.3.	1	AS. fise + meala			
fishmonger	Hamlet, ii.2.	2	AS. fise + L. mangere			
fish-pond	All's Well, v.2.	1	AS. fise + ME. pond			
fisting	Coriolanus, iv.5.	2	ME. fist			
fistula	All's Well, i.1.	1	L. fistula			
fitcheu	Troil. and Cress., v.1.	3	F. fissau			
fitful	Macbeth, iii.2.	1	AS. fitt		fitful.	2
fitment	Cymbeline, v.5.	2	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fitness	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	9	AS. fit.		fitness	6
fitter	Mea. for Mea., ii.2.	11	AS. " "			
fittest	As You Like It, i.3.	5	AS. " "			
fitting	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	8	AS. " "			
five-fingered-tied. .	Troil. and Cress., v.2.	1	{ AS. fif + ME. finger + AS. tigan }			
five-fold	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	AS. fif + fealdan.			
fivescore	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	2	AS. fif + Scand. skor.			
fix	Coriolanus, i.8.	3	L. figere	Cic. IV. 2.	fix	9
fixes	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 2.		
fixing	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	3	L. " "	Cic. IV. 2.		
fixture	Merry Wives, iii.3.	2	L. " "	Cic. IV. 2.		
fixure	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 2.		
flagging	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	ME. flaggen.			
flail	3 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	L. flaggellum	Verg. V. 579		
flake	Lear, iv.7.	1	Scand. flak		flake	8
flaky	Richard III, v.3.	1	Scand. " "			
flame-coloured . . .	Twelfth Night, i.3.	1	L. flamma + color	Caes. V. 150		
flamed	Tempest, i.2.	1	L. flamma	Caes. V. 150		
flamen	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	2	L. flamen	Verg. IV. 241		
flannel	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	F. flannelle		flannel	6
flap	Troil. and Cress., v.1.	1	ME. flappen		flap	6
flap-dragon	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	2	{ ME. flappen + Gk. drakon }			
flap-dragoned	Winter's Tale, iii.3.	1	{ ME. flappen + Gk. drakon }			
flap-eared	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	1	ME. flappen + AS. eare			
flap-iack	Pericles, ii.1	1	{ ME. flappen + Heb. ya'akob }			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
flaring	Merry Wives, iv.5	1	Scand. flara			
flashes	Timon of Athens, ii.1	4	F. flaquer			
flashing	Henry V, ii.1	1	F. "a			
flask	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. flascus		flask	5
flatly	Mer. of Ven., iii.5	4	ME. flat			
flatness	Winter's Tale, iii.2.1	41	ME. "			
flattered	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	15	ME. "			
flatterer	Tempest, iii.3	25	ME. "			
flatter'st	Richard II, ii.1	2	ME. "			
flaunt	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	ME. flacken			
flaw	Mea. for Mea., ii.3	10	ME. flawe			
flawed	Henry VIII, i.1	3	ME. "			
flaxen	Hamlet, iv.5 (song)	1	AS. fleax		flaxen	3
flax-wench	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	AS. fleax + wenche			
flaying	Winter's Tale, iii.2	2	AS. flean			
flecked	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	ME. flek		flecked	3
fledged	Mer. of Ven., iii.1	2	ME. flegge			
fleeced	2 Henry VI, iii.1	1	ME. flees			
flee	Much Ado, v.1	3	ME. flieren			
fleered	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	ME. "			
fleeing	Julius Caesar, i.3	1	ME. "			
fleet	Tempest, i.2	25	AS. fleet		fleet	
fleeter	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	2	AS. "			
fleeing	Richard III, i.4	3	AS. "			
flegmatic	Merry Wives, i.4	1	Gk. phlegma		phlegm	
fleshed	Twelfth Night, iv.1	6	ME. flesch			
fleshes	All's Well, iv.3	1	ME. "			
fleshfly	Tempest, iii.1	1	AS. flesch + flegen			
fleshment	Lear, ii.2	1	AS. flesch			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fleshmonger	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	1	AS. flesch + L. mangere			
flewed.	Mid. N's Dream, iv.1	1	AS. fleogan.			
flexible.	3 Henry VI, i.4.	2	L. flectere	Caes. IV. 33.3	flexible.	5
ilexure.	Henry V, iv. 1.	2	L. "	Caes. IV. 33.3	flexure.	3
flickering.	Lear, ii.2.	1	AS. flicerian			
flyers.	Coriolanus, i.4.	4	AS. fleogan.			
flight.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.	55	AS. flht			9
flighty.	Macbeth, iv.1.	1	AS. "		flight.	3
finch.	All's Well, ii.1.	2	L. flectere		flighty.	
fling.	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	6	Scand. fleuga.		finch.	2
flirt-gills	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4.	1	AS. fleard + Scand. giacelle	Caes. IV. 33.3	fling.	6
float.	Macbeth, iv.2.	2	AS. flotian			
floated.	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	AS. "			8
floating.	Coriolanus, iv.1.	1	AS. "		float.	
flood-gate.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	2	ME. flod + gate.			
flote.	Tempest, i.2.	1	ME. floten.			
floutet.	Mid. N's Dream, iv.1.	1	L. flore.			
flourishes.	All's Well, v.3.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 30.3		
flout.	Tempest, iii.2 (song).	21	L. flare	Caes. I. 30.3		
flouted.	1 Henry VI, i.3.	4	L. "	Caes. V. 7.3	flout	2
flouting.	Much Ado, i.1.	3	L. "	Caes. V. 7.3		
flower-de-luce.	Winter's Tale, iv.3	5	L. flos + lux	Caes. V. 7.3		
flowered.	Titus Andron., v.1.	2	L. flos.	Cic. II. 24		
flowering.	Henry V, iii.3.	4	L. "	Cic. II. 24		
flower-soft.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	L. "	Cic. II. 24		
flowery.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	4	L. "	Cic. II. 24		
flown.	All's Well, ii.1.	6	AS. flowan			
flowret.	1 Henry IV, i.1.	1	L. flos.	Cic. II. 24		
fluent.	Henry V, iii.7.	1	L. fluere	Caes. I. 6.2	fluent.	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thomdike	Source Credit
flung	Tempest, ii.1	5	Scand. flanga			6
flush	Timon of Athens, v.5.	3	L. fluere	Caes. I. 6.2	flung flush	7
flushing	Hamlet, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 6.2		
flustered	Othello, ii.3	1	Scand. flaustra			
fluttered	Coriolanus, v.5	1	AS. flotorian			
fly-bitten	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	AS. fleorge + bitan			
fly-blowing	Tempest, v.1	1	AS. fleorge-blowan			
fly-blown	1 Henry VI, iv.7	1	AS. "			
fly-slow	Richard II, i.3	1	ME. flegen + slow			
foamed	Julius Caesar, i.2	2	AS. faeman			
foamy	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	AS. "			
fobbed	Comedy of Errors, iv.3	2	ME. fob		fob	2
focative	1 Henry IV, i.2	2	ME. "			
foe	Merry Wives, iv.1	2	L. vocare	Caes. I. 19.3		
foeman	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	128	AS. fah		foe	9
foemen	2 Henry IV, iii.2	3	AS. fah + man			
fog	1 Henry VI, i.1	3	AS. "			
foggy	Twelfth Night, iv.2	9	ME. fogg		fog	9
foi	As You Like It, iii.5	3	ME. "		foggy	2
foil	Merry Wives, i.4	3	F. foi			
foiled	Tempest, iii.1	21	L. fullo—fullare		foil	6
foin	As You Like It, i.2	3	L. "			
foining	Merry Wives, ii.3	3	L. fuscina			
fois	Much Ado, v.1	2	L. "			
foison	Henry V, iii.4	2	F. fois			
folded	Tempest, ii.1	5	L. fundere—fusio	Caes. III. 6.3		
folio	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	6	AS. fealdan			
follies	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	1	L. folium	Verg. I. 175		
	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	13	L. folis			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
follow'st.	Tempest, v.1.	2	AS. folgian.			
folly-fallen.	Twelfth Night, iii.1.	1	L. follis + AS. feallan.			
fond.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	52	ME. fond.		fond.	9
fonder.	Troil. and Cress., i.1.	1	ME. "			
fondly.	Taming of Shrew, iv.2.	10	ME. "			
fondness.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	3	ME. "			
font.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	2	L. fontem	Cic. A. 13.		
fool-begged.	Comedy of Errors, ii.1.	1	L. follis + ME. beggen			
fool-born.	2 Henry IV, v.5.	1	L. follis + AS. beran			
fooled.	All's Well, iv.3.	3	L. follis.			
fooleries.	Winter's Tale, iii.2.	1	L. "			
foolery.	Merry Wives, iv.2.	17	L. "			
fool-hardiness.	Coriolanus, i.4.	1	L. follis + OF. hardi			
fool-hardy.	All's Well, iv.1.	2	L. "			
fooling.	Tempest, ii.1.	10	L. follis.			
fools-head.	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	L. follis + AS. heafod			
foot-ball.	Comedy of Errors, ii.1.	2	AS. fot + ME. balle		football.	7
footboy.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	4	AS. fot + ME. boi			
foot-cloth.	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	3	AS. fot + clath			
footing.	Tempest, iv.1.	14	AS. fot.		footing.	5
foot-licker.	Tempest, iv.1.	1	AS. fot + liccian			
foot-man.	Winter's Tale, iv.4.	3	AS. fot + man.			
foot-path.	Winter's Tale, iv.2 (song)	2	AS. fot + path		footpath.	2
foot-step.	King John, i.1.	1	AS. fot + staep			
fop.	Lear, i.2.	1	Du. foppen		fop.	2
foppery.	Merry Wives, v.5.	4	Du. "		foppery	2
foppish.	Lear, i.2.	1	Du. "			
forage.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1.	3	OF. fourage		forage	3
forager.	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	OF. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
forbiddenly	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	AS. forbeodan			
forceful	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	1	L. fortis	Caes. I. 1.3.	forceful	6
forceless	Troil. and Cress., v.5.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
forcibly	John i.1.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
fordid	Lear, v.3.	1	AS. for + don			
fordo	Hamlet, v.1.	1	AS. "			
fordoes	Othello, v.1.	1	AS. "			
fordone	Mid. N's. Dream, v.2.	2	AS. "			
fore-advised	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	AS. fore + L. ad + videre	Caes. I. 6.3.		
foredoomed	Lear, v.3.	1	AS. fore + don			
fore-end	Cymbeline, iii.3.	1	AS. fore + ende			
fore-father	Richard II, ii.2.	4	AS. fore + faeder			
forefend	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	7	ME. forfenden		forefather	6
forefended	Lear, v.1.	1	ME. "			
fore-finger	All's Well, ii.2.	2	AS. fore + ME. finger			
fore-foot	Henry V, ii.1.	1	AS. fore + fot.		forefinger	3
forego	Tempest, iii.3.	8	AS. fore + gan.		forefoot	3
foregoer	All's Well, ii.3.	1	AS. "		forego	7
foregone	All's Well, i.3.	2	AS. "			
forehand	Much Ado, iv.1.	4	AS. fore + hand		foregone	5
forehorse	All's Well, ii.1.	1	AS. fore + hors		forehand	3
foreign	Mer. of Ven., ii.7.	29	L. fores.	Verg. I. 449		
foreknowing	King John, iv.2.	2	AS. fore + cnawan.			
forenamed	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	AS. fore + nama.			
forenoon	Mea. for Mea., ii.2.	3	AS. fore + L. nona	Caes. II. 23.1.	forenoon	6
forepast	All's Well, v.3.	1	AS. fore + L. passus	Caes. I. 2.5		
fore-rank	Henry V, v.2.	1	AS. fore + rance.			
fore-recited	Henry VIII, i.2.	1	AS. fore + L. recitare	Caes. V. 48.9		
forerun	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	5	AS. fore + rinnan.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
forerunning	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	AS. fore + rinnan.			
foresaid	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	6	AS. fore + seegan.			
foresay	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	AS. "			
foresee	Tempest, ii.1	6	AS. fore + seon.		foresee	9
foreshow	Pericles, iv.1	1	AS. fore + seawian.			
foreshowed	Cymbeline, v.5	1	AS. "			
foreskirt	Henry VIII, ii.3	1	AS. fore + Scand. skyrtā.			
foreslow	3 Henry VI, ii.3	1	AS. fore + AS. slawian			
forespent	Henry V, ii.4	2	AS. fore + L. dispendium	Verg. III. 453.		
fore-spurrier	Mer. of Ven., ii.9	1	AS. fore + spura.			
forestal	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	5	AS. fore + steall.			
forestalled	2 Henry IV, iv.4	3	AS. "			
forest-born	As You Like It, v.4	1	L. foris + AS. beran	Verg. I. 449		
forester	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	7	L. foris	Verg. I. 449		
foreswore	Merry Wives, iv.5	1	AS. fore + swerian.			
foretelling	2 Henry IV, iii.1	1	AS. fore + tellan.			
forethink	1 Henry IV, iii.2	1	AS. fore + ME. thenken.			
forethinking	Cymbeline, iii.4	1	AS. "			
forethought	King John, iii.1	1	AS. fore + ME. thogh.		forethought	2
forevouched	Lear, i.1	1	AS. fore + L. vocare			
foreward	Richard III, v.3	1	AS. fore + weard	Caes. I. 19.3		
forfeit	Mea. for Mea., i.5	31	AS. fore + facere	Verg. I. 449	forefeit	7
forfeiter	Cymbeline, iii.2	1	L. "	Verg. I. 449		
forfeiting	1 Henry VI, iv.3	2	L. "	Verg. I. 449		
forfeiture	Mer. of Ven., i.3	8	L. "	Verg. I. 449		
forfend	Richard II, iv.1	2	AS. for + L. defendere	Caes. I. 4.2	forfend	2
forge	Merry Wives, iv.2	9	L. fabrica	Verg. II. 46	forge	8
forgeries	Mid. N's Dream, ii.1	2	L. "	Verg. II. 46		
forgery	3 Henry VI, iii.3	2	L. "	Verg. II. 46	forgery	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
forgetive.....	3 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	AS. forgetian.	.....	.....	.....
foregone.....	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	AS. fore + gan	.....	.....	.....
fork.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	4	L. furca.	.....	fork.....	8
forked.....	As You Like It, ii.1.	8	L. "	.....	.....	.....
forlorn.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	17	AS. forloosan.	.....	forlorn.....	6
formal.....	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	10	L. forma.	Caes. III. 14.5.	formal.....	8
formally.....	Mea. for Mea., i.4.	2	L. "	Caes. III. 14.5.	.....	.....
formerly.....	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	6	L. "	Caes. III. 14.5.	.....	.....
formless.....	King John, iii.1.	2	L. "	Caes. III. 14.5.	formless.....	2
fornicatress.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.2.	1	L. fornicari.	.....	.....	.....
foorsooth.....	Merry Wives, i.1.	35	AS. fore + soth.	.....	.....	.....
forespent.....	2 Henry IV, i.1.	2	AS. fore + L. expendere	Verg. II. 229.	.....	.....
forspoke.....	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7.	1	AS. fore + spaca.	.....	.....	.....
forswearing.....	1 Henry IV, v.2.	2	AS. forswerian.	.....	.....	.....
forswore.....	Much Ado, v.1.	8	AS. "	.....	.....	.....
foresworn.....	Tempest, iv.1.	55	AS. "	.....	forsworn.....	2
forted.....	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	1	L. fortis.	Caes. I. 1.3.	.....	.....
forthcoming.....	Taming of Shrew, v.1.	3	AS. forth + cuman.	.....	.....	.....
forthright.....	Tempest, iii.3.	3	AS. forth + right	.....	.....	.....
fortification.....	Othello, iii.2.	1	L. fortis + facere.	Caes. I. 1.3.	fortification.....	6
fortifies.....	Macbeth, v.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3.	.....	.....
fortitude.....	Tempest, i.2.	5	L. fortitude	Caes. I. 2.5.	.....	.....
fortnight.....	Merry Wives, i.1.	9	AS. feowertyne + niht	.....	fortnight.....	6
fortresses.....	1 Henry VI, iii.4.	1	L. fortis.	Caes. I. 1.3.	.....	.....
fortuna.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	2	L. fortuna.	Caes. I. 11.6.	.....	.....
fortunate.....	Twelfth Night, ii.5 (letter)	18	L. "	Caes. I. 11.6.	fortunate.....	9
fortunately.....	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 11.6.	.....	.....
fortune.....	Tempest, i.2.	456	L. "	Caes. I. 11.6.	fortune.....	9
fortuned.....	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 11.6.	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fortune-tell	Merry Wives, iv.2.	1	L. fortuna + AS. tellan	Caes. I. 11.6.		
fortune-teller	Comedy of Errors v.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.6.		
fortune-telling	Merry Wives, iv.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.6.		
forwarding	1 Henry IV, i.1.	1	AS. forward			
forwarded	King John, ii.1.	1	AS. fore + werg.			
fosset-seller	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	L. fauces + AS. sellan			
foster	Titus Andron., ii.3	3	ME. fostren—AS. fostor			8
fostered	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	4	ME. " "	Cic. I. 5.	foster	
fostering	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	1	ME. " "			
foster-nurse	As You Like It, ii.3	2	ME. fostren + L. nutrit	Verg. I. 275		
fought'st	Ant. and Cleo., i.4	1	AS. feohtan			
fouler	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	9	AS. ful			
foulest	2 Henry IV, iv.4	5	AS. " "			
foul-faced	Richard III, iii.7	1	AS. ful + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
foully	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	4	AS. ful			
foul-mouth'dst	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. ful + muth			
foul-mouthed	All's Well, i.3	2	AS. " "			
foulness	Much Ado, iv.1	4	AS. ful			
foul-play	King John, iv.2	1	AS. ful + plagian			
foul-spoken	Titus Andron., ii.1	1	AS. ful + spaca			
founded	Tempest, iv.1	2	L. fundus—fundere	Verg. II. 419		
fount	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	3	L. fons	Cic. A. 13.	fount	2
fountain	Lear, iii.4	1	AS. feower + L. uncia			
fountain	3 Henry IV, v.3	1	L. fountra			
foxship	Coriolanus, iv.2	1	ME. fox			
foy	Henry V, iii.4	2	F. foy			
fracted	Henry V, ii.1	2	L. frangere	Caes. I. 31.7		
fraction	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 31.7.	fraction	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fragile	Timon of Athens, v.2	1	L. fragilis	Verg. I. 154	fragile	5
fragment	Much Ado, i.1	7	L. fragmentum		fragment	9
fragment	Merry Wives, iii.1 (song)	4	L. fragrans	Verg. I. 436	fragment	8
frailest	As You Like It, iii.5	1	L. fragilis	Verg. I. 154		
fraillies	Macbeth, ii.3	2	L. "	Verg. I. 154		
fraillty	Merry Wives, ii.1	12	L. "	Verg. I. 154		
framing	Pericles, ii.3	1	AS. framian			
frampold	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	ME. frampold			
franchise	Coriolanus, iv.6	2	F. franchise		franchise	5
franchisement	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. "			
franked	Richard III, i.3	2	F. franc			
franker	Othello, iii.3	1	F. "			
franklin	Winter's Tale, v.2	3	F. "			
frankness	Henry V, v.2	1	F. "			
frantic	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	13	Gk. phrenitis		frantic	6
frantically	Titus Andron., iii.2	1	Gk. "			
fratrum	Titus Andron., i.2	1	L. frater	Caes. I. 3.5		
fraudful	2 Henry VI, iii.1	1	L. fraud	Verg. IV. 675		
fraught	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	9	ME. frachten		fraught	2
fraughtage	Comedy of Errors, iv.1	2	ME. "			
fraughting	Tempest, i.2	1	ME. "			
frayed	Troil. and Cress, iii.2	1	L. friare			
freckle	Mid. N's Dream, ii.1	1	Scand. frekell		freckle	2
free-footed	Hamlet, iii.3	1	AS. freo + fot			
free-hearted	Timon of Athens, iii.1	1	AS. freo + heorte			
freelier	Coriolanus, i.3	1	AS. "			
freeness	Cymbeline, v.5	1	AS. "			
freer	Merry Wives, iii.2	5	AS. "			
freestone-coloured	As You Like It, iv.3	1	AS. freo + L. color	Caes. V. 14.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
free-town	Romeo and Juliet, i.1	1	AS. freo + tun			
free-will	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6	1	AS. freo + willan			
freeze	As You Like It, ii.7 (song)	11	AS. freosan		freeze	9
freezing	Cymbeline, iii.3	1	AS. "			
freezing	Tempest, i.2	1	OF. fret			
frenzy	Merry Wives, v.1	12	Gk. phrenisis			
freshes	Tempest, iii.2	1	AS. fersc			
freshest	Winter's Tale, i.2	3	AS. "			
fresh-fish	Henry VIII, ii.3	1	AS. fersc + fisc			
freshly	Tempest, v.1	7	AS. fersc			
freshness	Tempest, ii.1	2	AS. "		freshness	9
fretful	1 Henry IV, iii.3	4	AS. fretan		fretful	2
fretten	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	1	AS. "			
friar	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	65	L. frater	Caes. I. 3.5	friar	7
friended	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	3	AS. freond			
friending	Hamlet, i.5	1	AS. "			
friendless	Henry VIII, iii.1	1	AS. "		friendless	2
friendliness	Coriolanus, ii.3	1	AS. "		friendliness	2
frieze	Macbeth, i.6	1	L. Phrygium		frieze	5
fright	Tempest, ii.1	36	AS. fyrhto		fright	8
frighted	Much Ado, v.2	15	AS. "			
frightful	2 Henry VI, iii.2	2	AS. "			
frighting	King John, iii.1	3	AS. "			
fringed	Tempest, i.2	1	L. fimbria			
frippery	Tempest, iv.1	1	OF. friperie			
frisk	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	OF. "			
fritter	Merry Wives, v.5	1	L. frigere			
frivolous	Taming of Shrew, v.1	3	L. frivolus		frivolous	3
frize	Merry Wives, v.5	2	OF. frizer			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
frock	Hamlet, iii.4.	1	L. froecus.		frock	5
frog	Macbeth, iv.1.	2	AS. frogga.		frog	7
frolie	Mid. N's. Dream, v.2.	2	Du. frohlich.		frolie	3
fronted	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	L. frons.	Verg. II. 249		
frontier	1 Henry IV, i.3.	3	L. "	Verg. II. 249	frontier	8
fronting	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	2	L. "	Verg. II. 249		
frontlet	Lear, i.4.	1	L. "	Verg. II. 249		
frosty	As You Like It, ii.3.	8	AS. frost		frosty	6
frosty-spirited	1 Henry IV, ii.3.	1	AS. frost + L. spiritus.	Caes. I. 33.5		
froth	Merry Wives, i.1.	14	ON. frotha.			
frown	Tempest, v.1.	61	OF. froignier.		frown	7
frowning	Mer. of Ven., i.2.	13	OF. "			
frowningly	Hamlet, i.2.	1	OF. "			
froze	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	AS. freosan.		froze	3
fructify	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	3	L. fructificare.			
frugal	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	L. frugalis.			
fruit-dish	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.	2	L. fructus + Gk. discor.	Cic. II. 6.	frugal	2
fruiterer	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	L. fructus.	Cic. II. 8.		
fruitfully	All's Well, ii.2.	2	L. "	Cic. II. 8.		
fruitfulness	Othello, iii.4.	1	L. "	Cic. II. 8.		
fruitor	1 Henry VI, v.5.	1	L. frui—fructus.	Cic. II. 8.	fruitor	2
fruitless	Twelfth Night, iv.1.	4	L. fructus	Cic. II. 8.	fruitless	6
fruit-tree	Richard II, iii.4.	3	L. fructus + ME. tree.	Cic. II. 8.	fruit-free	2
frush	Troil and Cress., v.6.	1	OF. fruissier.			
frutify	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	1	L. frutificare.			
fry	All's Well, iv.3.	5	L. frigere.	Verg. V. 396.	fry	8
fu'd	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	G. fuppe.			
fuera	Pericles, ii.2.	1	F. fuera			
full-acorned	Cymbeline ii.5.	1	AS. ful + aecern.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
fullam	Merry Wives, i.3.	1	E. fulham.			
full-charged	Henry VIII, i.2	1	AS. ful + L. carrus	Caes. I. 3.1.		
fullest	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	AS. ful			
full-flowing	Lear, v.3.	1	AS. + flowan.			
full-fortuned	Ant. and Cleo., iv.13	1	AS. ful + L. fortuna.			
full-fraught	Henry V, ii.2	1	AS. ful + ME. frahten.	Caes. I. 11.6.		
full-hearted	Cymbeline, v.3.	1	AS. ful + ME. frahten.			
full-hot	Henry VIII, i.1	1	AS. ful + heorte			
full-manned	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7	1	AS. ful + hat.			
full-winged	Ant. and Cleo., iii.3	1	AS. ful + man.			
fulsome	Cymbeline, iii.3	1	AS. ful + winge.			
fumble	Twelfth Night, v.1	5	AS. ful + sum.			
fumblest	Henry V, ii.3	3	ME. fumble.			
fume	Ant. and Cleo., iv.4	1	ME. ^a			
fuming	Tempest, v.1	6	L. fumus.	Caes. II. 7.4.	fume.	7
fumiter	Lear, iv.4	1	L. ^a	Caes. II. 7.4.		
fumitory	Ant. and Cleo., ii.1	1	L. fumus + terra.	Caes. II. 7.4.		
function	Henry V, v.2	1	L. ^a	Caes. II. 7.4.		
fundamental	Twelfth Night, iv.2	24	L. functio—fungi.	Cic. IV. 19.	function.	9
funeral	All's Well, iii.1	2	L. fundamentum.	Cic. IV. 13.	fundamental.	8
fur	Tempest, ii.2	25	L. funus—funeralis.	Verg. I. 232.	funeral.	9
furies	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	2	OF. forre.		fur.	8
furnace-burning	Mid. N.'s Dream, v.1	5	L. furieus.			
furnishing	3 Henry VI, ii.1	1	L. furnus + AS. burna.			
furor	Lear, iii.1	1	LL. fornire.			
furred	Timon of Athens, i.2	1	L. furor.	Caes. I. 40.4.		
furrowed	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	4	LL. forderare.			
further	Henry V, iii (chorus)	1	LL. ^a			
furthered	Tempest, v.1	1	ME. further.			
furthest	Taming of Shrew, iv.2.	8	AS. furh.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
furze.....	Tempest, i.1.....	2	AS. fyrs.....			.....
fust.....	Hamlet, iv.4.....	1	L. fustis.....			.....
fustian.....	Twelfth Night, ii.5.....	4	L. fustaneus.....			.....
fustilarian.....	2 Henry IV, ii.1.....	1	L. ".....			.....
fusty.....	Troil. and Cress., i.3.....	3	L. fustis.....			.....
future.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.....	13	L. futurum—sum.....	Caes. I. i.1.....	future.....	9
futurity.....	Othello, iii.4.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. i.1.....	futurity.....	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
gabble	Tempest, i.2.	3	OF. gabber.		gabble.	2
gaberdine	Tempest, ii.2.	3	OF. galvardini.		gaberdine.	3
gad	Titus Andron., iv.1.	1	Scand. gadda.		gad.	4
gadding	Romeo and Juliet, iv.2.	1	Scand. "			
gage	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	15	F. gage.			
gaged	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	2	F. "			
gagged	Twelfth Night, i.5.	2	ME. gaggan.			
gaging	Troil. and Cress., v.1.	1	ME.			
gagne	Henry V., iii.4.	1	F. gagne.			
gainer	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	F. "			
gain-giving	Hamlet, v.2.	1	F. gagne + AS. gifan.			
gainsaid	2 Henry IV, i.1.	1	F. gagne + AS. seegan.			
gait	Tempest, iv.1.	32	ME. gage.		gait.	7
gale	Tempest, v.1.	4	AS. gage.		gale.	7
gallantly	Mid. N's Dream, i.2.	4	AS. gage.			
gallantry	Troil. and Cress., iii.1.	1	OF. gallant.			
gallant-springing	Richard III, i.4.	1	OF. "		gallantry.	6
gallant'st	Titus Andron. i.2.	1	OF. gallant + AS. springan			
galled	Merry Wives, iii.4.	13	OF. gallant.			
galliard	Twelfth Night, i.3.	4	AS. gealla.			
galliasses	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	F. gaillard.			
galling	Henry V. i.2.	1	LL. galea.			
gallons	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	3	AS. gealla.			
gallop	Much Ado, iii.4.	1	OF. gallon.			
galloping	Macbeth, iv.1.	11	OF. galoper.		gallop.	8
gallow	Tempest, i.1.	1	OF. "			
galloway	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	21	AS. galga.			
gallowses	Cymbeline, v.4.	1	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
gallows-maker	Hamlet, v.1.	1	AS. galga + inacian.			
gally-mawfry	Merry Wives, ii.1.	2	AS. galga + maga.			
gambol	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.	7	L. gambā.		gambol.	2
game	Merry Wives, ii.3.	29	AS. game.			
gamesome	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	3	AS. game + sum.			
gamester	Merry Wives, iii.1.	8	AS. game.			
gaming	Hamlet, ii.1.	3	AS. "		gaming.	2
gammon	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	F. gambe.			
gamut	Taming of Shrew, iii.1.	4	Gk. gamma.		gamut.	3
'gan.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3 (verses)	7	ME. gon.			
gangrened	Coriolanus, iii.1.	1	Gk. gangraina.			
gaol	Much Ado, iii.5.	8	L. ca'rea.	Verg. V. 340.	gaol.	3
gaoler	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	15	L. "	Verg. V. 340.		
gape	Tempest, i.1.	13	ON. gapa.		gape.	4
gaping	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	9	ON. "			
garb	Henry V, v.1.	5	OF. garbe.		garb.	4
garbage	Cymbeline, i.7.	2	OF. garbage.		garbage.	6
garboils	Ant. and Cleo., i.3.	2	OF. garboul—L. bullire.			
garcon	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	F. garcon.			
garde	Twelfth Night, iii.1.	1	F. garde.			
garden-house	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	2	F. jardin + AS. hus.			
gardez	Henry V, iv.4.	1	F. gardez.			
garden	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	F. jardin.			
garland	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2 (song)	23	OF. garlands.		garland.	6
garlic-eater	Coriolanus, iv.6.	1	AS. garleac + eotan.			
garnered	Othello, iv.2.	1	L. granaria—granum			
garret	2 Henry VI, i.3.	2	OF. garite.		garret.	4
garrisoned	Cymbeline, iv.2.	2	OF. garison.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
garter	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	22	OF. gartier			
gartered	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	OF. "			
gash	Macbeth, iv.3.	5	Gk. kharassein		gash	4
gashed	Macbeth, ii.3.	1	Gk. "			
gashes	Macbeth, i.2.	5	Gk. "			
gaskin	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	ME. galligaskin			
gasp	As You Like It, ii.3.	8	ON. geispa		gasp	5
gasping	Winter's Tale, iii.2.	3	ON. "			
gaudeo	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	L. gaudeo	Caes. IV. 13.6		
gaudy	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	5	L. gaudium	Cic. I. 26	gaudy	4
gauntlet	King John, v.2.	4	OF. gantelet		gauntlet	3
gawd	Mid. N.'s Dream, i.1.	5	L. gaudium—gaudere	Caes. IV. 13.6		
gayness	Henry V, iv.3.	1	OF. gai			
gazed	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	2	ME. gasen			
gazer	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	3	ME. "			
gear	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	10	ME. geren			
geck	Twelfth Night, v.1.	2	Du. geck			
geese	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	9	AS. ges		geese	4
geld	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.	3	Scand. gelda		geld	2
gelded	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	4	Scand. "			
gelding	Merry Wives, ii.2.	4	Scand. "			
gelida	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. gelida	Cic. I. 31		
gelidus	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	L. gelidus	Cic. I. 31		
gelt	Mer. of Ve., v.1.	1	ON. gelda			
gem	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	7	L. geminus	Verg. I. 162	gem	9
gemony	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 162		
generosity	Coriolanus, i.1.	1	L. genus	Caes. V. 56.3		
generous	Twelfth Night, i.5.	10	L. "	Caes. V. 56.3		
genitive	Merry Wives, iv.1.	2	L. genitivus—genitus	Verg. I. 297	genitive	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
genitive	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	L. genitive	Verg. I. 297		1
genius	Tempest, iv.1	7	L. genius	Verg. V. 95		
gennet	Othello, i.1	1	F. genette			
genoux	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. genoux			
gens	1 Henry VI, iii.2	2	L. gens	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentilhomme	Henry V, iv.4	2	L. gentilis + homo	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentility	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	2	L. gentilis + gens	Caes. II. 28.1	gentility	2
gentefolk	Richard II, i.1	1	L. gentilis + AS. folc	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentle-hearted	3 Henry VI, i.4	1	L. gentilis + AS. heorte	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentle-kind	Tempest, iii.3	1	L. gentilis + AS. cynd	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentleman	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	270	L. gentilis + AS. man	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentleman-like	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	5	L. gentilis + AS. man + gelic	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentleman	Tempest, ii.1	191	L. gentilis + AS. man	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentler	Taming of Shrew, i.1	10	L. gentilis	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentle-sleeping	Richard III, i.3	1	L. gentilis + AS. slepen	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentlest	Pericles, iii.3	1	L. gentilis	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentlewoman	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	47	L. gentilis + AS. wifman	Caes. II. 28.1	gentlewoman	2
gentlewomen	Much Ado, ii.3	7	L. "a	Caes. II. 28.1		
gently	Tempest, i.2	30	L. gentilis	Caes. II. 28.1		
gentry	Merry Wives, ii.1	14	L. gentilitia—gentilis	Caes. II. 28.1	gentry	4
germin	Macbeth, iv.1	1	L. germinare			
gest	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. gestus	Caes. I. 1.3		
gesture	Tempest, iii.3	9	LL. gestura—gerere	Caes. I. 1.3	gesture	5
getter	Coriolanus, iv.5	1	ME. geten			
get'st	1 Henry IV, v.3	2	ME. "a			
ghast	Lear, ii.1	1	AS. gaestan			
ghastly	Tempest, ii.1	5	AS. "a		ghastly	5
ghastness	Othello, v.1	1	AS. "a			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ghosted	Ant. and Cleo., ii.6.	1	AS. gast.			
ghostly	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	7	AS. "		ghostly	5
giant-dwarf	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	Gk. gigas + AS. dweorg.			
gianness	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	Gk. gigas.			
giant-like	Mid. N.'s Dream, iii.1.	2	Gk. gigas + AS. gelic.			
giant-rude	As You Like It, iv.3.	1	Gk. gigas + L. rudis.			
gib	I. Henry IV, i.2.	2	OF. gibbe.			
gibber	Hamlet, i.1.	1	OF. "			
gibbet	Merry Wives, ii.2.	6	OF. gibbet		gibbet	2
gibbet-maker	Titus Andron., iv.3.	1	OF. gibbet + AS. macian.			
gibe	Merry Wives, iii.3.	6	OF. giber			
giber	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	OF. "		gibe	3
gibing	Love's Labor Lost, v.2.	2	OF. "			
gibingly	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	OF. "			
giddily	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	2	ME. gidi.			
giddiness	As You Like It, v.2.	2	ME. "			
giddy	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	1	ME. "		giddy	3
giddy-paced	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	28	ME. "			
gig	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	1	ME. gidi + L. passum.	Caes. I. 2.5.		
giglot	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	3	ME. gigge.		gig	2
gild	Two Gen. of Ver., v.1.	3	ME. gigelot			
gilder	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	13	ME. gilden.		gild	7
gillyflowers	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	2	Gk. karuophullon + L. flos.	Caes. VII 73.8.		
gilt	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	2	ME. gilden.		gilt	6
gimnal	Henry V, iv.2.	13	L. gemellus—geminus.	Verg I. 162.		
ging	Merry Wives, iv.2.	2	AS. genge.			
ginger	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	1	Skt. chrangavera.		ginger	6
gingerbread	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	7	Skt. chrangavera + } AS. bread		gingerbread	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
gingerly	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	1	Skt. <i>chrangavera</i>			
gingling	Tempest, v.1.	1	ME. <i>ginglen</i>			
ginning	Troil. and Cress., (prol.)	1	AS. <i>ginnan</i>			
gipes	Henry V., iv.7.	1	OF. <i>giphe</i>			
gipsies	As You Like It, v.2	1	L. <i>Aegyptius</i>			
gipsy	Ant. and Cleo., i.1.	3	L. "		gipsy	4
girdled	Henry V., v.2.	2	AS. <i>gyrdel</i>			
girdlest	Timon of Athens, iv.1	1	AS. "			
girdling	Richard III., iv.3.	1	AS. "			
gladdled	Henry VIII., ii.4.	1	AS. <i>glæd</i>			
gladding	Henry VIII., v.1.	1	AS. "			
glance	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	12	L. <i>glacia</i> — <i>glacies</i>	Verg. IV. 251.		
glanced	Merry Wives, v.5.	3	L. "	Verg. IV. 251.		
glancing	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 251.		
glanders	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	L. <i>glandukas</i> — <i>glans</i>	Caes. V. 43.1		
glare	Macbeth, iii.4.	3	ME. <i>glaren</i>		glare	8
glared	Julius Caesar, i.3.	1	ME. "			
glassed	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	1	AS. <i>glæs</i>			
glass-faced	Timon of Athens, i.1.	1	AS. <i>glæs</i> + L. <i>facies</i>	Verg. I. 658.		
glass-gazing	Lear, ii.2.	1	AS. <i>glæs</i> + ME. <i>gäsen</i>			
glassy	Mea. for Mea., ii.2.	3	AS. <i>glæs</i>		glassy	3
glazed	Richard II., ii.2.	1	ME. <i>gläsen</i>			
gleeful	Titus Andron., ii.3.	1	AS. <i>glee</i>			
gleek	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1	3	OF. <i>glie</i>			
gleeking	Henry V., v.1.	1	OF. "			
glib	Winter's Tale, ii.1	4	ME. <i>glibben</i>		glib	2
glide	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	5	AS. <i>glidan</i>		glide	6
glided	2 Henry VI., iii.2.	1	AS. "			
glideth	Titus Andron., ii.1	1	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
gliding	Julius Caesar, i.3.	1	AS. glidan.			
glimmet	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	3	AS. glaem.		glimmer	5
glimmering	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2.	3	AS. ".			
glimpse	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	3	ME. glimsen.			
glister	Mer. of Ven., ii.7 (scroll).	3	AS. glisian.			
glittering	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	8	ON. glitra.			
globe	Tempest, iv.1.	11	L. globus.	Verg. III. 574		
glooming	Romeo and Juliet, v.3.	1	ME. gloumen.			
gloomy	1 Henry VI, v.4.	2	ME. ".		gloomy	8
glories	Richard II, iv.1.	12	L. gloria.	Caes. I. 2.5.		
glorified	King John, v.2.	1	L. ".	Caes. I. 2.5.		
glosses	Much Ado, iii.2.	11	Scand. glossi.		gloss.	5
glove	Tempest, ii.1.	1	Scand. ".			
glover	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	48	AS. glōf.		glove.	8
glow	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	AS. ".			
glowed	Mid. N's Dream, v.2.	7	AS. glowan.			
glowing	Ant. and Cleo., i.1.	1	AS. ".			
glow-worm.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	3	AS. ".			
glaze	Merry Wives, v.5.	4	AS. glowan + ME. worm		glow-worm.	2
gloze	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	5	Gk. glossa.			
glue	Troil. and Cress., ii.2.	1	Gk. ".			
glued	King John, iii.4.	2	L. glūs.		glue.	8
glut	3 Henry VI, ii.6.	2	L. ".			
glutted	Tempest, i.1.	1	L. glutire.			
gluttony	1 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	L. ".			
gnarled	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	2	L. ".			
gnarling	Mea. for Mea., ii.2.	1	AS. gnytran.			
gnawing	Richard II, i.3.	2	AS. ".			
gnawing	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	AS. gnagan.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. o Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
goaded	All's Well, v.1	2	AS. gad			
goal	Winter's Tale, i.2	3	ME. gol			
goatish	Lear, i.2	1	AS. gat			
gobbet	2 Henry VI, iv.1	2	OF. gobet			
go-between	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	AS. gan + betweenan			
goblin	Tempest, iv.1	7	Gk. kobalos		goblin	4
goddess	Coriolanus, v.3	1	AS. god			
goddesses	As You Like It, i.2	4	ME. goddesse			
goddess-like	Winter's Tale, iv.3		ME. goddesse + lyk			
god-eyed	Macbeth, i.6	1	AS. god + eage			
godfather	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	6	AS. god + fader		godfather	3
god-like	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	5	AS. god + gelic		godlike	5
godson	Lear, ii.1	1	AS. god + sune			
goer	All's Well, i.2	2	AS. gan			
goers-between	Troil. and Cress, iii.2	1	(AS. gan + betweenum)			
goes	Tempest, i.2	164	AS. gan		goes	8
goest	Much Ado, i.3	13	AS. ^a			
gogs-wouns	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	E. gog + AS. woun			
going	Tempest, iii.2	96	AS. gan			
going-out	Henry VIII, i.1	1	AS. gan + ut			
gold-bound	Macbeth, iv.1	1	AS. gold + OF. bonne			
goldenly	As You Like It, i.1	1	AS. gold			
gondola	Mer. of Ven., ii.8	2	It. gondola			
gondolier	Othello, i.1	1	It. ^a			
good-bye	Hamlet, ii.2	1	ME. good-bye		good-bye	6
good-conceited	Cymbeline, ii.3	1	ME. good + L. concipere	Cic. II. 7		
good-day	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	14	ME. good + day			
good-deed	Winter's Tale, i.2	7	ME. good + deed			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
good-den	Much Ado, iii.2	7	AS. god + ME. den			
good-e-en	Coriolanus, iv.6	1	AS. god + ME. even			
good-even	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	10	AS. " "			
good-faced	Winter's Tale, iv.2	1	AS. god + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
good-fellow	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1	1	AS. god + feolah			
good-fellowship	Troil. and Cress., iv.1	1	AS. " "			
good-fer	Merry Wives, i.4	1	AS. god + yeare			
goodmen	Twelfth Night, iv.2 (song)	13	AS. god + man		goodman	3
good-morning	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	2	AS. god + morgen			
good-morrow	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	97	AS. god + ME. morwen			
good-night	Tempest, iv.1	81	AS. god + naecht			
goodvil	Merry Wives, iv.5	1	AS. god + willan			
goodwife	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	AS. god + wif			
goodwill	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.3	31	AS. god + willan		goodwill	5
good-year	Merry Wives, i.4	5	AS. god + yeare			
goose	Tempest, ii.2	27	AS. gos		goose	7
gooseberry	2 Henry IV, i.2	1	AS. gos + bernac		gooseberry	3
goot	Merry Wives, i.1	20	ME. gote			
gorbellied	1 Henry IV, ii.2	1	ME. gore			
gorge	Winter's Tale, ii.1	7	L. gorges—gora	Verg. I. 118	gorge	7
gorged	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 118		
gorge...t	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 118		
gorging	Julius Caes., v.1	1	L. " "			
gormandize	Mer. of Ven., ii.5	1	F. gourmand			
gormandizing	2 Henry IV, v.5	1	F. " "			
gory	Macbeth, iii.4	3	ME. gore		gory	2
gosling	Coriolanus, v.3	1	AS. gos			
gospeld	Macbeth, iii.1	1	AS. godspel			
goes	Tempest, iv.1	1	AS. gan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
gossip	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	17	ME. gossib.		gossip	6
gossiped	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	1	ME. "			
gossiping	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	2	MF. "			
gossip-like	Much Ado, v.1.	1	ME. gossib + lyk.			
gossomer	Lear, iv.6.	2	ME. gossomer			
got'st	Tempest, ii.1.	3	AS. getan			
goujere	Much Ado, i.3.	2	ME. good + yer			
gout	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	6	L. gutta	Verg. III. 28	gout	2
gouty	Troil. and Cress, i.2.	2	L. "	Cic. P. 40		
governed	Merry Wives, v.1.	17	L. gubernare	Cic. P. 40	governess.	4
governess	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	1	L. "		gown	8
gown	Tempest, iv.1.	43	LL. gunna.	Caes. I. 44.12		
graced	Tempest, ii.1.	16	L. gratus	Caes. I. 44.12		
graceful	Much Ado, iii.4.	6	L. "	Caes. I. 44.12		
graceless	Taming of Shrew, i.2.	5	L. "	Caes. I. 44.12		
gracing	King John, ii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 44.12		
gradation	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	2	L. gradus	Cic. I. 28	gradation	7
graff	Pericles, v.1.	1	Gk. graphaion			
grafting	2 Henry IV, v.3.	1	Gk. "			
grafter	Henry V, iii.5.	1	Gk. "			
graft st.	Richard II, iii.4.	1	Gk. "			
grained	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	3	L. granum			
gramerces.	Taming of Shrew, i.1.	3	L. grandis + merces.	Caes. I. 43.1		
gramercy	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	5	L. "	Caes. I. 43.1		
grammar	Titus Andron., iv.2.	1	Gk. grammatika			
grammar-school	2 Henry VI, iv.7.	1	Gk. grammatika + schola			
grand	Tempest, i.2.	14	L. grandis	Caes. I. 43.1	grand	9
grandam	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	26	L. grandis + domina	Caes. I. 43.1		
grandchild	Coriolanus, v.3.	1	L. grandis + AS. child	Caes. I. 43.1	grandchild	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
grande.....	Merry Wives, i.4.....	1	F. grande	.....	grande.....	2
grandeur.....	Henry V, v.2.....	1	F. grandeur	.....	grandeur.....	5
grand-juror.....	1 Henry IV, ii.2.....	1	L. grandis + jurator	Caes. I. 43.1	.....	.....
grandsire.....	Merry Wives, i.1.....	29	L. grandis + senior	Caes. I. 43.1	grandsire.....	2
grange.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.....	3	L. granum	.....	grange.....	4
granting.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2.....	2	ML. grantum + credere	Caes. II. 33.2	.....	.....
grant'st.....	Timon of Athens, iv.3.....	1	ML. "a	Caes. II. 33.2	.....	.....
grapple.....	Twelfth Night, v.1.....	10	OF. grappe	.....	grapple.....	6
grappling.....	King John, iii.1.....	1	OF. "a	.....	.....	.....
grasp.....	Macbeth, iv.3.....	4	ME. graspen	.....	grasp.....	9
grasped.....	2 Henry VI, iii.2.....	4	ME. "a	.....	.....	.....
grass-green.....	Hamlet, iv.5 (song).....	1	AS. graes + grene	.....	.....	.....
grass-plot.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	1	AS. graes + ME. plotte	.....	.....	.....
grassy.....	Richard II, iii.3.....	1	AS. graes	.....	grassy.....	5
grate.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.....	6	L. cratis	.....	grate.....	8
grated.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.....	2	L. "a	.....	.....	.....
grateful.....	All's Well, ii.1.....	4	L. gratus	Caes. I. 44.12	grateful.....	9
gratify.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.....	9	L. gratus + facere	Caes. I. 44.12	gratify.....	7
gratuity.....	Twelfth Night, ii.3.....	1	L. gratus	Caes. I. 44.12	.....	.....
grating.....	Richard II, 1.3.....	2	LL. cratare	.....	.....	.....
gratis.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.....	9	L. gratis	Caes. I. 44.12	.....	.....
gratitude.....	All's Well, iv.4.....	4	L. gratitude	Caes. I. 44.12	gratitude.....	8
gratulate.....	Mea. for Mea., v.1.....	4	L. gratulari	Caes. I. 30.1	.....	.....
gravel-blind.....	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.....	1	OF. gravele + AS. blind	.....	.....	.....
graveless.....	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11.....	1	AS. graef	.....	.....	.....
gravelled.....	As You Like It, iv.1.....	1	OF. gravele	.....	.....	.....
gravely.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4.....	1	L. gravis	Caes. I. 14.1	.....	.....
grave-maker.....	Hamlet, v.1.....	3	AS. graef + mician	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
grave-making	Hamlet, v.1.	1	AS. graef + macian			
graveness	Hamlet, iv.7.	1	L. gravis	Caes. I. 14.1		
graver	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 14.1		
gravest	Mea. for Mea., iv.6.	6	L. "	Caes. I. 14.1		
gravestone	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	3	AS. graef + stan.			
gravities	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	L. gravis	Caes. I. 14.1		
gray	2 Henry IV, i.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 14.1	gray	5
graze	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	7	AS. grasian.		graze	8
grazed	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	1	AS. "			
grazing	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	2	AS. "			
greasily	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1.	1	L. crassus.	Verg. V. 469.		
greasy	Merry Wives, ii.1.	9	L. "	Verg. V. 469.	greasy	2
great-bellied	Henry VIII, iv.1.	1	AS. great + baelig.		{ greatgrand- father	3
great-grandfather	3 Henry VI, ii.2.	1	{ AS. great + L. grandis + AS. faeder	Caes. I. 43.1		
great-grown	3 Henry VI, iv.8.	1	AS. great + growan			
great-master	Henry V, iv.8.	1	AS. great + L. magister	Verg. I. 115		
great-sized	Troil. and Cress., iii.3.	2	AS. great + L. assize			
gree	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	1	L. ad + gratus.	Caes. I. 44.2		
greed	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	5	L. "	Caes. I. 44.2	greed.	2
greener	Henry V, ii.4.	1	AS. grene			
green-eyed	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	2	AS. grene + eage			
greenly	Henry V, v.2.	2	AS. grene			
green-sickness	2 Henry IV, iv.2.	4	AS. grene + secc.			
green-sour	Tempest, v.1	1	AS. grene + sur.			
green-sward	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. grene + sward		greensward	2
greenwood	As You Like It, ii.5 (song).	1	AS. grene + wudu		greenwood	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
greeted.	Hamlet, iv.6.	1	AS. greetan.			
grew'st.	Cymbeline, i.4.	2	AS. growan.			
grey.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	42	AS. graeg.		grey.	7
grey-beard.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	5	AS. graeg + beard.			
grey-coated.	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	AS. graeg + LL. cota.			
grey-eyed.	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3.	1	AS. graeg + eage.			
grief-shot.	Coniolanus, v.1.	1	L. gravis + AS. scot.	Caes. I. 14.1.		
grievingly.	Henry VIII, i.1.	1	L. gravis.	Caes. I. 14.1.		
griev'st.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 14.1.		
griffin.	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2.	2	Gk. grupos.			
grime.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	17	AS. grim.		grim.	9
grim.	Comedy of Errors, iii.2.	2	Scand. grim.		grime.	3
grim-looked.	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.	1	AS. grim + locian.			
grimly.	Winter's Tale, iii.3.	2	AS. grim.			
grim-visaged.	Richard III, i.1.	1	AS. grim + L. visum.	Caes. I. 6.3.		
grindstone.	Romeo and Juliet, i.5.	1	AS. grindan + stan.		grindstone.	2
grinning.	Richard II, iii.2.	3	AS. grennian.			
gripe.	Merry Wives, i.3.	13	AS. gripan.		gripe.	2
griped.	Henry VIII, ii.2.	1	AS. "a			
gripping.	Romeo and Juliet, iv.5. (song)	1	AS. "a			
grise.	Twelfth Night, iii.1.	3	L. gradus.	Cic. I. 28.		
grisly.	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.	2	AS. grislic.			
grizzle.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	1	F. gris.			
grizzled.	Ant. and Cleo, iii.11.	3	F. "a		grizzled.	2
groans.	Troil and Cress, v.11.	21	AS. granian.			
groat.	Merry Wives, i.1.	9	MDu. groot.			
groin.	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	L. grunnire.			
groom.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	21	OF. gromet.		groom.	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
groped.	Hamlet, v.2.	1	AS. grapian.			
groping.	Mea. for Mea., i.2.	1	AS. "			
grosse.	Henry V, iii.4.	1	L. grossus.			
grossed.	Macbeth, iii.1.	1	L. "			
grosser.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	5	L. "			
grossly.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	18	L. "			
grossness.	Merry Wives, v.5.	6	L. "		grossness.	2
grounding.	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	AS. grund.			
grovel.	2 Henry VI, i.2.	2	ME. groveling.		grovel.	2
groveling.	King John, ii.2.	1	ME. "			
growing.	Tempest, i.2.	25	AS. growan.			
grub.	Coriolanus, v.4.	3	ME. grubben.		grub.	5
grubbed.	Henry VIII, v.1.	1	ME. "			
grudged.	Julius Caesar, iv.3.	1	OF. groucier.			
gruel.	Macbeth, iv.1.	1	L. grutum.		gruel.	4
grumble.	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	2	Fr. grummeler.		grumble.	5
grumblest.	Troil. and Cress, ii.1.	1	F. "			
grumbling.	Tempest, i.2.	4	F. "			
grund.	Henry V, iii.2.	1	AS. grindan.			
grunt.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1.	2	AS. grunettan.			
guardage.	Othello, i.2.	1	F. garder.		grunt.	4
guardant.	1 Henry VI, iv.7.	2	F. "			
guarded.	Much Ado, i.2.	12	F. "			
guardian.	Much Ado, ii.3.	6	F. "		guardian.	9
gud.	Henry V, iii.2.	2	AS. god.			
gud-day.	Henry V, iii.2.	1	AS. god+daeg.			
gudon.	Much Ado, v.3 (scroll).	3	OF. guerdon.			
gudoned.	2 Henry VI, i.4.	2	OF. "			
guerra.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	Sp. guerra.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
guess	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	45	ME. gessen.		guess	9
guessed	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2.	3	ME. "			
guesses	Othello, iii.4.	1	ME. "			
guessingly	Lear, iii.7.	1	ME. "			
guest-cavalier	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	L. hostis + LL. caballarius			
guest-wise	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	1	AS. giest			
guider	Coriolanus, i.7.	1	AS. giest			
guiding	All's Well, ii.3.	3	F. "			
guildhall	Richard III, iii.6.	2	AS. gild + hall			
guiled	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	1	OF. guile			
guileful	1 Henry VI, i.1.	2	OF. "			
guiltier	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.	2	AS. gylt.			
guiltily	Richard III, v.3.	1	AS. "			
guilty-like	Othello, iii.3.	1	AS. gylt + gelic			
guinea-hen	Othello, i.3.	1	African Guinea + AS. hen.			
guide	Macbeth, v.1.	3	OF. guise		guise	6
gules	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	2	L. gula.			
gull	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	10	Corn. gulan.		gull	3
gull-catcher	Twelfth Night, ii.2.	1	Corn. gulan + L. captas.	Caes. I. 1.5.		
gulled	Henry V, ii.2.	1	Corn. gulan.			
gum	Macbeth, i.7.	5	Gk. kommi.		gum	7
gummed	1 Henry IV, ii.2.	1	Gk. "			
gun	Tempest, ii.1.	8	ME. gunne.		gun	9
gunner	Tempest, ii.2 (song)	2	ME. "		gunner	3
gunpowder	1 Henry IV, v.4.	3	ME. gunne + L. pulvis.	Caes. V. 32.1	gunpowder	5
gunstone	Henry V, i.2.	1	ME. gunne + AS. stan.			
gurnet	1 Henry IV, iv.2.	1	L. grunne.			
gust	Twelfth Night, i.3.	11	Scand. gustr.		gust	2
gusty	Julius Caesar, i.2.	1	Scand. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
gut.....	Merry Wives, i.3.	12	AS. guttas. ....	.....	gut.	5
gut's-gripping.....	Troil. and Cress., v.1.	1	AS. guttas + gripan. ....	.....	.....	.....
guttered.....	Othello, ii.1.	1	L. gutta.	Verg. III. 28. ....	.....	.....
gyves.....	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	6	ME. gyves. ....	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
haberdasher's	Henry VIII, v.3	1	AF. hapertas			
habilitment	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	5	L. habilis—habere	Caes. I. 2.5	habilitment	2
habit	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	44	L. habitum—habere	Caes. I. 2.5	habit	9
habited	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	L. habitare	Cic. I. 19		
hack	Merry Wives, ii.1	8	AS. haccian		hack	6
hacked	Macbeth, v.5	10	AS. "			
hacket	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	2	AS. "			
hackney	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	F. haquenee		hackney	3
hackneyed	1 Henry IV, iii.2	1	F. "			
haec	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	L. haec	Caes. I. 1.2		
haeres	Henry V, v.2	1	L. haeres	Cic. I. 13		
hag	Tempest, i.2	12	ME. hagge		hag	3
hag-born	Tempest, i.2	1	ME. hagge + AS. beran			
haggard	Twelfth Night, iii.1	5	F. hagdard		haggard	5
haggish	All's Well, i.2	1	ME. hagge			
haggled	Henry V, iv.6	1	ME. hакken			
hag seed	Tempest, i.2	1	ME. hagge + AS. saed			
hailed	Mid. N's Dream, i.1	2	AS. hagol			
hailstone	Merry Wives, i.3	2	AS. hagalian + stan		hailstone	2
hair-brained	1 Henry VI, i.2	1	AS. haer + braegan			
hair-breadth	Othello, i.3	1	AS. haer + braeder			
hairless	Richard II, iii.2	1	AS. haer		hairless	2
halcyon	Comedy of Errors, v.1	3	OF. halebarde			
haled	1 Henry VI, i.2	2	Gk. alkuon			
half-achieved	Taming of Shrew, v.1	3	AS. hal			
half-blooded	Henry V, iii.3	1	AS. half + L. ad + caput	Caes. I. 29.2		
half-blown	Lear, v.3	1	AS. half + blood			
half-can	King John, iii.1	1	AS. half + blawan			
	Mea. for Mea, iv.3	1	AS. half + can			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
half-cap	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	AS. half + L. cappa.			.....
half-checked	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	AS. + OF. eschequer			.....
half-conquered	King John, v.2.	1	AS. half + L. conquerere	Caes. I. 27.4		.....
half-face	King John, i.1.	1	AS. half + L. facies.	Verg. I. 658		.....
half-faced	1 Henry IV, i.3.	3	AS. "	Verg. I. 658		.....
half-kirtlers	2 Henry IV, v.4.	1	AS. half + L. curtus.			.....
half-moon	Winter's Tale, ii.1	3	AS. half + mona			.....
half-part	Pericles, iv.1.	1	AS. half + L. para	Caes. I. 1.1		.....
half-pence	Much Ado, ii.3.	3	AS. half + pening.			.....
half-penny	Merry Wives, iii.5.	7	AS. "			.....
halfpennyworth	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. half + pening + { wythe			.....
half-supped	Troil. and Cress., v.9.	1	AS. half + F. soupe			.....
half-sword	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. half + sword			.....
half-workers	Cymbeline, ii.5.	1	AS. half + weorc			.....
halidom	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	1	AS. haligdom			.....
halloing	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.	1	OF. halloer		halloo.	3
halloo	Coriolanus, i.8.	1	OF. "		halter	2
halter	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	9	AS. haelfter			.....
halted	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11.	1	AS. "			.....
halves	Taming of Shrew, v.2.	1	AS. half.		ham.	8
ham	Pericles, iv.3.	3	AS. ham.			.....
hammered	Winter's Tale, ii.2		AS. hamor			.....
hammering	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	3	AS. "			.....
hamper	2 Henry VI, i.3.	1	ME. hamperen		hamper.	5
hamstring	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	AS. hamm + streng			.....
handed	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	2	AS. hand			.....
hand-fast	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. hand + faest			.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
hand-in-hand	Cymbeline, i. 5	4	AS. hand + in + hand	..	..	..
handhercher	John, iv. 1	1	{ AS. hand + L, com + operire + caput	Caes. I. 29.2	..	..
handless	Troil. and Cress., v. 5	2	AS. hand	..	..	..
handlest	Troil. and Cress., i. 1	1	AS. "	..	..	..
hand-saw	1 Henry IV, ii. 4	1	AS. hand + saga	..	..	..
handsome	Merry Wives, iii. 4	14	AS. hand + sum	..	..	..
handsomely	Tempest, v. 1	3	AS. "	..	..	..
handsomeness	Troil. and Cress., ii. 1	1	AS. "	..	..	..
handycraft	Mid. N's Dream, iv. 2	1	AS. handcraft	..	..	..
handy-dandy	Lear, iv. 6	1	AS. hand + OF. dandi	..	..	..
handycraftmen	2 Henry VI, iv. 2	1	AS. handcraft + man	..	..	..
handywork	King John, i. 1	2	AS. hand + weorc	..	..	..
hanger	Hamlet, v. 2	3	AS. hangian	..	hanger	3
hangman	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 4	18	AS. hangian + man	..	hangman	3
hangmen	Coriolanus, i. 5	2	AS. "	..	..	..
hang st.	2 Henry IV, ii. 1	1	AS. hangian	..	..	..
hapless	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 1	7	AS. happen	..	..	..
happed	Othello, v. 1	1	AS. "	..	..	..
happiest	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2	5	AS. "	..	hapless	4
happily	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 3	29	AS. "	..	..	..
happiness	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 1	58	AS. "	..	happiness	9
har'inger	Mid. N's Dream, iii. 2	5	OF. herberger	..	harbinger	4
harbour	Tempest, i. 2	23	ME. hereberge	..	harber	9
harboured	King John, ii. 1	2	ME. "	..	harborage	2
harbouring	King John, ii. 1	1	ME. "	..	..	..
hard-a-keeping	2 Henry VI, iv. 7	1	ME. "	..	..	..
hardening	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1 . . .	1	AS. heard + cepan	..	..	..
	Winter's Tale, i. 2	1	AS. herdian	..	..	..

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
hardest.....	Merry Wives, i.3.....	1	AS. heard.....			.....
hardest-timbered.....	3 Henry VI, ii.1.....	1	AS. heard + timber.....			.....
hard-favoured.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.....	6	AS. heard + L. favor.....	Verg. V. 343		.....
hard-handed.....	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.....	1	AS. heard + hand.....			.....
hardest.....	3 Henry VI, i.4.....	1	OF. hardi.....			.....
hardily.....	2 Henry VI, i.4.....	1	OF. ".....			.....
hardiment.....	1 Henry IV, i.3.....	3	OF. ".....			.....
hardiness.....	Henry V, i.2.....	2	OF. ".....			.....
hard-ruled.....	Henry VIII, iii.2.....	1	AS. heard + L. regula.....			.....
hardy.....	Twelfth Night, ii.2.....	7	OF. hardi.....			.....
hare-bell.....	Cymbeline, iv.2.....	1	AS. hara + belle.....			.....
hare-brained.....	1 Henry IV, v.2.....	1	AS. hara + braegan.....			.....
hare-finder.....	Much Ado, i.1.....	1	AS. hara + findan.....			.....
hare-lipp.....	Mid. N's Dream, v.2.....	2	AS. hara + lippa.....			.....
harlock.....	Lear, iv.4.....	1	OF. arlot.....			.....
harlotry.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4.....	4	OF. ".....			.....
harm-doing.....	Henry VIII, ii.3.....	1	AS. harm + don.....			.....
harm-d.....	All's Well, v.3.....	4	AS. harm.....			.....
harmful.....	King John, iii.1.....	8	AS. ".....		harmful.....	4
harmless.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	14	AS. ".....		harmless.....	9
harmless't.....	Richard III, iii.5.....	1	AS. ".....			.....
harmonious.....	Tempest iv.1.....	2	Gk. harmonia.....			.....
harmony.....	Tempest, iii.1.....	20	Gk. ".....		harmony.....	9
harper.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.....	2	AS. hearpe.....		harper.....	3
harping.....	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11.....	2	AS. ".....			.....
harpy.....	Tempest, ii.3.....	3	Gk. harpuia.....			.....
harred.....	Ant. and Cleo., iii.3.....	1	AS. hergian.....			.....
harsh.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.....	28	ME. harsk.....			9
harshly.....	Comedy of Errors, iv.4.....	3	ME. ".....		harsh.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
harshness	Tempest, iii.1	3	ME. harsk		harshness	
harshresounding	Richard II, i.3	1	ME. harsk + L. resonare	Verg. III. 432		
harsh-sounding	King John, iv.2	1	ME. harsk + AS. sund			
harum	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	L. harum	Caes. I. 1.2		
harvest-home	Merry Wives, ii.2	2	AS. haerfest + ham			
hastening	Winter's Tale, v.1	1	OF. haste			
hasty-footed	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	1	OF. haste + fot			
hasty-witted	Taming of Shrew, v.2	1	OF. haste + ME. witen			
hat	Tempest, iv.1	38	AS. haet		hat	9
hatched	Mea. for Mea, ii.2	9	ME. hacchen			
hatches	Tempest, i.2	8	ME. "			
hatchet	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	F. hachette		hatchet	3
hatching	Coriolanus, i.2	1	ME. hacchen			
hatchment	Hamlet, iv.5	1	ME. "			
hater	All's Well, iii.3	2	AS. haet			
hat st	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	AS. habban			
haud	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	2	L. haud	Caes. V. 54.5		
haught	Richard II, iv.1	4	L. altus	Caes. I. 2.3		
hauled	2 Henry IV, v.5	1	OF. haler			
hauling	Pericles, iv.1	1	AS. "			
haunch	Merry Wives, v.5	2	F. hanche			
haunches	As You Like It, ii.1	1	F. "			
haunted	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1	6	OF. hanter			
haunting	Macbeth, i.6	3	OF. "			
haviour	Merry Wives, i.3	6	ME. be + have			
hawked	Macbeth, ii.4	1	ME. hauk			
hawking	As You Like It, v.3	4	ME. "			
hawthorne	Merry Wives, iii.3	6	AS. haga + thorn		hawthorne	
hay-stacks	Titus Andron, v.1	1	AS. hieg + ON. stakks			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
hazard.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	41	F. hasard		hazard	7
hazarded.	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	2	F. "			
hazel-nut.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	AS. haesel + knutu.			
hazel twig.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	AS. haesel + twig.			
headborough.	Taming of Shrew, i (ind.).	1	AS. heafed + burg.			
headed.	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2.	2	AS. heafed			
headier.	Lear, ii.4.	1	AS. "			
heading.	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.	1	AS. "			
headland.	2 Henry IV, v.1.	1	AS. heafod + land			
headless.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1.	5	AS. heafod		heading.	5
head-lugged.	Lear, iv.1.	1	AS. heafod + Scand. lugga		headland.	3
headly.	Henry V, iii.7.	1	AS. heafod			
head-piece.	Henry V, iii.7.	3	AS. heafod + LL. petia.			
head-shake.	Hamlet, i.5.	1	AS. heafod + sceacan			
headsmán.	All's Well, iv.3.	1	AS. heafod + man			
head-stall.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	AS. heafod + steall.			
headstrong.	Mea. for Mea., i.4.	9	AS. heafod + strang.			
heady-rash.	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	AS. heafod + ME. rash.			
healthful.	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	8	AS. health.		healthful.	6
health-giving.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1. (letter)	1	AS. health + gifan.			
healthsome.	Romeo and Juliet, iv.3.	1	AS. health + som.			
healthy.	Mea. for Mea., i.2.	2	AS. health.		healthy.	9
heapst.	Cymbeline, i.2.	1	AS. heap.			
heaping.	Winter's Tale, iv.1.	2	AS. "			
hearsay.	Much Ado, iii.1.	1	AS. hieran + scegan.			
heare.	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	5	L. hirpex.			
heared.	Mer. of Ven., iii.1.	2	L. "			
heart-ach.	Hamlet, iii.1.	1	AS. heorte + acan.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
heart-blood.....	Richard II, i.1.....	8	AS. heorte + blod.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-break.....	Merry Wives, v.3.....	1	AS. heorte + brecan.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-breaking.....	Ant. and Cleo., i.2.....	1	AS. heorte + brecan.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-burned.....	Much Ado, ii.1.....	2	AS. heorte + beornan.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-burning.....	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
heart-dear.....	2 Henry IV, ii.3.....	1	AS. heorte + deore.....	.....	.....	.....
hearted.....	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11.....	3	AS. heorte.....	.....	hearted.....	3
hearten.....	3 Henry VI, ii.2.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
heartth.....	Merry Wives, v.5.....	4	AS. ".....	.....	heartth.....	7
heartiness.....	Winter's Tale, i.2.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	heartiness.....	2
heartless.....	Romeo and Juliet, i.1.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
heartlings.....	Merry Wives, iii.4.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
heart-offending.....	2 Henry VI, iii.2.....	1	AS. heorte + L. offendere.....	Caes. II. 21.1.....	.....	.....
hearts ease.....	Henry V, iv.1.....	2	AS. heorte + OF. aise.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-hardening.....	Coriolanus, iv.1.....	1	AS. heorte + heard.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-sick.....	Cymbeline, iv.2.....	2	AS. heorte + seoc.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-sore.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.....	1	AS. heorte + sar.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-sorrowing.....	Richard III, ii.2.....	1	AS. heorte + ME. sorwe.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-strings.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2.....	4	AS. heorte + streng.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-struck.....	Lear, iii.1.....	1	AS. heorte + strican.....	.....	.....	.....
heart-whole.....	As You Like It, iv.1.....	1	AS. heorte + hal.....	.....	.....	.....
heating.....	Troil. and Cress, i.1.....	1	AS. heortan.....	.....	.....	.....
heat st.....	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
heaven-bred.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.....	1	AS. heofone + bredan.....	.....	.....	.....
heaven-kissing.....	Hamlet, iii.4.....	1	AS. heofone + cyssan.....	.....	.....	.....
heavenly-harnessed.....	1 Henry IV, iii.1.....	1	AS. heofone + OF. harnas.....	.....	.....	7
heaven-moving.....	King John, ii.1.....	1	AS. heofone + L. move.....	Caes. I. 15.1.....	.....	.....
heaviest.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2.....	6	AS. hefig.....	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
heaving	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	3	AS. hebban.			
heavy-gaited	Richard II, iii.2.	1	AS. hefig + gheat.			
heavy-headed	Hamlet, i.4.	1	AS. hefig + heafod			
hebenon	Hamlet, i.5.	1	Gk. hebenon.			
hectic	Hamlet, iv.3.	1	Gk. hectikos.		hectic.	3
hedge-born	1 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	AS. heeg + beran.			
hedgehog	Tempest, iii.2.	3	AS. heeg + ME. hogge			
hedge-pig	Macbeth, iv.1.	1	AS. heeg + ME. pigge.			
hedge-priest	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	{ AS. heeg (Gk. presbuteros }			
heeded	Ant. and Cleo., v.2.	1	AS. hedan.			
heedful	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	5	AS. "			
heedfullest	All's Well, i.3.	1	AS. "			
heedfully	Tempest, i.2.	3	AS. "			
heedless	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	2	AS. "			
heer (heart)	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	AS. heorte.			
heft	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	1	AS. hebban.			
heightened	Coriolanus, v.5.	1	AS. hieith.			
heinously	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	F. hair.			
heir-apparent	1 Henry IV, ii.2.	5	L. heres + ad + parere	Verg. IV. 274.		
heirless	Winter's Tale, v.1.	1	L. heres.	Verg. IV. 274.		
hell-black	Lear, iii.7.	1	AS. hel + blaec.			
hell-broth	Macbeth, iv.1.	1	AS. hel + broth.			
hell-fire	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	2	AS. hel + fyr.			
hell-gate	Macbeth, ii.3.	1	AS. hel + gheat.			
hell-governed	Richard III, i.2.	1	AS. hel + Gk. kubernan			
hell-hated	Lear, v.3.	1	AS. hel + hatian.			
hell-bound	Macbeth, v.7.	3	AS. hel + L. butina.			
hellish	Mer. of Ven., iii.4.	8	AS. hel.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
hell-kite	Macbeth, iv.3	1	AS. hel + cyta.			
hell-pains	All's Well, ii.3	2	AS. hel + Gk. poine.			
helmed	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	AS. helm			
helpful	Comedy of Errors, i.1	4	AS. helpan		helpful	7
helpless	Comedy of Errors, i.1	3	AS. "			
help'st	Richard III, i.4	1	AS. "			
helter-skelter	2 Henry IV, v.3	1	L. hilariler + celeriter?	Caes. I. 18.1		
hemlock	Macbeth, iv.1	3	AS. hymlice.			
hemmed	1 Henry VI, iv.3	2	AS. hem			
hemp	Henry V, iii.6	1	AS. henep		hemp	3
hempen	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1	3	AS. "			
hemp-seed	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	AS. henep + saed			
hence-going	Cymbeline, iii.2	1	ME. hennes + AS. gan		henchman	2
henchman	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2	1	AS. hengest + man			
hent	Mea. for Mea., iv.6	3	AS. hentan			
heraldy	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	5	OF. heraut		heraldry	3
herb-let	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	L. herba	Verg. I. 214		
herb-woman	Pericles, iv.6	1	L. herba + AS. wifman	Verg. I. 214		
hereabout	Tempest, ii.2	4	AS. her + on + butan		hereabout	
hereditary	Tempest, ii.1	8	L. hereditare	Cic. A. 11		
heretier	Henry V, v.2		F. heretier			
hereux	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. hereux			
herruit	Twelfth Night, iv.2	8	Gk. eremites		hermit	5
heroes	All's Well, ii.1	2	Gk. heros	Verg. I. 196		
heroic	Merry Wives, i.3	2	Gk. "	Verg. I. 196	heroic	9
heroical	{ Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1 (letter)	4	Gk. "	Verg. I. 196	heroical	2
herring	Merry Wives, ii.3	7	AS. haering			
'hest	Tempest, i.2	4	AS. be + haes			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
heure.	Henry V. iv. 4.	1	F. heure.			
hewing.	3 Henry VI. ii. 6.	4	AS. heawan.			
hey-day.	Richard III. iv. 4.	2	ME. hey + day.			
hic.	Merry Wives, iv. 1.	1	L. hic.	Caes. I. 1.2		
hick.	Merry Wives, iv. 1.	20	L. hick.		hick.	2
hideous.	Merry Wives, iv. 4.	1	Fr. hideous.		hideous.	
hideously.	2 Henry IV. v. 2.	1	F. "			
hideousness.	Much Ado, v. 1.	1	F. "			2
hie.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 2.	48	AS. higan.		hideousness.	
hig.	Merry Wives, iv. 1.	1	L. hic.	Caes. I. 1.2		
high-battled.	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 11.	1	AS. heah + L. battuere.			
high-blown.	Henry VIII. iii. 2.	1	AS. heah + blowan.			
high-born.	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1.	2	AS. heah + beran.			
high-coloured.	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 7.	1	AS. heah + L. color.	Caes. V. 14.2		
high-cross.	Taming of Shrew, i. 1.	1	AS. heah + L. crux.			
high-day.	Mer. of Ven., ii. 9.	1	AS. heah + daeg.			
high-engendered.	Lear, iii. 2.	1	AS. heah + L. ingenerare.	Verg. V. 61.		
highest-peering.	Titus Andron., ii. 1.	1	AS. heah + L. ad + parere.	Verg. I. 118.		
high-grown.	Lear, iv. 4.	1	AS. heah + growan.			
high-judging.	Lear, ii. 4.	1	AS. heah + L. indicare.	Caes. I. 12.1		
highmost.	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 5.	1	AS. heah.			
high-placed.	Macbeth, iv. 1.	1	AS. heah + Gk. plateia.			
high-proof.	Much Ado, v. 1.	1	AS. heah + L. probare.	Caes. I. 3.6.		
high-reaching.	Richard III. iv. 2.	1	AS. heah + reacan.			
high-reared.	Richard III. v. 3.	1	AS. heah + rearan.			
high-repentent.	All's Well, v. 3.	1	f. AS. heah + L. re + paenitere.	Caes. IV. 5.3.		
high-resolved.	Titus Andron. iv. 4.	1	AS. heah + L. resolve.	Verg. II. 157.		
high-sighted.	Julius Caesar, ii. 1.	1	AS. heah + siðthan.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thomdike	Source Credit
high-soaring.....	Tröil. and Cress., iv.4.....	1	AS. heah + L. ex + aura.....	Verg. I. 59.....	.....	.....
high-stomached.....	Richard II., i.1.....	1	{ AS. heah + Gk. stomachos }	.....	.....	.....
high-swollen.....	Richard III., ii.2.....	1	AS. heah + swellan.....	.....	.....	.....
hight.....	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.....	4	AS. heah.....	.....	.....	.....
high-top.....	Mer. of Ven., i.1.....	1	AS. heah + ME. top.....	.....	.....	.....
high-vice.....	Timon of Athens, iv.3.....	1	AS. heah + L. vitiosus.....	.....	.....	.....
highway.....	Mer. of Ven., iii.1.....	7	AS. heah + weg.....	.....	highway.....	9
high-witted.....	Titus Andron., iv.4.....	1	AS. heah + witan.....	.....	.....	.....
high-wrought.....	Othello, ii.1.....	1	AS. heah + weorc.....	.....	.....	.....
hilding.....	All's Well, iii.6.....	7	AS. healdan.....	.....	.....	.....
hilt.....	Merry Wives, iii.5.....	9	AS. hilt.....	.....	.....	.....
hinc.....	Merry Wives, iv.1.....	1	L. hic.....	Caes. I. 1.2.....	.....	.....
hinder.....	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.....	1	AS. hindrian.....	.....	.....	.....
hindering.....	Merry Wives, iv.1.....	1	L. hic.....	Caes. I 1.2.....	.....	.....
hinge.....	2 Henry IV, i.1.....	4	ME. henge.....	.....	hinge.....	7
hint.....	Tempest, i.2.....	9	AS. hentan.....	.....	hint.....	9
hipped.....	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.....	1	AS. hype.....	.....	.....	.....
hissed.....	Romeo and Juliet, i.1.....	1	AS. hysian.....	.....	.....	.....
hisses.....	Troilus and Cress., v.1.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
historical.....	Hamlet, ii.2.....	1	Gk. historia.....	.....	historical.....	8
history.....	Twelfth Night, ii.4.....	20	Gk. ".....	.....	history.....	9
hitherward.....	John, v.7.....	8	AS. hinderweard.....	.....	.....	.....
hitting.....	Henry VIII., i.2.....	2	AS. hyttan.....	.....	.....	.....
hive.....	Mer. of Ven., ii.5.....	6	AS. hyp.....	.....	.....	.....
hizzing.....	Lear, iii.6.....	1	AS. hysian.....	.....	.....	.....
hoar.....	Timon of Athens, iv.3.....	5	AS. hor.....	.....	hoar.....	3
hoard.....	Mid. N's Dream, iv.1.....	3	ME. hord.....	.....	hoor.....	.....
hoarded.....	2 Henry VI, iii.1.....	2	AS. hordian.....	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
hoarding	King John, iii.3	2	AS. hordian			
hoar-docks	Lear, iv.4	1	AS. har + doce			
hoarse	As You Like It, v.3	5	AS. has		hoarse	5
hobby-horse	Much Ado, iii.2	6	OF. hobin + AS. hors			
hobgoblin	Merry Wives, v.5	2	F. robin + Gk. kobalos			
hob-nail	1 Henry IV, ii.4	2	ME. hubbe + AS. naeghel			
hobnob	Twelfth Night, iii.4	1	AS. habban + nabban			
hoc	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	L. hoc	Caes. I. 1.2		
hodge-pudding	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	F. hoche + ME. pudding			
hog	Merry Wives, iv.1	9	ME. hog		hog	8
hogshead	Tempest, iv.1	5	ME. hog + AS. heafod		hogshead	3
hoise	2 Henry VI, i.1	1	ODu. hoise			
hoisted	Richard III, iv.4	1	ODu. "			
hoist	Tempest, i.2	6	ODu. "		hoist	7
hoisted	Comedy of Errors, v.1	1	ODu. "			
hold-door	Troil. and Cress., v.11	1	AS. haldan + duru			
holdfast	Henry V, ii.3	1	AS. haldan + faest			
holidame	Taming of Shrew, v.2	1	AS. halig + L. domina			
holiday	Tempest, ii.2	17	AS. halig + daeg	Verg. I. 282	holiday	8
holla	Twelfth Night, i.5	6	F. holla			
hollaed	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	3	F. "			
hollaing	Mer. of Ven., v.1	2	F. "			
hollow-eye	Comedy of Errors, v.1	1	AS. holh + eage			
hollow-hearted	Richard II, iv.4	1	AS. holh + heorte			
hollowly	Tempest, iii.1	2	AS. holh			
hollowness	Richard II, i.2	3	AS. "			
holly	As You Like It, ii.7 (song)	2	AS. holi		holly	4
holp	Tempest, i.2	17	AS. helpan			
help'st	Richard III, iv.4	2	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
holy-ale.....	Pericles, i. (Gower)	1	AS. haligh + ale.			
holy-cruel.....	All's Well, iv.2.	1	AS. haligh + L. crudelis	Caes. I. 31.12.		
holy-dame.....	Henry VIII, v.1.	2	AS. haligh + L. domina	Verg. I. 202		
holyhood.....	1 Henry IV, i.1.	1	AS. haligh + rod			
holy-thistle.....	Mud Ado, iii.4.	1	AS. haligh + thistel.			
holy-water.....	Lear, iii.2.	1	AS. haligh + waeter			
homage.....	Tempest, i.2.	16	L. homo.	Caes. I. 2.4.	homage	7
homager.....	Ant. and Cleo, i.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4.		
home-bred.....	Richard II, i.3.	2	AS. ham + breadan.			
home-keeping.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	1	AS. ham + cepan.			
homely.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	15	AS. ham.			
home-spun.....	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.	1	AS. ham + spinan.		homely	4
homeward.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	6	AS. ham + weardes		homespun.	3
homicide.....	1 Henry VI, i.2.	5	L. homo + caedere	Caes. I. 2.4.	homeward	7
homily.....	As You Like It, iii.2.	1	Gk. homilos		homicide	3
hominem.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	L. homo		homily	2
hommes.....	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. homo	Caes. I. 2.4.		
homo.....	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	F. hommes—L. homo	Caes. I. 2.4.		
honester.....	Much Ado, iii.5.	5	L. homo.	Caes. I. 2.4.		
honestest.....	All's Well, iii.5.	1	L. honestus.	Caes. I. 53.6.		
honest-hearted.....	Lear, i.4.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 53.6.		
honest-natured.....	Timon of Athens, v.1.	1	L. honestus + heorte	Caes. I. 53.6.		
honey-bag.....	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.	4	L. honestus + L. natura			
honey'd.....	Henry V, i.1.	1	AS. hunig + ME. bagge			
honey-drop.....	Tempest, iv.1.	1	AS. hunig.			
honeying.....	Hamlet, iii.4.	1	AS. hunig + dropa.			
honeyless.....	Julius Caes, v.1.	1	AS. hunig.			
honey-mouthed.....	Winter's Tale, ii.2.	1	AS. "			
honey-seed.....	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	AS. hunig + muth.			
			AS. hunig + saed			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
honey-stalks	Titus Andron., iv. 4.	1	AS. hunig + ME. stalke			
honey-suckles	Much Ado, iii. 1.	3	AS. hunig + sūge			
honey-sweet	Henry V, ii. 3.	3	AS. hunig + swete			
honey-tongued	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	1	AS. hunig + tūnge			
honi-soit-qui	Merry Wives, v. 5.	1	F. honi + soit + qui			
honneur	Henry V, iii. 4.	5	F. honneur		honor.	9
honorificabilitud- initatibus	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1.	1	L. honor + facere	Caes. I. 18.8.		
honourably	Much Ado, iii. 4.	1	L. honor	Caes. I. 18.8.		
honour-flawed	Winter's Tale, ii. 1.	8	L. honor + ME. flawe	Caes. I. 18.8.		
honouring	Pericles, v. 1.	1	L. honor	Caes. I. 18.8.		
honour-owing	Henry V, iv. 6.	1	L. honor + AS. agan	Caes. I. 18.8.		
hood	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 1.	7	AS. hod			
hooded	Mea. for Mea., v. 1.	1	AS. " "			
hoodman	All's Well, iv. 3.	1	AS. hod + man			
hoodman-blind	Hamlet, iii. 4.	1	AS. hod + man + blind.			
hood-wink	Tempest, iv. 1.	3	AS. hod + wincian			
hood-winked	All's Well, iv. 1.	3	AS. " "			
hooking	Mea. for Mea., ii. 4.	1	AS. hoc			
hook-nosed	2 Henry IV, iv. 2.	1	AS. hoc + nosu			
hoop	Tempest, i. 2.	8	AS. hop			
hooped	2 Henry VI, iv. 2.	1	AS. " "			
hoof	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 3.	2	ME. houten			
hoofed	Winter's Tale, v. 3.	2	ME. " "			
hoofing	{ Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2. (epit.)	3	ME. " "			
hop	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 1.	8	AS. hopian		hop	7
hopdance	Lea., iii. 6.	1	{ AS. hopian (OF. danser)			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
hoped-for	3 Henry VI, iv. 8.	2	AS. hopian + for.		hopeful	6
hopeful	Mea. for Mea., i. 1.	9	AS. hopian.		hopeless	9
hopeless	Comedy of Errors, i. 1.	7	AS. "			
hop st.	All's Well, ii. 1.	3	AS. "			
horizon	3 Henry VI, iv. 7.	1	Gk. horizon.			
horn-beast	As You Like It, iii. 3.	1	AS. horn + L. bestia	Cic. A. 19		
horn-book	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1.	1	AS. horn + boc.			
horned	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1.	3	AS. horn.			
horner	2 Henry VI, ii. 3.	1	AS. "			
horning	Titus Andron., ii. 3.	1	AS. "			
horn-mad	Merry Wives, i. 4.	4	AS. horn + ME. mad.			
horn-maker	As You Like It, iv. 1.	1	AS. horn + macian.			
hornpipe	Winter's Tale, iv. 2.	1	AS. horn + pipe.			
horn-ring	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	AS. horn + bring.			
horologue	Othello, ii. 3.	1	Gk. oro + logion.			
horrid	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	16	L. horrere.	Caes. I. 32.4	horrid	5
horrid	Cymbeline, iv. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 32.4		
horridly	Hamlet, i. 4.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 32.4		
horse-back- breaker	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	1	{ ME. hors + AS. baec + brecan			
horsed	Macbeth, i. 7.	4	AS. hors.			
horse-drench.	Coriolanus, ii. 1.	1	AS. hors + drencan.			
horse-hairs	Cymbeline, ii. 3.	1	AS. hors + haer.			
horse-leeches.	Henry V, ii. 3.	1	AS. hors + laece.			
horsemanship	1 Henry IV, iv. 1.	2	AS. hors + man.		horsemanship	2
horse-piss.	Tempest, iv. 1.	1	AS. hors + ME. piss.			
horse-shoe	Merry Wives, iii. 5.	1	AS. hors + scoh.			
horse-stealer.	As You Like It, iii. 4.	1	AS. hors + stelan.			
horse-tail	Taming of Shrew, iv. 1.	1	AS. hors + taegel.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
horseway	Lear, iv. 1.	1	AS. hors + weg.			
horsing	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	AS. hors			
horum	Merry Wives, iv. 1.	2	L. horum.	Caes. I. 1. 2.		
hose	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1.	22	AS. hosa.		hose	6
hospitable	King John, ii. 1.	3	L. hospitare—hospes.		hospitable.	5
hospital	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	1	"	Caes. I. 53. 6.	hospital	8
hostage	Troil. and Cress., iii. 2.	6	L. hospes	Caes. I. 53. 6.	hostage.	6
hostess	Troil. and Cress., iii. 5.	30	L. "	Caes. I. 53. 6.	hostess.	6
hostesship	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 5.		L. "			
hostile	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	L. hostilia—hostis.	Caes. I. 53. 6.		
hostility	1 Henry IV, i. 1.	5	L. hostilis	Cic. P. 13.		
hot-blooded	1 Henry IV, iv. 3.	3	L. hostilis	Cic. P. 13.	hostility	
hothouse	Merry Wives, v. 5.	2	AS. hatt + blod.			
hotter	Mea. for Mea., iii. 1.	1	AS. hatt + hus			
hound	All's Well, iv. 5.	5	AS. hatt			
hour	Twelfth Night, i. 1.	30	AS. hund			
hour-glass	Mer. of Ven., i. 1.	2	Gk. hora + AS. glaes.			
hourly	Tempest, i. 2 (song)	23	Gk. hora.		hourly	2
housed	Comedy of Errors, iii. 1.	3	AS. hus			
housekeeper	Twelfth Night, iv. 2.	3	AS. hus + cepan		housekeeper.	
housekeeping	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	3	AS. "			
house-less	Lear, iii. 4.	12	AS. hus			
housewife	house-less.	2	AS. hus + wif		housewife	
housewifery	Twelfth Night, i. 3.	14	AS. "			
housewives	Henry V, ii. 3.	2	AS. "			
hovel	Othello, i. 3.	2	AS. "			
hovel-post	Lear, iii. 2.	5	ME. hovel			
hover	Mer. of Ven., ii. 2.	1	ME. hovel + L. postis	Verg. II. 442	hover.	8
hovering	Macbeth, i. 1.	6	ME. hoven.			
	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
howl'st.	1 Henry IV, i.3.	1	ME. houlen			
hotes.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	AS. hote.			
hoy.	Comedy of Errors, iv.3.	1	Du. hoei.			
hubbub.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	Gaelic ub + ub + ubub.			
huddled.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	1	ME. huddel.			
huddling.	Much Ado, ii.1.	1	ME. "			
hue.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1.	17	ME. hiw.			
hue and cry.	Merry Wives, iv.5.	2	F. huer + L. quitare.			
hug.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	7	ME. hugge.		hug.	5
hugely.	As You Like It, ii.7.	1	OF. ahuge.			
hugeness.	Cymbeline, i.5.	1	OF. "			
hugged.	Mer. of Ven., ii.6.	2	ME. hugge.			
hugger-mugger.	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	{ ME. hugge + mugge			
hujus.	Merry Wives, iv.1.	1	L. hic.	Caes. I. 1.2.		
hulk.	2 Henry IV, i.1.	4	AS. hule		hulk.	2
hull.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	2	AS. hule		hull.	6
hulling.	Henry VIII, ii.4.	1	AS. "			
hum.	Tempest, iii.2.	8	ME. hummen		hum.	6
human.	Tempest, i.2.	27	L. humanus	Caes. IV. 3.3.	human.	9
humane.	Winter's Tale, iii.2.	4	L. humanus—homo	Caes. IV. 3.3.	humane.	7
humanely.	Tempest, iv.1.	2	L. "	Caes. IV. 3.3.		
humanity.	1 Henry VI, ii.3.	10	L. "	Caes. IV. 3.3.	humanity	9
humble-bee.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1.	5	L. humus + AS. beo.	Caes. IV. 3.4.		
humble-mouthed.	Henry VIII, ii.4.	1	L. humus + AS. muth.	Caes. IV. 3.4.		
humblor.	Henry V, iv.7.	3	L. humus	Cic. I. 26.		
humblest.	Merry Wives, iii.4.	2	L. "	Cic. I. 26.		
humble-visaged.	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	1	L. humilis + visum	Caes. IV. 3.4.		
humbling.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	L. humus	Cic. I. 26.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ibat.	Taming of Shrew, iii.1.	1	L. eo	Caes. I. 6.3.	ice.	9
ice.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	16	AS. is.		ice.	
ice-brook	Othello, v.2.	1	AS. is + broc		icicle.	2
icicle	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	5	ME. isikel.		icicle.	7
icy	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	6	AS. is.		idea.	9
idea.	Much Ado, iv.1.	3	Gk. idean.		idem.	2
idem.	2 Henry IV, v.5.	1	L. idem	Caes. I. 3.5.	idiot.	6
idiot.	Merry Wives, iv.4.	10	Gk. idiotēs			
idiot-worshippers			(Gk. idiotēs +			
	Troil. and Cress., v.1.	1	AS. werthscipe			
idle-headed	Merry Wives, iv.4.	1	AS. idel + heofod.			
idly.	Taming of Shrew, i.1.	16	AS. idel			
idly.	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	ME. yelden			
i'fees.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	L. in + fides			
ignis-fatuus.	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	L. ignis + fatuus	Caes. I. 4.1		
ignoble	Tempest, i.2.	9	L. ignobilis	Caes. V. 28.1	ignoble	9
ignobly	1 Henry VI, ii.5.	4	L. "	Cic. I. 14		
ignominious	1 Henry VI, iv.1.	3	L. ignominia	Cic. I. 14		
ignomny.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	4	L. "			
ilbow (elbow)	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. ilbow			
ild.	As You Like It, iii.3.	2	ME. willen			
ill-besecming	2 Henry IV, iv.1.	5	ME. ille + be + seem			
ill-boding	1 Henry VI, iv.5.	2	ME. ille + boden			
ill-breeding	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	ME. ille + AS. bredan			
ill-composed	Macbeth, iv.3.	1	ME. ille + L. com + ponere	Verg. I. 135		
ill-dispersed	Richard III, iv.1.	1	ME. ille + L. dispergere	Caes. I. 40.8.		
ill-disposed	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.	1	ME. ille + L. dis + ponere	Caes. I. 8.2.		
ill-divining	Romeo and Juliet, iii.5.	1	ME. ille + L. divinus	Caes. II. 31.2		
ill-doing	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	ME. ille + AS. don.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike $\frac{1}{2}$	Source Credit
illegitimate.	Much Ado, iii. 1.	2	L. in + legitimus—lex.	Caes. I. 1.2.	.....	.....
ill-erected	Richard II, v. 1.	1	ME. ille + L. erigere.	Caes. III. 13.2.	.....	.....
ill-fare.	King John, v. 7.	1	ME. ille + AS. faran.	.....	.....	.....
ill-favoured	As You Like It, iii. 5.	7	ME. ille + L. favorem.	Verg. V. 343.	.....	.....
ill-favouredly	Merry Wives, iii. 5.	4	ME. " "	Verg. V. 343.	.....	.....
ill-got.	3 Henry VI, ii. 2.	1	ME. ille + geten.	.....	.....	.....
ill-headed.	Much Ado, iii. 1.	1	ME. ille + breed.	.....	.....	.....
ill-iterate	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	1	L. in + liberalis.	Cic. A. 3.	illiterate.	4
illness.	Macbeth, i. 5.	1	ME. ill.	.....	illness.	9
ill-nurtured	2 Henry VI, i. 2.	1	ME. ille + L. nutrire.	Verg. I. 275.	.....	.....
ill-roasted.	As You Like It, iii. 2.	1	ME. ille + OF. rostr.	.....	.....	.....
ill-rooted.	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 7.	1	ME. ille + AS. rot.	.....	.....	.....
ill-seeming	Taming of Shrew, v. 2.	1	ME. ille + semen.	.....	.....	.....
ill-shaped	Romeo and Juliet, v. 1.	1	ME. ille + schapen.	.....	.....	.....
ill-sheathed	1 Henry IV, i. 1.	1	ME. ille + AS. secath.	.....	.....	.....
ill-spirited	1 Henry VI, v. 5.	1	ME. ille + L. spirare.	.....	.....	.....
ill-starred	Othello, v. 2.	1	ME. ille + AS. steorra.	Verg. I. 404.	.....	.....
ill-ta'en	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	ME. ille + taken.	.....	.....	.....
ill-tempered	Julius Caesar, iv. 3.	1	ME. ille + L. temperare.	.....	.....	.....
ill-thought	Troil. and Cress, i. 1.	1	ME. ille + thought.	Caes. I. 7.4.	.....	.....
ill-tuned	King John, ii. 1.	1	ME. ille + Gk. tonos.	.....	.....	.....
illum.	Hamlet, i. 1.	1	L. illuminare—lumen.	Cic. III. 24.	.....	.....
illuminate.	Julius Caesar, i. 3.	1	L. illuminare	Cic. III. 24.	illuminate.	8
illumined.	2 Henry IV, iv. 3.	1	L. illuminare	Cic. III. 24.	.....	.....
ill-used.	Richard III, iv. 4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 5.4.	.....	.....
illusion	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2.	4	ME. ille + L. utro.	Verg. II. 64.	.....	.....
illustrate.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 1.	2	L. illusus—illudere	Cic. I. 6.	illustrate.	9
illustrated.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 1 (letter) Henry VIII, iii. 2.	1	L. illustrare	Cic. I. 6.	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
illustrious	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	4	L. in + lustris	Cic. I. 6	illustrious	8
illustrious	Cymbeline, i.7	1	L. "	Cic. I. 6		
ill-uttering	Ant. and Cleo., ii.5	1	ME. ille + utter			
ill-weaved	1 Henry IV, v.4	1	ME. ille + weven			
ill-well	Much Ado, ii.1	1	ME. ille + wel			
ill-will	Richard III, i.3	1	ME. ille + willen			
imaginary	Comedy of Errors, iv.3	7	L. imaginari	Cic. III. 10	imaginary	5
imagining	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	2	L. "	Cic. III. 10		
imbar	Henry V, i.2	1	L. in + OF. barre			
imbare	Henry V, i.2	2	L. "			
imbecility	Troil. and Cress, i.3	1	L. imbecillus	Cic. I. 31		
imbrue	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	2	L. in + bibere	Cic. A. 14		
imitari	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. imitari	Cic. A. 14		
imitate	Twelfth Night, iii.4	10	L. "	Cic. A. 14	imitate	9
imitated	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. "	Cic. A. 14		
imitation	Richard II, ii.1	5	L. "	Cic. A. 14	imitation	8
immaculate	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	6	L. in + maculatus	Verg. III. 29	immaculate	4
immask	1 Henry IV, i.2	1	L. in + F. masque			
immaterial	Troil. and Cress, v.1	1	L. in + materialis	Caes. III. 29.1	immaterial	3
immediacy	Lear, v.3	1	L. in + mediare	Cic. I. 22	immediacy	2
immediate	Mea. for Mea., v.1	15	L. "	Cic. I. 22	immediate	9
imminence	Troil. and Cress, v.11	1	L. in + minere	Cic. P. 58		
imminent	King John, iv.3	7	L. "	Cic. P. 58	imminent	5
immoderate	Mea. for Mea., i.3	1	L. in + moderari	Caes. IV. 33.3		
immoderately	Romeo and Juliet, iv.1	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 33.3		
immodest	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	5	L. in + modestum	Cic. A. 9	immodest	2
immoment	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	L. in + momentum			
immortalized	1 Henry VI, i.2	1	L. in + moralis—mos	Caes. I. 4.1		
immortally	2 Henry IV, iv.4	1	L. "	Verg. I. 328		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
immure	Trail. and Cress. (prol.)	1	L. in + murtus.	Caes. I. 8.1.	immure.	3
immured	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 8.1.		
imp	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.	5	Gk. emphucin.		imp.	3
impaint	1 Henry IV, v.1.	1	L. in + pingere.	Verg. V. 805.		
impair	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	2	L. in + peior.		impar.	6
impaired	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.	1	L. " "			
impairing	3 Henry VI, ii.6.	1	L. " "			
impale	3 Henry VI, iii.3.	2	L. in + palus.			
impaled	3 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	L. " "			
impartial	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	4	L. in + partialis.			
impartiment	Hamlet, i.4.	1	L. in + partire.			
impasted	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	L. in + Gk. paste.	Caes. III. 10.3.		
impatience	Merry Wives, ii.2.	18	L. in + patientia.		impatience.	5
impatient	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	19	L. " "	Cic. I. 1.		
impatiently	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	2	L. " "	Cic. I. 1.		
impawn	Henry V, i.2.	1	L. in + F. pan.			
impawned	Winter's Tale, i.2.	4	L. " "			
impeach	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2.	10	L. in + pedica.		impeach.	5
impeached	Richard II, i.1.	1	L. " "			
impeachment	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	3	L. " "			
impede	Macbeth, i.5.	1	L. in + pes.	Caes. I. 8.1.	impeachment.	4
impenetrable	Mer. of Ven., iii.3.	1	L. in + penetrare.	Verg. II. 297.	impede.	5
imperator	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	L. in + penetrare.	Caes. I. 40.5.	impenetrable.	4
imperfect	Macbeth, i.3.	5	L. in + perficere.	Caes. I. 3.6.	imperator.	2
imperfection	Merry Wives, ii.2.	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.6.	imperfect.	9
imperfectly	Othello, iii.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.6.	imperfection.	6
imperial	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.3.	27	L. imperium.	Caes. I. 2.2.	imperial.	8
imperiously	1 Henry VI, i.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.2.		
impetseverant	Cymbeline, iv.1.	1	L. in + perseverare.	Caes. I. 13.4.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
impertinency	Lear, iv.6.	1	L. in + pertinere.	Caes. I. 1.3.		
impetecios	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	1	L. in + petere	Caes. I. 19.5.		
impetuousity	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.5.		
impetuous	Lear, iii.1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.5.	impetuous	5
impetuous	Henry V, iv.1.	1	L. in + pictas	Caes. V. 27.7.		
impiety	Mea. for Mea., i.2.	5	L. " "	Caes. V. 27.7.	impiety	4
impious	Much Ado, iv.1.	7	L. " "	Caes. V. 27.7.	impious	4
impious	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. V. 27.7.		
implacable	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	1	L. in + placare	Caes. VI. 16.3.		
impliments	Timon of Athens, iv.2.	2	L. implere.	Verg. I. 215.		
implies	All's Well, i.3.	1	L. implicare	Caes. VII. 73.4.		
implorator	Hamlet, i.3.	1	L. implorare	Caes. I. 31.7.		
implore	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 31.7.	implore	6
implored	Macbeth, i.4.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 31.7.		
imploing	Henry V, iv.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 31.7.		
imply	Pericles, iv.1.	1	L. implicare	Caes. I. 31.7.	imply	8
impoison	Much Ado, iii.1	1	L. in + potio	Caes. I. 16.2.		
imponed	Hamlet, v.2.	2	L. in + ponere	Caes. I. 1.3.	import	8
import	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	28	L. importare.	Caes. I. 1.3.	import	9
importance	Twelfth Night, v.1.	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.	importance	
importancy	Othello, i.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
important	Twelfth Night, i.5.	8	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.	important	9
important	Cymbeline, iv.4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
imported	Timon of Athens, v.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
importeth	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
importing	All's Well, v.3.	8	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
importless	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
importunity	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2.	2	L. importunus	Cic. I. 23.		
importunate	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	6	L. " "	Cic. I. 23.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
importune	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	16	L. importunus.	Cic. I. 23	importune	2
importuned	Tempest, ii.1	7	L. "	Cic. I. 23		
imposed	Mea. for Mea., i.4	4	L. imponere	Caes. I. 42.5		
imposition	Mea. for Mea., i.3	8	L. "	Caes. I. 42.5	imposition	7
impossibilities	Lear, iv.6	3	L. in + possibilis	Caes. I. 2.4		
impossibility	All's Well, ii.1	4	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4	impossibility	4
imposthume	Troil. and Cress., v.1	2	Gk. apostema			
impostor	Tempest, i.2	4	L. in + ponere	Caes. I. 42.5		
impotence	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. in + potens + possum	Caes. I. 2.4		
impounded	Henry V, i.2	1	E. in + AS. in + pund			
impregnable	Richard II, iii.2	3	L. in + prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
impress	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	7	L. in + premere	Caes. I. 52.6	impress	9
impressed	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	5	L. "	Caes. I. 52.6		
impression	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	9	L. "	Caes. I. 52.6	impression	9
impressure	Twelfth Night, ii.5	3	L. "	Caes. I. 52.6		
imprimendum	Taming of Shrew, iv.4		L. imprimendum			
imprimis	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	4	L. in + primis	Caes. I. 10.5		
imprinted	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	1	L. in + premere	Verg. IV. 659		
imprison	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	4	L. in + prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5	imprison	8
imprisoning	I Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 20.5		
improbable	Twelfth Night, iii.4	1	L. in + probare	Caes. I. 3.6	improbable	4
improper	Lear, v.3	1	L. in + proprium	Caes. VI. 22.2	improper	5
improve	Julius Caesar, ii.1	1	L. in + probare	Caes. I. 3.6	improve	9
improvident	Merry Wives, ii.2	2	L. in + pro + videre	Caes. II. 22.1		
impudence	Mea. for Mea., v.1	4	L. in + pudere	Caes. VII. 42.4	impudence	4
impudency	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. "	Caes. VII. 42.4		
impudently	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. VII. 42.4		
impudique	Henry V, iii.4	1	F. impudique			
impugn	Met. of Ven., iv.1	2	L. in + pugnare	Caes. I. 25.4	impugn	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
impure	Richard III, iii. 7.	1	L. in + purus.	Verg. II. 590	impure.	5
imputation.	Mea. for Mea., v. 1.	7	L. imputare			
inaccessible.	Tempest, ii. 1.	2	L. in + ad + cedere	Caes. I. 19. 1.		
inadable.	All's Well, ii. 1.	1	L. in + adiutare	Caes. V. 38. 4.		
inaudible.	All's Well, v. 3.	1	L. in + audire.	Caes. I. 39. 7.		
inauspicious.	Romeo and Juliet, v. 3.	1	L. in + aus + spicere.	Cic. I. 33.		
incaged.	Richard II, ii. 1.	3	L. in + cavea.	Verg. V. 340.		
incantations.	1 Henry VI, v. 3.	1	L. in + cantare.	Cic. II. 23.		
incapable.	Tempest, i. 2.	5	L. in + capere	Caes. I. 1. 5.	incapable.	7
incardinate.	Twelfth Night, v. 1.	1	L. incardinare	Caes. V. 14. 2.		
incarnadine.	Macbeth, ii. 2.	1	L. incarnatus.	Caes. V. 14. 2.		
incarnate.	Henry V, ii. 3.	2	L. "	Caes. V. 14. 2.	incarnate.	5
incarnation.	Mer. of Ven., ii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. V. 14. 2.	incarnation.	3
incensement.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	1	L. in + cendere.	Caes. I. 5. 2.		
incensing.	All's Well, v. 3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 5. 2.		
incertain.	Mea. for Mea., iii. 1.	4	L. in + certus	Caes. IV. 5. 3.		
incertainties.	Winter's Tale, iii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 5. 3.		
incessant.	Comedy of Errors, i. 1.	5	L. in + cessare.	Verg. I. 405.	incessant.	7
incessantly.	King John, ii. 2.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 405.		
incest.	Mea. for Mea., iii. 1.	7	L. in + castus.	Cic. P. 2.	incest.	2
incestuous.	Lear, iii. 2.	5	L. "	Cic. P. 2.		
inch.	Tempest, ii. 2.	17	L. uncia.		inch.	9
incharitable.	Tempest, i. 1.	1	L. in + caritas—carus.	Caes. V. 33. 6.		
inches.	Tempest, ii. 1.	11	L. unia.			
inch-meal.	Tempest, ii. 2.	1	L. unia + AS. melu.			
inch-thick.	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	L. unia + ME. thikke			
incidency.	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	L. in + cadere.	Caes. I. 15. 2.		
incident.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 15. 2.	incident.	9
incision.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	6	L. in + cedere	Caes. II. 17. 4.	incision.	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
incite	Tempest, iv. 1.	6	L. in + citare.	Caes. I. 4.3.	incite.	4
inevitably	Comedy of Errors, iv. 4.	1	L. in + civilis.	Cic. III. 19.		
inclination	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2.	2	L. in + clinare.	Cic. IV. 6.		
inclining	Merry Wives, iii. 2.	12	L. " "	Cic. IV. 6.	inclination	7
inclined	All's Well, iii. 6.	7	L. " "	Cic. IV. 6.		
incipit	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 6.		
include	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 7.	1	L. in + ME. clippen.			
included	Two Gen. of Ver., v. 4.	3	L. includere.	Cic. I. 4.	include.	9
inclusive	1 Henry VI., i. 2.	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 4.		
incomparable	All's Well, i. 3.	2	L. " "	Cic. I. 4.	inclusive	5
incomprehensible	Taming of Shrew, iv. 2.	4 ^s	L. in + comparare.	Caes. I. 3.1.	incomparable.	5
inconsistent	1 Henry IV., i. 2.	1	L. in + cum + prehendere.	Caes. III. 14.6.		
inconstancy	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	2	L. in + considerare.	Caes. I. 21.1.		
instant	Two Gen. of Ver., v. 4.	5	L. in + cum + stare.	Caes. III. 6.2.		
incontinently	Twelfth Night, i. 4.	8	L. " "	Caes. III. 6.2.		
inconvenience	Othello, i. 3.	1	L. in + continere.	Caes. I. 1.3.		
inconvenient	Mer. of Venice, v. 2.	2	L. in + convenire.	Caes. I. 6.4.	inconvenience	7
incony	As You Like It, v. 2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.4.	inconvenient	4
incorporal	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	2	L. in + uniculus.	Caes. III. 21.3.		
incorporate	Hamlet, iii. 4.	1	L. in + corporare.	Verg. VI. 747.		
incorpsed	Mid. N's Dream, iii. 2.	9	L. " "	Verg. VI. 737.	incorporate.	6
incorrect	Hamlet, iv. 7.	1	L. in + corpus.	Caes. I. 25.4.		
incredulous	Hamlet, i. 2.	1	L. in + corrigere.	Cic. I. 22.	incorrect.	6
incur	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	2	L. in + credere.	Caes. II. 33.2.	incur.	
incurred	Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.).	6	L. in + currere.	Caes. VII. 24.4.		
incursion	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1.	4	L. " "	Caes. VII. 24.4.	incursion.	4
indent	1 Henry IV., iii. 2.	2	L. " "	Caes. VII. 24.4.	indent.	5
indented	1 Henry IV., i. 3.	2	L. in + dens.	Verg. III. 627.		
	As You Like It, iv. 3.	1	L. " "	Verg. III. 627.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
indenture	King John, ii. 1	7	L. in + dens	Verg. III. 627		
index	Richard III, ii. 2	4	L. indicare	Cic. III. 8	index	9
indexes	Troil. and Cress., i. 3	1	L. "	Cic. III. 8		
indictment	Winter's Tale, iii. 2	4	L. "	Cic. III. 8		
indictment	King John, ii. 2	2	L. in + dis + ferre	Caes. I. 1. 2		
indifference	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 2	15	L. " "	Caes. I. 1. 2	indifferent	8
indifferently	Henry V, ii. 1	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 1. 2		
indigent	Henry V, i. 1	1	L. indigere	Verg. I. 55	indigent	2
indigest	King John, v. 7	2	L. in + digere	Verg. II. 182		
indigested	2 Henry VI, v. 1	2	L. " "	Verg. II. 182		
indign	Othello, i. 3	1	L. indignus	Cic. I. 19		
indigne	Henry V, v. 2	1	F. indigne			
indignities	Comedy of Errors, v. 1	4	L. in + dignari	Verg. I. 55		
indignity	Tempest, iii. 2	6	L. " "	Verg. I. 55	indignity	3
indirect	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1	8	L. in + dirigerere	Verg. I. 401	indirect	8
indirection	John, iii. 1	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 401		
indirectly	Mea. for Mea., iv. 6	7	L. " "	Verg. I. 401		
indiscreet	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2	2	L. in + discernere	Cic. I. 32	indiscreet	3
indiscretion	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2	2	L. " "	Cic. I. 32	indiscretion	2
indisposed	Lear, ii. 4	1	L. in + dis + ponere	Cic. I. 8. 2		
indisposition	Timon of Athens, ii. 2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 8. 2		
indissoluble	Macbeth, iii. 1	1	L. in + dis + solvere	Cic. I. 4	indissoluble	2
indistinct	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 12	2	L. in + distinguere	Verg. I. 745	indistinct	3
indistinguishable	Troil. and Cress., v. 1	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 745	indistinguishable	4
indite	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 4	2	L. indicere	Caes. I. 30. 4	indite	2
indited	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 1	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 30. 4		
indrenched	Troil. and Cress., i. 1	1	E. in + ME. drenchen			
indubitate	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 1 (letter)	1	L. in + dubitare	Caes. I. 17. 4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
induce	Henry VIII, ii.4	4	L. in +ducere	Caes. I. 2.1	induce	9
induced	Twelfth Night, v.1 (let.)	5	L. "	Caes. I. 2.1	inducement	7
inducement	All's Well, iii.2	3	L. "	Caes. I. 2.1	induction	4
induction	1 Henry IV, iii.1	3	L. "	Caes. I. 2.1		
indue	Twelfth Night, i.5	4	L. induere	Caes. II. 21.5		
indued	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	5	L. "	Caes. II. 21.5		
indulgence	Tempest (epil.)	3	L. indulgere	Caes. I. 40.15	indulgence	7
indulgent	Ant. and Cleo., i.4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 40.15	indulgent	2
indurance	Henry VIII, v.1	1	L. indurare	Verg. I. 207		
industriously	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. industria	Cic. II. 9		
industry	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	9	L. "	Cic. II. 9	industry	9
inequality	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. in +aequus	Caes. I. 43.1	inequality	5
inestimable	Richard III, i.4	3	L. in +aestimabilis	Caes. III. 20.1	inestimable	5
inevitable	Twelfth Night, iii.4	4	L. in +e +vitare	Caes. I. 206	inevitable	9
inexorable	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	1	L. in +ex +sacrare			
inexorable	3 Henry VI, i.4	2	L. in +ex +orare	Caes. I. 20.5	inexorable	3
inexplicable	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. in +ex +plicare	Verg. V. 279		
infallibly	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. in +fallere	Caes. II. 10.4		
infamelize	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	2	L. infamis	Cic. II. 7		
infancy	Tempest, i.2	12	L. infans	Verg. VI. 427	infancy	7
infant-like	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	L. infans + AS. gelic	Verg. VI. 427		
infect	Tempest, i.2	24	L. inficere	Caes. V. 14.2	infect	6
infected	Tempest, iii.1	20	L. "	Caes. V. 14.2		
infecting	Henry VIII, i.1	1	L. "	Caes. V. 14.2		
infection	Tempest, ii.2	18	L. "	Caes. V. 14.2	infection	6
infectious	Winter's Tale, iii.2	7	L. "	Caes. V. 14.2	infectious	6
infectiously	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	1	L. "	Caes. V. 14.2		
infer	King John, iii.1	6	L. in +ferre	Caes. I. 2.4	infer	7
inference	Othello, iii.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4	inference	5

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
infernal	Much Ado, ii.1.	3	L. infernus.	Verg. III. 386.	infernal.	4
inferred	Richard III, iii.7.	3	L. in + ferre.	Caes. I. 2.4.		
inferreth	3 Henry VI, iii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.4.		
inferring	3 Henry VI, ii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.4.		
infest	Tempest, v.1.	1	L. infestus.	Caes. VI. 8.6.	infest.	6
infestation	Richard II, ii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. VI. 8.6.		
infestation	Mer. of Ven., v.1.	5	L. infestare.	Caes. IV. 16.4.		
infestation	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	L. infinitivus.	Caes. V. 12.3.	infestation.	4
infestation	All's Well, ii.1.	4	L. infestus.	Caes. IV. 4.3.	infestation.	3
infestation	King John, ii.2.	1	L. infestare.	Verg. I. 45.		
infestation	All's Well, v.3.	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 32.		
infestation	King John, v.1.	4	L. in + flammare.	Caes. I. 25.3.	infestation.	8
infestation	2 Henry VI, iii.1.	2	L. infligere.	Caes. I. 25.3.	infestation.	3
infestation	Mea. for Mea, i.4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 8.1.		
infestation	Tempest, i.2.	10	L. in + fluere.		infold.	3
infestation	Mer. of Ven., ii.7 (scroll).	3	AS. in + fealdan.	Cic. A. 4.	infold.	7
infestation	Mea. for Mea, v.1.	1	L. in + formare.	Cic. A. 4.	information.	9
infestation	Mea. for Mea, iii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 11.6.		
infestation	King John, ii.1.	2	L. in + fortuna.	Caes. I. 31.7.	infringe.	3
infestation	Mea. for Mea, ii.2.	5	L. in + frangere.	Caes. I. 31.7.		
infestation	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	2	L. " "	Verg. IV. 122.	infuse.	6
infestation	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	3	L. infundere.	Verg. IV. 122.		
infestation	Tempest, i.2.	5	L. " "	Verg. IV. 122.		
infestation	Richard II, iii.2.	1	L. " "	Verg. IV. 122.	infusion.	5
infestation	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	3	L. " "			
infestation	All's Well, v.3.	1	L. in + F. gage.	Verg. I. 297.		
infestation	Othello, ii.1.	1	L. in + gener + gnere.	Cic. III. 11.	ingenious.	6
infestation	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.	10	L. ingenium.	Cic. III. 11.		
infestation	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	L. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
inglorious	King John, v.1	1	L. inglorious.	Caes. I. 2.5.		
ingot	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	1	MF. ingot.		inglorious ingot	6 2
ingraft	Othello, ii.3	1	L. in + Gk. graphem.			
ingrate	Twelfth Night, v.1	5	L. in + gratus.	Cic. P. 47.		
ingrateful	Twelfth Night, v.1	9	L. " "	Cic. P. 47.		
ingratitude	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	22	L. in + gratitudo	Cic. A. 10.	ingratitude	3
ingredient	Winter's Tale, ii.1	4	L. ingredi.	Caes. II. 4.2	ingredient	6
ingrossed	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7	1	L. in + grossus			
inhabitable	Richard II, i.1	1	L. in + habitare	Cic. I. 19		
inherent	Coriolanus, iii.2	1	L. in + haerere.	Cic. I. 13.	inherent	5
inheritrix	Henry V, i.2	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 13.		
inhered	Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 13.		
inhibit	Macbeth, iii.4	1	L. in + habere.	Caes. I. 2.5.	inhibit	5
inhibited	All's Well, i.1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.5.		
inhibition	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.5.	inhibition	2
inhooped	Ant. and Cleo., ii.3	1	L. in + F. houer.			
inhospitable	Pericles, v.2	1	L. in + hospitare + hospes.	Caes. I. 53.6.	inhospitable	5
inhuman	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	8	L. inhumanus	Cic. IV. 12	inhuman	6
initiate	Macbeth, iii.4	1	L. initiate.	Cic. I. 16.	initiate	5
injected	Othello, i.3	1	L. in + ungere	Verg. IV. 398.		
injunction	Tempest, iii.1	5	L. " "	Verg. IV. 398.	injunction	6
injure	As You Like It, iii.5	1	L. " "	Verg. IV. 398.		
injurer	King John, ii.1	1	L. " "	Verg. IV. 398.		
injuries	Twelfth Night, v.1	21	L. " "	Verg. IV. 398.		
injury	Twelfth Night, iv.4	26	L. " "	Verg. IV. 398.	injury	9
inkle	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	3	L. linea	Verg. V. 510.		
inkling	Henry VIII, ii.1	2	L. " "	Verg. V. 510.		
inky	As You Like It, iii.5	3	Gk. enkaustos			
inlaid	Mer. of Ven., v.1	1	AS. in + lagu		inlaid	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
inland	Mer. of Ven., v.1.	5	AS. inland.		inland.	5
inlay	Cymbeline, v.5.	1	AS. in +lagu		inlay	3
inly	Tempest, v.1	4	AS. inlic			
inmanity	1 Henry VI., v.1.	1	L. in +humanus	Caes. IV. 3.3.		
inmost	Titus Andron., iv.2	2	AS. inmost		inmost	5
inkeeper	1 Henry IV., iv.2.	1	AS. in +cepan		inkeeper.	4
innocence	Tempest, iii.1	22	L. in +nocere	Caes. III. 13.6.	innocence.	8
innovation	1 Henry IV., v.1	3	L. innovare	Verg. IV. 260.	innovation.	6
innovator	Coriolanus, iii.1.	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 260.		
inoculate	Hamlet, iii.1.	1	L. in +oculare		inoculate.	2
inquisitive	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	2	L. inquire	Caes. I. 16.6.	inquisitive.	3
inroad	Ant. and Cleo., i.4.	1	AS. in +rad		inroad.	4
insane	Macbeth, i.3.	1	L. insanus			
insanie	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. "	Verg. II. 343.		
insatiate	Richard II., ii.1	4	L. in +satiare	Verg. II. 343.		
inscribed	Henry VIII., iii.2.	1	L. inscribere	Verg. II. 587.		
inscrolled	Mer. of Ven., ii.7 (scroll)	1	L. in +LL. esroa	Cic. I. 32.		
inscrutable	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	1	L. in +scrutari		inscrutable.	4
insculpture	Mer. of Ven., ii.7.	1	L. in +sculptere			
insensible	Timon of Athens, v.5.	1	L. "			
inseparable	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	4	L. in +sentire.	Caes. I. 18.1.	insensible.	5
inseparat	As You Like It, i.3.	2	L. in +separare	Caes. IV. 1.7.		
insert	Troil. and Cress., v.2.	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 1.7.		
inserted	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	2	L. in +serere	Cic. II. 10.1.	insert.	8
in-set	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	1	L. "	Cic. II. 10.		
inshelled	2 Henry IV., i.2.	1	AS. in +seftan			
inshipped	Coriolanus, iv.6.	1	AS. in +scell			
insinewed	1 Henry VI., v.1	1	AS. in +scip			
	2 Henry IV., iv.1.	1	AS. in +seonowe.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
insinuate.	As You Like It, (epil.)	5	L. insinuate	Verg. II. 208	insinuate.	4
insinuateth.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. "	Verg. II. 208		
insinuating.	1 Henry VI, ii.4	4	L. "	Verg. II. 208		
insinuation.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	3	L. "	Verg. II. 208	insinuation	2
insisted.	Julius Caesar, ii.1	1	L. in + sistere	Verg. II. 245		
insisting.	Coriolanus, iii.3	1	L. "	Verg. II. 245		
insisture.	Troil. and Cress, i.3	1	L. "	Verg. II. 245		
insociable.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	2	L. in + sociare	Verg. I. 600		
insolence.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	14	L. in + solere	Caes. VI. 15.1	insolence.	4
insolent.	Tempest, i.1	9	L. "	Caes. VI. 15.1	insolent.	4
insomuch.	As You Like It, v.2	1	ME. in + so + moche		insomuch.	4
inspire.	Richard III, v.3	2	L. inspirare	Verg. I. 688	inspire	9
inspired.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	8	L. "	Verg. I. 688		
installed.	1 Henry VI, ii.5	5	L. in + stallum			
instalment.	Merry Wives, v.5	2	L. "		instalment.	6
instance.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	27	L. in + stare	Caes. V. 35.3	instance.	9
instate.	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. "	Caes. V. 35.3		
instead.	As You Like It, ii.4	14	ME. in + stede		instead	9
insteept.	Henry V, iv.6	1	ME. in + step			
instigated.	2 Henry VI, iii.1	1	ME. in + step			
instigated.	Merry Wives, iii.5	1	L. instigare	Caes. V. 56.1	instigate	4
instigation.	Winter's Tale, ii.1	4	L. "	Caes. V. 56.1	instigation	4
instinct.	1 Henry IV, ii.4	13	L. instinguer		instinct.	9
instinctively.	Tempest, i.2	1	L. "			
institute.	Taming of Shrew, i.1	2	L. in + stituere	Caes. I. 1.2	institute.	8
institution.	Mea. for Mea., i.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2	institution.	9
instrumental.	Hamlet, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 22.3	instrumental.	3
insubstantial.	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. in + sub + stare	Caes. V. 35.3		
insufficiency.	Winter's Tale, i.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
insufficiency	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3	1	L. in + sub + facere	Caes. I. 2.1		
insult	All's Well, v.3	1	L. in + sequi	Caes. I. 4.1		
insult	As You Like It, iii.5	4	L. insultare	Caes. I. 52.5	insult	9
insulted	Lear, ii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 52.5		
insulting	Richard II, iv.1	9	L. "	Caes. I. 52.5		
insultment	Cymbeline, iii.5	1	L. insultare			
insupportable	All's Well, ii.3	3	L. in + sub + portare	Caes. I. 5.3		
insuppressive	Julius Caesar, ii.1	1	L. in + sub + premere	Caes. I. 52.6		
insurrection	1 Henry IV, v.1	6	L. insurgere	Verg. III. 207		
integer	Titus Andronic, iv.2	1	L. integer	Caes. III. 4.2	integer	3
intégritas	Henry VIII, iii.1	1	L. intégritas	Cic. P. 59		
intellect	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	5	L. intelligere	Caes. I. 10.2	intellect	7
intellectual	Comedy of Errors, ii.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 10.2	intellectual	8
intelligencer	Henry IV, iv.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 10.2		
intelligencing	Winter's Tale, ii.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 10.2		
intelligent	Winter's Tale, i.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 10.2	intelligent	9
intelligis	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. intelligis	Caes. I. 10.2		
intelligo	Love's Labor's Lost, v.	1	L. intelligo			
intemperance	Macbeth, iv.3	2	L. in + temperare	Caes. I. 7.4	intemperance	3
intemperate	Mea. for Mea, v.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 7.4		
intendeth	King John, v.1	1	L. intendere	Caes. III. 22.1		
intendment	As You Like It, i.1	3	L. "	Caes. III. 22.1		
intend'st	1 Henry VI, iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. III. 22.1		
intenable	All's Well, i.3	1	L. in + tenere	Caes. I. 7.4		
intention	Merry Wives, i.3	2	L. intendere	Caes. III. 22.1	intention	9
intensively	Othello, i.3	1	L. "	Caes. III. 22.1		
inter	Richard III, v.4	5	L. in + terra	Caes. I. 30.2	inter	5
intercept	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	5	L. intercipere	Caes. II. 27.4	intercept	7
intercepted	1 Henry IV, i.3	4	L. "	Caes. II. 27.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
interceptor	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	1	L. interciperē	Caes. II. 27. 4.		
interception	Henry V, ii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 27. 4.		
interchained	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 3.	1	L. inter+cambire			
interchange	Winter's Tale, i. 1.	5	L. " "		interchange.	8
interchangeably	Richard II, i. 1.	4	L. " "			
interchanged	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1.	1	L. " "			
interchangeable	Twelfth Night, v. 1.	1	L. " "			
interchanging	1 Henry VI, iv. 6.	2	L. " "			
interdiction	Macbeth, iv. 3.	1	L. inter+dicere			
interested	Lear, i. 1.	1	L. inter+esse	Caes. I. 46. 4.		
interest	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 15. 5.		
intergatories	All's Well, iv. 3.	27	L. " "	Caes. I. 15. 5.	interest.	9
intergatory	Mer. of Ven., v. 1.	2	L. interrogare	Cic. I. 13.		
interim	Twelfth Night, v. 1.	13	L. " "	Cic. I. 13.		
interior	Mer. of Ven., v. 1.	3	L. interim	Caes. I. 16. 1.	interim.	3
interjections	Much Ado, iv. 1.	1	L. interior	Caes. II. 2. 1.	interior	9
interjoin	Coriolanus, iv. 4.	1	L. intericio	Caes. II. 17. 4.		
interlude	Twelfth Night, v. 1.	4	L. inter+jungere	Caes. I. 8. 4.	interlude.	4
intermingle	Much Ado, v. 2.	2	L. inter+cludus	Cic. II. 9.	intermingle.	4
intermissive	1 Henry VI, i. 1.	1	L. inter+AS. mengān	Caes. I. 1. 2.		
intermit	Julius Caesar, i. 1.	1	L. inter+mittere	Caes. I. 26. 6.	intermit	3
intermixed	Richard II, v. 5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1. 2.		
interpose	Winter's Tale, v. 3.	2	L. inter+AS. miscan	Caes. I. 42. 5.	interpose.	6
interred	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2.	1	L. inter+ponere	Caes. I. 42. 5.		
interrogatories	King John, v. 7.	8	L. " "	Caes. I. 30. 2.		
interrupt	King John, iii. 1.	2	L. in+terra	Cic. I. 13.		
interrupted	Tempest, iii. 2.	6	L. inter+rogare	Verg. IV. 38.	interrupt.	9
interrupter	Coriolanus, iii. 1.	3	L. inter+rumpere	Verg. IV. 88.		
interrupter	Titus Andron., i. 2.	1	L. " "	Verg. IV. 88.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
interruption	King John, ii.1	3	L. inter + rumpere	Verg. IV. 88.	interruption	8
interrupt' st.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 88.	interruption	
intervallums	2 Henry IV, v.1	1	L. inter + vallum	Caes. I. 22.5.	interruption	
interview	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	5	L. inter + videre	Caes. I. 63.	interview	9
intestate	Richard III, iv.4.	1	L. inter + stare	Caes. V. 35.3.	intestate	5
intestine	Comedy of Errors, i.1	2	L. intestinus	Cic. I. 5.	intestine	6
intimate	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	3	L. intimare		intimate	9
intimation	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	L. "		intimation	3
intitle	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	L. in + titulum		intitle	
intitled	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	1	L. "		intitled	
intituled	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	L. "		intituled	
intolerable	Merry Wives, iii.5.	8	L. in + tolerare	Caes. I. 28.3.	intolerable	8
intolerably	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 28.3.	intolerably	
intomb	Taming of Shrew, i.2.	1	L. in + Gk. tumbos.		intomb	
intoxicate	Macbeth, ii.4.	1	L. in + Gk. toxikon.		intoxicate	
intreasured	Henry V, iv.7.	1	L. in + Gk. thesauros		intreasured	
intrenchment	2 Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. in + F. trencher		intrenchment	
intrenched	Macbeth, v.7.	1	L. in + F. trencher		intrenched	
intricate	1 Henry VI, i.4.	1	L. "		intricate	7
intrinse	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	L. intricare		intrinse	
intrinsec	Lear, ii.2.	1	L. intrinsecus		intrinsec	
intrinsicate	Ant. and Cleo., v.2.	1	L. "		intrinsicate	
intrude	Titus Andron., ii.1.	2	L. in + trudere	Verg. IV. 405.	intrude	6
intruder	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	2	L. "	Verg. IV. 405.	intruder	4
intrusion	Merry Wives, ii.2.	4	L. "		intrusion	5
inundation	King John, v.1	3	L. inundatio	Verg. II. 609.	inundation	3
inure	Twelfth Night, ii.5 (let.)	1	L. in + opera	Caes. II. 25.3.	inure	2
in-urned	Hamlet, i.4.	1	L. in + urna	Verg. VI. 22.	in-urned	
invasive	King John, v.1	1	L. invadere	Verg. II. 265.	invasive	
invective	3 Henry VI, i.4.	1	L. in + vehere	Verg. I. 155.	invective	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source
investively	As You Like It, ii.1.	1	L. in + vchere.	Verg. I. 155.		
inveigled	Tröil. and Cress., ii.3.	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 155.		
invention	Merry Wives, iii.5.	29	L. in + venire.	Caes. I. 53.2.	invention	9
inventor	Hamlet, v.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 53.2.	inventor	8
inventorially	Hamlet, v.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 53.2.		
inventorially	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 53.2.		
inventoried	2 Henry IV, i.2.	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 53.2.		
invent	Tempest, iii.1.	2	L. in + vertere.	Caes. I. 53.1.	invert	6
invest	Tempest, ii.1.	8	L. in + vestire.	Caes. V. 14.2.	invest	8
invested	Macbeth, ii.4.	4	L. " "	Caes. V. 14.2.		
investing	Henry V, iv. (chorus)	1	L. " "	Caes. V. 14.2.		
investment	2 Henry IV, iv.1.	2	L. " "	Caes. V. 14.2.	investment	7
inveterate	Tempest, i.2.	4	L. in + veterare			
invincible	Much Ado, ii.3.	5	L. in + vincere	Caes. I. 53.5.	invincible	4
inviolable	King John, v.2.	3	L. in + violare	Cic. III. 27		
invitation	Merry Wives, i.3.	1	L. invitare	Caes. I. 35.2.		
invite	Tempest, v.1.	26	L. " "	Caes. I. 35.2.	invite	9
inviting	Timon of Athens, iii.6.	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 8.2.		
invitis	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	L. invitus	Caes. I. 19.3.		
invocate	Richard III, i.2.	1	L. in + vocare	Caes. I. 19.3.	invocation	4
invocation	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.3.	invoke	4
invoke	Henry V, i.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.3.	invulnerable	2
invulnerable	Tempest, iii.3.	3	L. in + vulnerare.	Caes. I. 26.3.	invulnerable	
inwardness	Much Ado, iv.1.	1	ME. inward.			
ipse	As You Like It, v.1.	1	L. ipse.	Caes. I. 1.1.	ipse	2
irae	Timon of Athens, i.2.	1	L. ira	Verg. I. 4.		
irae	2 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 4.		
ire	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	5	L. " "	Verg. I. 4.	ire	4
ireful	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	4	L. " "	Verg. I. 4.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
irk	As You Like It, ii.1.	3	ME, irken.			
irksome	As You Like It, iii.3.	3	ME, " ME, tren + wit.		irksome.	5
iron-witted	Richard III, iv.2.	1	L. in + re + conciliare	Caes. I. 3.6.		
irreconciled	Henry V, iv.1.	1	L. in + recuperare	Caes. III. 8.2.		
irrecoverable	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	L. in + regula + regere	Caes. III. 13.4.	irregular.	9
irregular	King John, v.4.	3	L. "	Caes. III. 13.4.		
irreligious	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	L. in + religere	Caes. V. 6.3.	irreligious.	2
irremovable	Merry Wives, v.5.	3	L. in + removere	Caes. I. 19.3.		
irreparable	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	L. in + re + parare	Caes. I. 5.2.		
irresolute	Tempest, v.1.	1	L. in + re + solvere	Verg. II. 157.	irresolute.	2
irrevocable	Henry VIII, i.2.	3	L. in + re + vocare	Caes. II. 20.1.		
islander	As You Like It, i.3.	6	AS, ighland		islander.	6
isle	Tempest, ii.2.	40	L. insula.	Caes. III. 9.6.		
issueless	Tempest, i.2.	1	L. exire.	Caes. I. 2.1.		
issuing	Winter's Tale, v.1.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 2.1.		
itched	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	1	ME, iken.			
itches	Much Ado, iii.3.	2	ME, "			
item	Merry Wives, ii.3.	10	L. item	Caes. I. 3.5.	item	9
iteration	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	1	L. iterare.			
iteration	Othello, v.2.	3	L. "			
ivy	1 Henry IV, i.2.	4	AS, ifigh.		ivy.	5
	Tempest, i.2.					

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
iacet.....	All's Well, iii.6.	1	L. iacet.....	Caes. II. 27. 3.	.....	.....
jack-dog.....	Merry Wives, ii.3.	2	Gk. iakobos + AS. doega.	.....	.....	.....
jack-nape.....	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	Gk. iakobos + AS. apa.	.....	.....	.....
jack-sauce.....	Henry V, iv.7.	1	Gk. iakobos + L. salsa.	.....	.....	.....
jack-slave.....	Cymbeline, ii.1.	1	Gk. iakobos + L. selavus.	.....	.....	.....
iaculis.....	Titus Andron., iv.2.	1	L. iaculis.....	.....	.....	.....
jade.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	24	L. ilia.....	.....	.....	.....
jaded.....	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	3	L. ".....	.....	.....	.....
jakes.....	Lear, ii.2.	1	Gk. iakobos.....	.....	.....	.....
jangled.....	Hamlet, iii.1.	1	OF. jangler.....	.....	.....	.....
jar.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2.	15	ME. garren.....	.....	jar	8
jarring.....	All's Well, i.1.	5	ME. ".....	.....	.....	.....
jauncing.....	Richard II, v.5.	1	OF. jancer.....	.....	.....	.....
jaundice.....	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	2	L. galbinus.....	.....	jaundice.	2
jaunt.....	Romeo and Juliet, ii.5.	1	OF. jancer.....	.....	.....	.....
jaunting.....	Romeo and Juliet, ii.5.	1	OF. ".....	.....	.....	.....
jay.....	Tempest, ii.2.	5	OF. jay.....	.....	.....	.....
jealoushood.....	Romeo and Juliet, iv.4.	1	Gk. zelos.....	.....	.....	.....
jeer.....	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	1	OFries. scheren.....	.....	.....	.....
jeering.....	1 Henry IV, i.3.	2	OFries. ".....	.....	jeer.	3
jelly.....	Winter's Tale, i.2.	3	L. gclare.....	.....	.....	.....
jerk.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	ME. girden.....	.....	jerk.	6
jerkin.....	Tempest, iv.1.	13	OFries. jurken.....	.....	jerkin.	2
jest.....	Tempest, iv.1.	115	L. gesta + ggerere.....	Caes. I. 1.3.	jest.	7
jested.....	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 1.3.	.....	.....
jester.....	Merry Wives, ii.1.	8	L. ".....	Caes. I. 1.3.	.....	.....
jet.....	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	6	L. iactare + iacere.....	Caes. II. 6.2.	.....	.....
jetted.....	Pericles, i.4.	1	L. ".....	Caes. II. 6.2.	jet.	7
jewel-house.....	Henry VIII, iv.1.	2	L. iocari.....	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
jeweller	All's Well, v.3.	2	L. iocari		jeweller	4
jewel-like	Pericles, v.1.	1	L. iocari + ME. lyk			
jig	Twelfth Night, i.3.	6	OF. gige		jig	4
jigging	Julius Caesar, iv.3.	1	OF.			
jig-maker	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	OF. gige + ME. maken			
jill	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	3	OF. gelle			
jocund	Tempest, iii.2.	8	L. iocundus		jocund	2
jog	Winter's Tale, iv.2 (song)	1	ME. ioggen		jog	3
jogging	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	ME. "			
joinder	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. iungere	Caes. I. 8.4		
joine	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 8.4		
joineth	1 Henry VI, iii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 8.4		
join'st	1 Henry VI, iii.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 8.4		
jointed	Cymbeline, v.4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 8.4		
jointly	(scroll, rep. v-5)					
jointress	Macbeth, iii.1	4	L. "	Caes. I. 8.4		
joint-ring	Hamlet, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 8.4		
joint-servant	Othello, iv.3.	1	L. iungere + ME. ringen	Caes. I. 8.4		
joint-steel	Coriolanus, v.5.	1	L. iungere + L. servus	Caes. I. 8.4		
jointure	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	5	L. iungere + ME. stool	Caes. I. 8.4		
jole	Merry Wives, iii.4	5	L. iungere	Caes. I. 8.4		
joll	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	ME. jolle			
joll (violl)	All's Well, i.3.	1	OF. jolif			
jollity	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	5	OF. "		jollity	3
jolly	Twelfth Night, iv.2.	9	OF. "		jolly	6
jolt-head	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	2	OF. jolif + ME. hed			
jorden	1 Henry IV, ii.1	2	Gk. iordanes			
jour	Henry V, iv.5.	1	F. jour			
journal	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	2	L. diurnalis	Caes. I. 38.7	journal	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
journey-bated	1 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	L. diurnus + L. ad + batere	Caes. I. 38.7.	..	..
journeyman	Richard II, i.3.	1	L. diurnus + ME. man	Caes. I. 38.7.	..	..
journeymen	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 38.7.	..	4
joyial	Macbeth, iii.2.	4	L. iovialis.	..	joyial.	..
jowl	Hamlet, v.1.	1	ME. jolle	..	jowl.	2
joyless	Richard III, i.3.	2	L. gaudere	Caes. IV. 13.6.	joyless.	2
judgment-day	1 Henry VI, i.1.	2	L. ius + dicare + ME. day	Caes. I. 12.1.	..	..
judgment-place	Romeo and Juliet, i.1.	1	{ L. ius + dicare + Gk. plateia	Caes. I. 12.1.	..	..
judicious	Merry Wives, i.3.	5	L. iudiciosus + index.	Cic. P. 38.	judicious	8
jug	Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)	2	Heb. yokhanan	..	jug.	5
juggle	Henry VIII, i.3.	1	L. ioculus.	..	juggle.	4
juggled	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	L. "	..	..	..
juggler	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	4	L. "	..	juggler.	3
juggling	Macbeth, v.7.	5	L. "	..	..	..
jump	Twelfth Night, v.1.	17	Scand. gumpē.	..	jump.	9
jumpeth	Richard III, iii.1.	1	Scand. "	..	..	..
junket	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	L. iuncus.	..	junket.	2
jure	1 Henry IV, ii.2.	1	F. jurer.	..	..	..
jurement	Henry V, iv.4.	1	F. jurement	..	..	..
juror	Henry VIII, v.2.	2	L. iurare	Caes. I. 3.7.	..	7
jury	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 3.7.	jury	..
jury-men	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	1	L. iurare + ME. man	Caes. I. 43.5.	..	..
just-born	King John, ii.2.	1	L. iustum + ME. bonien	Caes. I. 43.5.	..	..
justest	Ant. and Cleo., ii.1.	1	L. iustum	Caes. I. 43.5.	..	9
justice-like	2 Henry IV, v.1.	1	L. iustum + AS. gelic	Caes. I. 43.5.	justice.	..
justicer	Cymbeline, v.5.	4	L. iustum	Caes. I. 43.5.	..	..
justled	Tempest, v.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 43.5.	..	..
justling	1 Henry IV, iv.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 43.5.	..	..
justness	Troil. and Cress, ii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 43.5.	..	..

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thomdike	Source Credit
just	Richard III, ii. 4	2	L. justus	Caes. I. 18.1	jut	4
jutting	Timon of Athens, i. 2	1	L. iactare + iacere	Caes. I. 18.1		
jutty	Macbeth, i. 6	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 18.1		
juvenal	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 1	4	L. iuvenis	Verg. I. 321	juvenal	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
kae.	Merry Wives, iv.1.	2	L. quae.	Caes. I. 1.1.		
kam.	Coriolanus, iii.1.	1	Pers. khan.			
keeksies.	Henry V, v.2.	1	W. ceyes.			
keel.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song)	4	Scand. kiol.		keel.	4
keen.	Mea. for Mea, ii.1.	20	AS. cene.			
keen-edged.	1 Henry VI, i.2.	1	AS. cene + AS. eeg.			
keenness.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	1	AS. cene.			
keep-down.	Mea. for Mea, iii.2.	1	AS. cepan + dun.			
keepeth.	3 Henry VI, iv.3.	1	AS. cepan.			
ken.	Merry Wives, i.3.	6	OE. cennan.			
kennel.	Mea. for Mea, iii.2.	6	L. canem.	Verg. III. 432.		
kept st.	All's Well, v.3.	1	AS. cepan.			
kerchief.	Merry Wives, iii.3.	3	L. eum + operire + caput.	Verg. IV. 352.		
kerne.	Macbeth, i.2.	9	Ofr. cethern.			
kernel.	Tempest, ii.1.	6	AS. cyrnol.		kernel.	4
kersey.	Mea. for Mea, i.2.	3	E. kersey.			
kettle-drum.	Hamlet, i.4.	1	L. cutillus + Du. trom.		kettledrum.	2
key-cold.	Richard III, i.2.	1	ME. keye + cold.			
key-hole.	As You Like It, iv.1.	1	ME. keye + hole.		keyhole.	4
ki.	Merry Wives, iv.1.	1	L. qui.	Caes. I. 1.1.		
kibe.	Tempest, ii.1.	4	W. cibust.			
kick-shaw.	Twelfth Night, i.3.	2	L. qualis + causa.	Caes. I. 21.1.		
kicksy-wicksy.	All's Well, ii.3.	1	ME. kike + OF. quineher.			
kid-fox.	Much Ado, ii.3.	1	ME. kid + AS. fox.			
kidney.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	1	ME. kidneai.		kidney.	5
kies.	Merry Wives, iv.1.	1	L. qui.	Caes. I. 1.1.		
kill-courtesy.	Mid. N's Dream, ii.3.	1	ME. kill + L. cohors.	Caes. I. 40.14.		
killen.	Pericles, ii. (Gower)	1	ME. kill.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
kiln-hole	Merry Wives, iv.2	2	L. culina + ME. hole			
kinder	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	6	ME. " "			
kindest	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	4	ME. " "			
kindless	Hamlet, ii.2	1	ME. " "			
kindlier	Tempest, v.1	1	ME. " "			
kindling	3 Henry VI, ii.1	2	ME. kindlen			
king-becoming	Macbeth, iv.3	1	AS. cyning + becoman			
king-cardinal	Henry VIII, ii.2	1	AS. cyning + L. cardinalis			
kingdomed	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	ME. kingdom			
kinged	King John ii.2	3	AS. cyning			
king-killer	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	AS. cyning + ME. killen			
king-crowned	Coriolanus, i.1	1	AS. cyning + L. corona	Caes. III. 16.4		
kingly-poor	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. cyning + L. pauper	Verg. II. 87		
kirtle	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. eurtus			
kisses	Twelfth Night, v.1	27	AS. coss			
kissing	Tempest, iv.1	20	AS. " "			
kissing-comfits	Merry Wives, v.5	1	AS. coss + L. conficere	Caes. I. 3.2		
kitchen	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	5	L. coquina		kitchen	8
kitchen-comedy	Comedy of Errors, v.1	1	L. coquina + Gk. komos			
kitchen-maid	Comedy of Errors, iv.4	1	L. coquina + AS. maegden			
kitchen-vestal	Comedy of Errors, iv.4	1	L. coquina + L. vestalis			
kitchen-wench	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	2	L. coquina + AS. wencel			
kitten	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. catus		kitten	5
kittened	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. " "			
knack	Mid. N's Dream, i.1	4	G. knacken			
knapped	Mer. of Ven., iii.1	1	Du. knappen			
knave	Tempest, ii.1	183	AS. cnafa		knave	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
knaveries	Merry Wives, iv. 4.	4	AS. enafa.			
knavery	Twelfth Night, iv. 2.	19	AS. "			
knavish	Mid. N's Dream, ii. 1	7	AS. "			
knee-crooking	Othello, i. 1.	1	AS. kneow + crok			
knee-deep	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	AS. encow + deep			
knell	Tempest, i. 2 (song)	11	AS. cnyllan.		knell	8
knight	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 2.	164	AS. eniht		knight	9
knighted	King John, i. 1.	4	AS. "			
knight-errant	2 Henry IV, v. 4.	1	AS. "			
knighthood	Merry Wives, v. 5.	11	AS. "			
knightly	King John, i. 1.	5	AS. "		knighthood	5
knitter	Twelfth Night, ii. 4*	1	AS. enyttan		knightly	3
knitteth	Mid. N's Dream, i. 1.	1	AS. "			
knob	Henry V, iii. 6.	1	ME. knobbe.		knob	8
knog	Merry Wives, iii. 1.	1	ME. knogge.			
knolled	As You Like It, ii. 7.	2	ME. knollen			
knolling	2 Henry IV, i. 1.	1	ME. "			
knot	Tempest, i. 2.	35	ME. knotte + AS. graes.		knot.	8
knot-grass	Mid. N's Dream, iii. 2.	1	ME. "			
knotted	Troil. and Cress., i. 3.	2	ME. "			
knotted-pated	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	1	ME. " + pate.			
knotty	Tempest, i. 2.	2	ME. "			
knower	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3.	1	AS. enawan			
knowingly	All's Well, i. 3.	2	AS. "			
know'st	Tempest, i. 2.	96	AS. "			
kod	Merry Wives, iv. 1.	1	L. quod	Caes. I. i. 1.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
label	Romeo and Juliet, iv.1	1	OF. label.		label	7
labeled	Twelfth Night, i.5	1	OF. "			
laboursome	Cymbeline, iii.4	2	L. labor	Caes. I. 44.13		
labour'st	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 44.13		
labras	Merry Wives, i.1	1	L. labrum	Caes. V. 14.3		
labyrinth	1 Henry VI, v.3	2	Gk. laburinthos			
laced	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	5	L. laqueus			
lack-beard	Much Ado, v.1	1	ME. lac + AS. beard			
lack-brain	1 Henry IV, ii.3	1	ME. lac + AS. braeghen			
lack-linen	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. lac + L. linum	Caes. III. 13.4		
lack-love	Mid. N.'s Dream, ii.3	1	ME. lac + AS. lufa			
lack-lustre	As You Like It, ii.7	1	ME. lac + L. lustrare	Verg. V. 554		
lacquey	As You Like It, iii.2	11	F. lacre			
lacqueying	Ant. and Cleo., i.4	1	F. "			
lady-bird	Romeo and Juliet, i.3	1	AS. hlaefdige + brid			
ladyship	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	44	AS. hlaefdige		ladyship	2
lady-smocks	(song)	1	AS. hlaefdige + smoc			
lag	1 Henry VI, iii.3	4	AS. laet		lag	7
lag-end	1 Henry IV, v.1	2	AS. laet + ende			
lagging	Richard II, i.3	1	AS. laet + ON. lagg			
laid	Merry Wives, iii.2	90	AS. legran		laid	9
laid'st	1 Henry VI, iii.1	1	AS. "			
lain	King John, iv.1	5	AS. "			
laissez	Henry V, v.2	1	F. laissez			
lakin	Tempest, iii.3	1	AS. hlaefdige			
lambkin	2 Henry IV, v.3	2	AS. lamb + ON. skin			
lambskin	Mea. for Mea., i.2	1	ME. lamb + skinn			
lamed	As You Like It, i.3	2	AS. lamian			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
lamely	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	4	AS. lamian.			
lamentess	Lear, ii.4	1	AS. "			
lamenting	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	L. lamentum	Verg. IV. 667		
lament'st	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	9	L. "	Verg. IV. 667		
laming	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 667		
lampass	Cymbeline, v.5	1	AS. lamian.			
lanced	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	F. lampas			
lanceth	Richard III, iv.4	2	L. lancea			
land-damn	Richard II, i.3	1	L. "			
land-fish	Winter's Tale, ii.1	1	AS. land + L. damnare	Caes. I. 4.1		
landless	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	1	AS. land + fise			
landlord	King John, i.1	2	AS. land		landlord	8
landmen	Richard II, ii.1	2	AS. land + hlaford			
landrakes	Ant. and Cleo., iv.3	1	AS. land + man			
land-rat	1 Henry IV, ii.1	1	AS. land + race			
land-service	Mer. of Ven., i.3	1	AS. land + raet			
land-thieves	2 Henry IV, i.2	1	AS. land + L. servus	Caes. I. 27.3		
lane	Mer. of Ven., i.3	1	AS. land + theof			
languageless	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	13	AS. lane		lane	7
langueshes	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	1	L. lingua	Caes. I. 1.1		
languishings	Henry V, v.2	1	F. langueshes—L. lingua	Caes. I. 1.6		
languishment	All's Well, i.1	2	L. languere	Caes. V. 31.5		
languor	All's Well, i.3	2	L. "	Caes. V. 31.5		
lank	Titus Andron., iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. V. 31.5		
lanked	2 Henry VI, i.3	1	L. languor	Caes. V. 31.5	languor lank	5
lank-lean	Ant. and Cleo., i.4	2	AS. hlanc			
lantern	Henry V, iv. (cho.)	1	AS. "			
	Merry Wives, v.5	14	AS. hlanc + hlaene			
			Gk. lampier			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
lapis.	Merry Wives, iv. 1.	2	L. lapis.	Caes. I. 46.1		
lapse.	All's Well, ii. 3.	2	L. lapsus—lapsare.	Verg. II. 551	lapse.	8
lapsed.	Twelfth Night, iii. 3.	2	L. lapsus.	Verg. II. 551		
lapsing.	Coriolanus, v. 2.	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 551		
lapt.	Macbeth, i. 2.	1	AS. lapian.			
laping.	Mea. for Mea., i. 5.	4	AS. hieapenwince			
lard.	1 Henry IV, ii. 2.	2	L. lardum.		lard.	5
larded.	Merry Wives, iv. 6.	4	L. " "			
larder.	Henry VIII, v. 3.	1	L. " "		larder.	2
larding.	Henry V, iv. 6.	1	L. " "			
large-handed	Timon of Athens, iv. 1.	1	L. largus + AS. hand	Caes. I. 18.6		
largely.	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	4	L. largus.	Caes. I. 18.6		
larger.	1 Henry IV, iv. 1.	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 18.6		
largess.	Taming of Shrew, i. 2.	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 18.6		
largest.	Lear, i. 1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 18.6		
lark.	Mid. N's Dream, i. 1.	26	AS. laferce		lark	6
larron.	Merry Wives, i. 4.	1	L. ad + illa + arma.	Caes. I. 4.3		
larrum.	Merry Wives, iii. 5.	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 4.3		
lascivious.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 7.	13	L. lascivus		lascivious.	
lash.	Richard III, v. 3.	5	ME. lasche		lash.	7
lashed.	Comedy of Errors, ii. 1.	1	ME. " "			
lass.	Tempest, III. 2.	7	ME. lasce.		lass.	4
lasses.	Tempest, IV. 1.	1	ME. " "			
lass-lorn	Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song)	1	ME. lasse + AS. leosan			
lastly.	Merry Wives, i. 1.	7	AS. last			
latch.	Macbeth, iv. 3.	1	AS. laeccan.		latch.	7
latched.	M'd. N's Dream, ii. 2.	1	AS. " "			
latches.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	AS. " "			
late-beloved	Timon of Athens, i. 1.	1	AS. laet + bilufian.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
lated.	Macbeth, iii.3.	2	AS. laet.			
late-deceased.	Titus Andron., i.2.	1	AS. laet + L. decedere.	Caes. I. 31.10.		
later.	Macbeth, i.1.	1	AS. laet.			
latest.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	16	AS. "			
late-walking.	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	AS. laet + wealcen.			
lath.	Twelfth Night, iv.2 (song)	5	AS. laett.			4
latten.	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	OF. laton.		lath.	
latter-born.	Comedy of Errors, 1.	1	AS. laetra + beran.			
laudable.	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	2	L. laudare.	Caes. V. 8.4.		
laudis.	3 Henry VI, i.3.	1	L. laudis.	Caes. I. 40.5.		
laughable.	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	1	AS. hlehhan.		laughable.	3
laugher.	Julius Caesar, i.2.	1	AS. "			
laught.	1 Henry VI, ii.3.	1	AS. "			
laughing-stogs.	Merry Wives, iii.1.	2	AS. hlehhan + stoce.			
laud.	3 Henry VI, i.1.	1	L. laus.	Caes. I. 40.5.		
laundress.	Merry Wives, iii.3.	1	L. lavare.	Caes. IV. 1.10.		
laundry.	Merry Wives, i.2.	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 1.10.	laundry.	7
laurel.	3 Henry VI, iv.6.	3	L. laurus.	Verg. II. 5.13.		
laureled.	Ant. and Cleo., i.3.1.	1	L. loris.	Verg. II. 5.13.		
laus.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	L. laus.	Caes. I. 40.5.		
lave.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	3	L. lavare.	Caes. IV. 1.10.	lave.	2
lavee.	Henry V, iii.1.	1	F. lavee.			
lavender.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	LL. lavendula.			
lavish.	Mea. for Mea, ii.2.	5	OF. lavache.		lavish.	9
lavishly.	2 Henry IV, iv.2.	1	OF. "			
lavolt.	Troil. and Cress., iv.4.	1	It. la + volvere.	Verg. I. 9.		
lavolta.	Henry V, iii.5.	1	It. "	Verg. I. 9.		
law-breaker.	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	AS. lagu + brecan.			
law-day.	Othello, iii.3.	1	AS. lagu + daegh.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
lawlessly	Two Gen. of Ver., v.3	1	AS. lagu			
lawn	Winter's Tale, iv.3	3	F. Laon.		lawn.	6
layer-up	Henry V, v.2	1	AS. leegan+up			
lay'st.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	5	AS. leegan.			
lay-thoughts	Henry VIII, i.4	1	AS. leegan+thencan.			
lazar	Henry V, i.1	4	Gk. lazarus.			
lazar-like	Hamlet, i.5	1	Gk. lazarus+AS. gelic			
lazy	Tempest, iii.1	10	L. laxus.	Caes. I. 2.5	lazy.	7
lazy-pacing	Romeo and Juliet, ii.2	1	L. laxus+passus	Caes. I. 2.5		
lea	Tempest, iv.1	3	AS. leah.		lea.	4
lead.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	15	ME. leed.			
leading	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	7	AS. leadan			
leafy	Pericles, v.1	1	AS. leaf		leafy	3
leagued	Cymbeline, iv.2	2	L. ligara			
leaguer	All's Well, iii.6	1	L.			
leak	1 Henry IV, ii.1	3	ME. leken.			
leaked	Timon of Athens, iv.2	1	ME. "			
leaky	Tempest, i.1	2	ME. "		leak	7
leaner	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2	1	AS. hlaene			
lean-faced	Comedy of Errors, v.1	2	AS. hlaene+L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
lean-looking	Richard II, ii.4	1	AS. hlaene+locian			
lean-witted	Richard II, ii.1	1	AS. hlaene+witt			
leap-frog	Henry V, v.2	1	AS. hleapan+frogga.			
leaping-houses	1 Henry IV, i.2	1	AS. hleapan+hus.			
learnedly	Tempest, ii.1	3	AS. leornian			
learning-place	All's Well, i.1	1	AS. leornian+Gk. plateia			
learnt	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	3	AS. leornian			
lease	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2	6	L. laxare.	Caes. II. 25.2		
leased	Richard II, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. II. 25.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
leash	Winter's Tale, iv.3	3	L. laxa.	Caes. II. 25.2.		
leashed	Henry V, i. (chorus)	1	L. "	Caes. II. 25.2		
leather-coats	2 Henry IV, v.3.	1	AS. lether + LL. cotta.			
leather-jerkin	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. lether + ME. jerkyng			
leavening	Troil. and Cress, i.1	1	L. levare	Caes. II. 10.1		
leave-taking	Macheth, ii.3	5	AS. leafan + tacan.			
leav'st	2 Henry IV, iii.1	1	AS. "			
leavy	Much Ado, ii.3 (song)	2	AS. leaf			
lecher	Merry Wives, iii.5	5	OF. lecheor			
lecheries	Merry Wives, v.5.1	1	OF. "			
lecherous	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	4	OF. "			
lechery	Merry Wives, v.3	15	OF. "			
lecon	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. lecon			
lecture	As You Like It, iii.2	8	L. legere	Cic. IV. 2	lecture	9
led'st	Henry VIII, iv.2	1	AS. laedan			
leech	Timon of Athens, v.5	1	AS. laece.		leech	4
leek	Mid. N's Dream, v.1	9	AS. leac.			
lechery	Merry Wives, v.3	15	OF. lecheor			
leer	Merry Wives, i.3	6	ME. lere.		leer	5
leer	Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)	2	OF. eslite			
legacies	Julius Caesar, iv.1	1	L. legatum—let	Cic. P. 57		
legacy	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	4	L. "	Cic. P. 57	legacy	5
legate	King John, iii.1	7	L. "	Cic. P. 57	legate	6
legatine	Henry VIII, iii.2	1	L. legatus	Cic. P. 57		
lege	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	2	L. lex	Caes. I. 1.2		
legged	Tempest, ii.2	1	ME. lege			
legerity	Henry V, iv.1	1	L. legare	Cic. P. 57		
legion	Tempest, iii.2	22	L. legio	Caes. I. 7.2	legion	8
legitimate	Twelfth Night, iii.2	6	L. legitimus	Cic. A. 3	legitimate	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
legitimation	King John, i.1	1	L. legitimus—legitimare	Cic. A. 3		
leiger	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	2	OF. liege			
leisurely	Winter's Tale, v.3	2	L. liere	Caes. I. 7.3		
leman	Merry Wives, iv.2	3	AS. leof + mann			
lemon	Twelfth Night, ii.3	2	F. limon			
lending	All's Well, ii.1	5	AS. lendan			
lenny	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	8	L. lenitas	Caes. I. 12.1		
lenten	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	ME. lenten			
lentus	Titus Andron., iv.1	1	L. lentus	Cic. II. 21		
l'envoy	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	2	L. illa + in + via	Caes. I. 9.1		
leperous	Hamlet, i.5	1	Gk. leprosius			
lessen	Much Ado, ii.1	4	AS. laessa		lessen	9
lessened	Henry V, iii.6	3	AS. "			
lesson	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	7	L. lectio	Cic. II. 20	lesson	9
lessoned	Richard III, i.5	3	L. "	Cic. II. 20		
let-alone	Lear, v.3	1	AS. lactan + al + on			
lethargied	Lear, i.4	1	Gk. lethargia			
lethargies	Troil. and Cress., v.1	1	Gk. "			
lethargy	Twelfth Night, i.5	5	Gk. "			
let'st	Tempest, ii.1.3	3	AS. lettan			
lettered	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. littera	Caes. I. 26.6		
lettuce	Othello, i.3	1	L. lac	Caes. IV. 1.8	lettuce	5
leve	Henry V, iii.2	1	ME. leven			
level	Tempest, iv.1	24	L. libella	Cic. A. 25	level	9
levelled	Much Ado, iv.1	3	L. "	Cic. A. 25		
leven (eleven)	Winter's Tale, iv.2	1	AS. endleofan			
lever	I Henry IV, ii.2	1	L. levare	Caes. V. 27.11	lever	6
levied	Tempest, i.2	13	L. "	Caes. V. 27.11		
levies	Coriolanus, v.5	3	L. "	Caes. V. 27.11		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
levity	Mea. for Mea., v.1	6	L. levitas	Verg. V. 91	levity	2
levying	Julius Caesar, iv.1	2	L. levare	Caes. V. 27.11		
lewdly-inclined	Pericles, iv.3	1	{ AS, laewede + L. in + clinare	Cic. IV. 6.		
lewdster	Merry Wives, v.3	1	{ AS, laewede + L. in + clinare	Cic. IV. 6.		
lewd-tongued	Winter's Tale, ii.3	1	L. laewede + tunge			
liable	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	7	L. ligare	Verg. II. 217	liable	8
libbard	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	Gk. leopardos			
libel	Richard III, i.1	1	L. libellum—liber	Cic. A. 25.	libel	5
libelling	Titus Andron., iv.4	1	"	Cic. A. 25.		
liberal-conceited	Hamlet, v.2	1	L. liber + concipere	Caes. II. 5.1	liberal	9
liberte	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. liberte			
liberties	Comedy of Errors, i.2	7	L. libertus—liber	Cic. III. 14		
libertine	Much Ado, ii.1	5	L. " "	Cic. III. 14	libertine	2
library	Tempest, i.2	3	L. " "		library	9
licentious	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	4	L. licentiosus—licere	Verg. 1. 517	licentious	4
lictors	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	L. licitor			
lied	Tempest, iii.2	3	AS, leogan			
lief	Merry Wives, iii.1	21	AS, leof		lief	3
liefast	2 Henry VI, iii.1	1	AS, " "			
liege	Tempest, v.1	143	OF, lige		liege	4
liegeman	Winter's Tale, ii.3	2	OF, lige + AS, man			
liegemen	1 Henry VI, v.4	2	OF, " "			
lien (lay)	Tempest, i.2	8	AS, leegan			
lien	Tempest, i.2	8	L. locus	Caes. I. 2.3		
lieutenant	Tempest, iii.2	34	L. locus	Caes. I. 2.3	lieutenant	8
lieutenant	Ant. and Cleo., iii.9	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.3		
life-blood	Mer. of Ven., ii.2	6	AS, lif + blod			
life-harming	Richard II, ii.2	1	AS, lif + hearman			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
lifeless	As You Like It, i.2	4	AS. lif		lifeless	5
lifeling	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	AS. lif			
life-preserving	Comedy of Errors, v.1	1	AS. lif + L. prae + servare	Caes. II. 33.2		
life-rendering	Hamlet, iv.5	1	AS. lif + L. reddere	Caes. I. 35.3		
life-time	3 Henry VI, i.1	1	AS. lif + tima		lifetime	8
life-weary	Romeo and Juliet, v.1	1	AS. lif + werig			
liege	Henry V, iii.2	1	F. liege			
lighter-heeled	Henry V, iii.2	1	AS. leoht + hela			
lightfoot	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	1	AS. leoht + fot		lightfoot	2
lightning-flash	Richard III, iv.4	1	ME. lytnynge + LL. flasea		lightning flash	8
light-winged	Cymbeline, iv.2 (song)	2	AS. leoht + ME. winge			
liked'st	Othello, i.3	1	AS. leoht + ME. winge			
liked'st	Othello, iii.3	1	AS. lician			
likeliest	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	AS. "			
likelihood	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	AS. lician + ME. hood		likelihood	4
likely	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2	18	AS. lician		likely	9
liker	Mea. for Mea., v.1	27	AS. "			
likest	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	2	AS. "			
lik'st	Much Ado, i.1	5	AS. "			
lik'st	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	1	AS. "			
lified	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. lilium	Verg. VI. 709		
lily-livered	Macbeth, v.3	2	L. lilium + liberare	Verg. VI. 709		
lily-white	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1	1	L. lilium + AS. hwit	Verg. VI. 709		
limb	Merry Wives, iii.1	57	AS. lim		limb	8
limbeck	Macbeth, i.7	1	F. alambique			
limbed	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	AS. lim			
limber	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	OF. limonier			
limb-meal	Cymbeline, ii.4	1	L. limbus + ME. mele	Verg. IV. 137		
limbo	All's Well, v.3	3	L. limbus	Verg. IV. 137		
limbo-patrum	Henry VIII, v.3	1	L. limbus + pater	Verg. IV. 137		
limed	Twelfth Night, iii.4	8	AS. lim			
lime-grove	Tempest, v.1	1	Per. limin + AS. grof			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
limehouse.	Henry VIII, v.3.	1	AS. lim + hus.			
lime-kiln.	Merry Wives, iii.3.	2	AS. lim + cylin.			
lime-twig.	2 Henry VI, iii.3.	1	Per. limun + AS. twig.			
limitation.	Coriolanus, ii.3.	2	L. limes—limitare.	Verg. II. 697	limitation	7
limned.	As You Like It, 7.	1	L. illuminare.	Cic. III. 24	limp	7
limp.	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	4	AS. limpan.			
limped.	As You Like It, ii.7.	1	AS. "a			
limping.	Timon of Athens, iv.1.	2	AS. "a			
lineal.	King John, ii.1.	8	L. linea.	Verg. V. 510	lineal.	4
lineally.	3 Henry VI, iii.3.	1	L. "a	Verg. V. 510		
lineament.	Much Ado, v.1.	8	L. lineamentum—linea.	Verg. V. 510	lineament.	3
lined.	As You Like It, ii.7.	6	L. linea.	Verg. V. 510		
ling.	All's Well, iii.2.	1	AS. lenga.			
linger.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	13	AS. lengan.		linger.	8
lingering.	Tempest, iii.3.	12	AS. "a			
linguist.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1.	2	L. lingua.	Caes. I. 1.1.		
lining.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	2	L. linea.	Caes. III. 13.4.		
link.	Much Ado, iv.1.	7	Scand. hlenker.		link.	
linked.	King John, iii.1.	5	Scand. "a			
lion-mettled.	Macbeth, iv.1.	1	Gk. leon + metallon.			
lipped.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.5.	1	AS. lippan.			
liquid.	Mid. N.'s Dream, i.1.	8	L. liquere.	Verg. I. 517.	liquid.	8
liquored.	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	L. "a	Verg. I. 517		
liquorish.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. "a	Verg. I. 517		
lisp.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	3	AS. whisp.		lisp.	5
lipping.	Merry Wives, iii.3.	3	AS. "a			
list.	Tempest, iii.2.	63	F. liste.		list.	9
listed.	Richard III, iii.5.	1	F. "a			
listened.	Richard II, ii.1.	2	AS. hlosnian.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
listening.....	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.....	7	AS. hlosnian.....	.....	.....	.....
lit.....	Pericles, iv.3.....	1	ME. lighten.....	.....	.....	.....
literature.....	Henry V, iv.7.....	1	L. littera.....	Caes. I. 26.6.....	literature.....	9
lither.....	1 Henry VI, iv.7.....	1	AS. lithe.....	.....	.....	.....
litigious.....	Pericles, iii.3.....	1	L. litigium.....	.....	.....	.....
littero.....	Tempest, i.2.....	7	L. lectus.....	Cic. IV. 2.....	litter.....	7
littered.....	Winter's Tale, iv.2.....	3	L. ".....	Cic. IV. 2.....	.....	.....
littlest.....	Hamlet, iii.2.....	1	AS. lytel.....	.....	.....	.....
livedst.....	Timon of Athens, iv.3.....	1	AS. libban.....	.....	.....	.....
livelier.....	Timon of Athens, i.1.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
livelihood.....	All's Well, i.1.....	2	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
livelong.....	Macbeth, ii.3.....	3	AS. libban + lang.....	.....	livelihood.....	5
liver.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	27	AS. lifer.....	.....	livelong.....	3
liveries.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.....	5	L. liberare.....	.....	liver.....	7
livery.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.....	23	L. ".....	Caes. IV. 19.4.....	livery.....	7
loach.....	1 Henry IV, ii.1.....	1	F. loche.....	Caes. IV. 19.4.....	.....	.....
load.....	Much Ado, v.1.....	25	AS. lad.....	.....	load.....	9
loading.....	Othello, v.2.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
loam.....	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1.....	4	AS. lam.....	.....	.....	.....
loath.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.....	31	AS. lath.....	.....	loath.....	5
loathe.....	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2.....	10	AS. ".....	.....	loathe.....	5
loathed.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.....	14	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
loather.....	2 Henry VI, iii.2.....	1	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
loathing.....	Mid. N's Dream, ii.3.....	3	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
loathly.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	4	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
loathness.....	Tempest, ii.1.....	3	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
loathsome.....	Taming of Shrew, i. (ind.).....	16	ME. loth + AS. sum.....	.....	loathsome.....	3
loathsomeness.....	Winter's Tale, iv.3.....	1	ME. ".....	.....	.....	.....
loathsomest.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.1.....	1	ME. ".....	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
lob.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	2	Gk. lobos			
lobbies	Timon of Athens, i.1.	1	LL. lobbia.			
lobby	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	3	LL. "		lobby.	6
local	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	2	L. localis—locus	Caes. I. 2.3.	local.	9
locking.	Comedy of Errors, iv.1.	2	AS. loc.			
lockram.	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	L. locronan.			
lode-star.	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	1	AS. lad + steoria.			
lodger.	Taming of Shrew, iv.3.	2	OF. loge			
loffie (laugh).	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	1	AS. hlehhan.			
loggats.	Hamlet, v.1.1.	1	Scand. laga.			
loggerhead.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	3	ME. logge + heafod.			
loggerheaded.	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	1	ME. "			
logic.	Taming of Shrew, i.1.	1	Gk. logika.		logic.	8
log-man.	Tempest, iii.1.	1	ME. logge + AS. man.			
loiter.	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	ME. loitren		loiter.	5
loiters.	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	2	ME. "			
loitering.	Two Gen. of Ver, iv.4.	1	ME. "			
lolls.	Othello, iv.1.	1	ME. lollen.			
lolling.	Richard III, iii.7.	4	ME. "			
lone.	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	ME. al + one.		lone.	4
loneliness.	All's Well, i.3.	2	ME. "		loneliness.	4
lonely.	Winter's Tale, v.3.	2	ME. "		lonely.	6
long-boat.	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	AS. lang + OF. boie.			
long-continued.	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	AS. lang + L. continere	Caes. I. 1.3.		
long-during.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	AS. lang + L. durus	Caes. I. 48.6.		
longed-for.	King John, iv.2.	1	AS. lang + for.			
long-engrafted.	Lear, i.1.	1	{ AS. lang + L. in + Gk. graphion }			
longest.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2.	5	AS. lang			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
long-experienced	Romeo and Juliet, iv.1	1	AS. lang + L. experiri	Caes. I. 31.14		
long-grown	1 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	AS. lang + growan			
long-imprisoned	2 Henry VI, v.1.	1	{ AS. lang + L. in + prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
long-legged	{ Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3 (song)	1	AS. lang + ON. legge			
long'st	Cymbeline, iii.2	2	AS. lang			
longly	Taming of Shrew, i.1	1	AS. "			
long-tail	Merry Wives, iii.4	1	AS. lang + taegel			
long-tongued	3 Henry VI, ii.2	2	AS. lang + tunge			
long-usurped	Richard III, v.4	1	AS. lang + L. usurpare	Cic. IV. 7.		
long-vanished	Henry V, ii.4	1	AS. lang + L. vanus	Verg. I. 352		
long-winded	1 Henry IV, iii.3	1	AS. lang + windan			
looked	Ant. and Cleo., iii.8	1	ME. lof			
looker-on	Mea. for Mea., v.1	5	AS. locian + on			
lookedst	Ant. and Cleo., iii.3	2	AS. locian			
loon	Macbeth, v.3	1	ODu. loen		loon	2
loop	1 Henry IV, iv.1	2	Gael. lub		loop	8
looped	Lear, iii.4	1	Gael. "			
loose-bodied	{ Taming of Shrew, iv.3 (note)	1	AS. losian + bodig			
loosely	2 Henry IV, ii.2	2	AS. losian			
loosen	Lear, v.1	1	AS. "		loosen	6
loose-wived	Ant. and Cleo., i.2	1	AS. losian + wif			
lopped	1 Henry IV, iv.1	6	AS. lappan			
loquitur	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. loquitur	Caes. I. 20.6		
lorded	Tempest, i.2	1	AS. hlaford			
lording	Winter's Tale, i.2	3	AS. "			
lordliness	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
lordly	1 Henry iii.1	6	AS. hlaforð			3
loser	Mer. of Ven., ii.7	8	AS. losian		lordly loser	5
loset.	As You Like It, i.2	3	AS. "			
losing	Two. Gen. of Ver., i.1	19	AS. "			
losses	Much Ado, iv.2	14	AS. "			
lottery	Mer. of Ven., i.2	7	ME. lottary		lottery	4
louder	Tempest, i.1	12	AS. hlud			
loudest	Winter's Tale, ii.2	3	AS. "			
loud-howling	2 Henry VI, iv.1	1	AS. hlud + ME. houlen	Verg. II. 488.		
loudly	Hamlet, v.2	1	AS. hlud			
louse	Merry Wives, i.1	2	AS. lus			
lousy	Merry Wives, iii.3	5	AS. "			
lout	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	6	AS. luten			
louted	1 Henry VI, iv.3	1	AS. "			
love-affair	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	AS. lufu + L. ad + facere	Caes. I. 2.1		
love-bed	Richard III, iii.1	1	AS. lufu + bed			
love-book	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	1	AS. lufu + boc			
love-broker	Twelfth Night, iii.2	1	AS. lufu + LL. brocator			
love-cause	As You Like It, iv.1	1	AS. lufu + L. causa	Caes. I. 1.4		
love-day	Titus Andron., i.2	1	AS. lufu + daeg			
love-devouring	Romeo and Juliet, ii.6	1	AS. lufu + L. de + vorare			
love-discourse	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	1	{ AS. lufu + L. discursus }	Verg. IV. 352		
love-feat	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. lufu + L. factum	Caes. I. 2.1		
love-God	Much Ado, ii.1	1	AS. lufu + God			
love-in-idleness	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2	1	{ AS. lufu + L. ins + AS. idel }	Caes. I. 3.7		
love-juice	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	2	AS. lufu + L. jus			
love-letters	Merry Wives, ii.1	2	AS. lufu + L. littera	Caes. I. 26.6		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
lovelier	Richard iii. 1	2	AS. lufu			
loveliness	Othello, ii. 1	1	"		loveliness	4
love-monger	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1	1	AS. lufu + L. mango			
love-news	Mer. of Ven., ii. 4	1	AS. lufu + L. nova	Caes. I. 9.3.		
love-performing	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 2	1	{ AS. lufu + OF. parfournir }			
love-prate	As You Like It, iv. 1	1	AS. lufu + ME. praten			
love-rhymes	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1	1	AS. lufu + Gk. ruthmos			
love-shaft	Mid. N's Dream, ii. 2	1	AS. lufu + secaft			
love-shaked	As You Like It, iii. 2	1	AS. lufu + seeacan			
love-sick	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 2	1	AS. lufu + seoc			
love-song	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1	2	AS. lufu + song			
love-suit	Henry V. v. 2	6	AS. lufu			
love-thoughts	Twelfth Night, i. 1	2	AS. lufu + L. sequi	Caes. I. 4.1		
love-tokens	Mid. N's Dream, i. 1	1	AS. lufu + thoht			
love-wounded	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 2	1	AS. lufu + tacan			
lovingly	Titus Andron., i. 2	1	AS. lufu + wund			
low-born	Winter's Tale, iv. 3	1	AS. lufu			
low-crooked	Julius Caesar, iii. 1	1	ON. lagr + AS. beran			
lowered	Richard III. i. 1	1	ON. lagr + ME. croke			
lowering	Richard II, i. 3	1	ME. lowren			
low-laid	Cymbeline, v. 4	4	ME. "			
lown	Penthes, iv. 6	1	ON. lagr + AS. lecgan			
lowness	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 7	2	AS. hleor			
low-rated	Henry V, iv. (chorus)	3	ON. lagr			
lowreth	Comedy of Errors, ii. 1	1	ON. lagr + L. ratus			
low-spirited	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1	1	ME. lowren			
low-voiced	(letter)	1	ON. lagr + L. aspirare	Verg. I. 404		
	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 3		ON. lagr + L. vox	Caes. I. 32.3.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
loyal.	Tempest, v.1	30	L. legalis.	Caes. I. 1.2	loyal	9
loyally	Cymbeline, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2		
loyalest.	Cymbeline, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2		
loyalties.	Henry VIII, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2		
loyalty	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	24	L. "	Caes. I. 1.2	loyalty.	9
lubbar.	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	ME. iobre.			
lubbar.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.5	4	ME. "		lubbar	3
lubberly	Merry Wives, v.5	1	ME. "			
luce.	Merry Wives, i.1	4	L. lucius			
luck	Merry Wives, iii.4	23	LG. luk			
luckier	Much Ado, v.3	1	LG. "		luck	8
luckiest.	All's Well, i.3	1	LG. "			
luckily	1 Henry IV, v.4	1	LG. "			
luckless	3 Henry VI, ii.6	2	LG. "			
lucky	Winter's Tale, iii.3	6	LG. "		luckless.	3
lug.	Timon of Athens, iv.3	2	Scand. lugge		lucky.	6
luggage.	Tempest, iv.1	5	Scand. "		lug.	3
lugged	1 Henry IV, i.2	1	Scand. "		luggage.	4
luke.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	3	ME. lenk			
lull	Coriolanus, iii.2	2	ME. lulla + by		lull	6
lullaby.	Twelfth Night, v.1	4	ME. "			
lulled.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	2	ME. "			
lulling.	Richard III. iii.7	1	ME. "			
lumpish	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	1	ME. lompe.			
lunacies	Hamlet, iii.3	1	L. lunatus—luna	Caes. I. 50.5		
lunacy	As You Like It, iii.2	5	L. "	Caes. I. 50.5	lunacy	2
lunc.	Merry Wives, iv.2	3	L. luna	Caes. I. 50.5		
lungs.	Tempest, ii.1	19	AS. lungen			
lurch	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	F. lourehe		lurch	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thomdike	Source Credit
lurched	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	F. lourche.			
lure	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	2	OF. locre.		lure	8
lurked	Richard III, iv.4	2	Scand. lurka.			
lurketh	Henry V, i.1	1	Scand. "			
lurking-place	Titus Andron., v.2	1	Scand. "			
luscious	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	1	ME. lust		luscious	4
lush	Tempest, ii.1	2	AS. lust			
lust-dieted	Lear, iv.1	1	AS. lust + Gk. diaita			
lustful	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	AS. "			
lustick	All's Well, ii.3	5	AS. "			
lustier	1 Henry IV, v.4	1	AS. "			
lustiest	Richard II, v.3	2	AS. "			
lustihood	Much Ado, v.1	1	AS. "			
lustily	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	3	AS. "			
lustre	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	13	L. lustrare.	Verg. I. 453	luster	7
lustrous	Twelfth Night, iv.2	2	L. "	Verg. I. 453		
lust-stained	Othello, v.1	1	{ AS. lust + L. dis + tingere }	Verg. I. 745		
lust-wearied	Ant. and Cleo., ii.1	1	AS. lust + weng.			
lute	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	1	F. lut.		lute	5
lute-case	Henry V, iii.2	15	F. lut + L. capsa.			
lutestring	Much Ado, iii.2	1	AS. lut + AS. streng.			
lux	Pericles, ii.2	1	L. lux.			
luxurious	Much Ado, iv.1	1	L. luxuria.	Caes. II. 15.4		
luxuriously	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	5	L. "	Caes. II. 15.4		
luxury	Merry Wives, v.5 (song)	1	L. "	Caes. II. 15.4	luxurious	6
lyngest	Taming of Shrew (induc.)	7	AS. leojan	Caes. II. 15.4	luxury	9
lym	Lear, iii.6	2	AS. lim.			
		1				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mace	Winter's Tale, iv.2	5	L. matea—mateota		mace	
machination	Lear, i.1	2	L. machinatus—machinari	Cic. I. 2		
machine	Hamlet ii.2 (let.)	1	L. machina	Verg. II. 46	machine	9
mackarel	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. maquerellus		mackerel	3
maculate	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	1	L. macula	Cic. P. 7		
maculation	Troil. and Cress., iv.4	1	L. "	Cic. P. 7		
mad brain	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	AS. mad + brægen			
mad-bred	2 Henry VI, iii.1	3	AS. "			
mad-cap	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	1	AS. mad + bredan			
maddled	Cymbeline, iv.2	7	AS. mad + LL. cappa			
madding	All's Well, v.3	3	AS. gemaedan		mad-cap	4
made-up	Timon of Athens, v.1	1	AS. "			
mad-headed	1 Henry IV, ii.3	3	AS. macian + ME. up			
madly	12 Twelfth Night, v.1 (letter)	1	AS. mad + heafod			
mad'st	Tempest, i.2	14	AS. mad			
maggot	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	7	AS. macian			
maggot-pies	Macheth, iii.4	3	ME. magot		maggot	4
magic	Tempest, i.2	1	ME. "			
magical	Ant. and Cleo., iii.1	12	Gk. magos		magic	8
magnanimity	3 Henry VI, v.4	1	Gk. magikos		magical	7
magnanimous	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1 (letter)	1	L. magnus + animus	Caes. I. 2.4	magnanimity	4
magne	Titus Andron., iv.1	7	L. magnanimus	Verg. I. 206	magnanimous	6
magnificent	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	2	L. magnus	Caes. I. 2.4		
magnifico	Othello, i.2	1	L. magnus + facere	Cic. II.1	magnificent	9
magnificoes	Mer of Veno., iii.2	1	L. "	Cic. II. 1		
magnifist	1 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. "	Cic. II. 1		
maidenhead	Merry Wives, iv.5	17	L. "	Cic. II. 1		
			AS. maegden + heafod			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
maidenhood.	1 Henry VI, iv. 6.	3	AS. maegden		maidenhood	2
maidenliest.	Lear, i. 2	1	AS. "			
maidenly.	2 Henry IV, ii. 2.	2	AS. "			
maiden-widowed	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 2.	1	AS. maegden + widuwe			
maidhood.	Twelfth Night, iii. 1.	2	AS. maegden			
maid-pale.	Richard II, iii. 3.	1	AS. maegden + L. pallidus	Verg. I. 354		
mailed	1 Henry IV, iv. 1.	3	OF. male			
maim	Richard II, i. 3.	4	OF. mahaigrier		maim	4
main-course	Tempest, i. 1.	1	AS. maegen + L. currere			
mainly.	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	4	L. magnus	Caes. VII. 24.4		
mainmast.	Winter's Tale, iii. 3.	1	L. magnus + AS. maest	Caes. II. 2.4		
maintains	2 Henry VI, iv. 10.	18	L. manu + tenere	Caes. I. 2.4		
main-top.	Cymbeline, iv. 2.	1	AS. maegen + top			
maison.	Henry V, iv. 2.	1	F. maison			
majestas.	2 Henry VI, v. 1.	1	L. majestas			
majeste.	Henry V, v. 2.	1	F. majeste			
maje-tic.	Cymbeline, v. 5.	3	L. maestias		majestic	8
majestical.	1 Henry VI, iv. 7.	8	L. "			
majestically.	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	1	L. "			
majesties.	Hamlet, ii. 2.	5	L. "			
major.	1 Henry IV, ii. 4.	4	L. maior	Caes. I. 25.4	major	8
majority.	1 Henry IV, iii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 25.4	majority	9
makepeace	Richard II, i. 1.	1	AS. macian + L. pax	Caes. I. 3.1		
maker.	Henry V, v. 2.	5	AS. macian		maker	9
mala.	2 Henry VI, iv. 7.	1	L. malum	Caes. I. 31.10		
maladies.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	1	L. male + habitus	Caes. I. 31.10		
malady.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1.	11	L. "	Caes. I. 31.10	malady	6
malapert.	Twelfth Night, iv. 1.	3	L. male + expertus	Caes. I. 31.10		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
malcontent	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	5	L. malus + contentus	Caes. I. 31.10.		
maledictions	Lear, i.2.	1	L. male + dicere	Caes. I. 31.10.		
malefactions	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. male + facere	Caes. I. 31.10.		
malevolence	Macbeth, iii.6.	1	L. male + velle	Caes. I. 31.10.		
malevolent	1 Henry IV, i.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 31.10.	malevolent	3
maliciously	Winter's Tale, i.2	3	L. malus + malitia	Caes. I. 31.10.		
malign	Coriolanus, i.1	2	L. malignus	Verg. V. 654.	malign	3
malignancy	Twelfth Night, ii.1	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 654.		
malignant	Tempest, i.2.	7	L. " "	Verg. V. 654.		
malignantly	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 654.		
malin	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	ME. malkyn			
mal'ard	Ant. and Cleo., iii.8.	2	OF. malart			
malleable	Pericles, iv.6	1	L. malleatus—malleus			
mallecho	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. male + Gk. echo	Caes. I. 31.10.		
mallet	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	L. malleus		mallet	4
mallow	Tempest, ii.1.	1	L. malva		mallow	2
malmsey	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	Gk. monembasia			
malmsey-butt	Richard III, i.4.	2	{Gk. monembasia + AS. butan		malmsey	2
malmsey-nose	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	{Gk. monembasia + AS. nose			
malt	Lear, iii.2.	1	AS. mealt			
malhorse	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	1	AS. mealt + hors		malt	5
malt-worms	1 Henry IV, ii.1	2	AS. mealt + wyrm			
manmoring	Othello, iii.3.	2	L. maneria—manus	Caes. I. 25.4.		
mammet	1 Henry IV, ii.3	1	OF. mahumet			
mammocked	Coriolanus, i.3.	2	ME. mammoek			
manacle	Tempest, i.2.	1	L. manacula			
manage	Tempest, i.2.	6	L. manus	Caes. I. 25.4.	manage	9
		24				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
managed	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	2	L. manus	Caes. I. 25.4.		
manager	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 25.4.		
manakin	Much Ado, ii.3.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 25.4.		
man-child	Twelfth Night, iii.2	1	AS. man			
mandate	Coriolanus, i.3. i.1	1	AS. man + child.			
mandragora	Ant. and Cleo., i.5	3	L. mandatus			
mandrake	Ant. and Cleo., i.5	2	Gk. mandragoras		mandate	4
mane	2 Henry IV, i.2.	4	Gk. "	Caes. I. 12.3		
man-entered	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	5	AS. mann		mane	4
manfully	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	AS. man + L. intrare	Caes. II. 17.4		
mangle	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	2	AS. man			
mangled	Henry V, ii.4.	3	OF. mahangler		mangle	4
mangling	As You Like It, ii.7.	12	OF. "			
mangy	Henry V, v.2.	1	OF. "			
manhood	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	P. mange		manhood	8
manifoldly	Twelfth Night, iii.4	27	AS. manhood			
manlike	All's Well, ii.3.	1	AS. manifold			
manly	Ant. and Cleo., iv.8	2	AS. man + gelic			
man-monster	Much Ado, v.2.	19	AS. man		manly	8
manned	Tempest, iii.2	1	AS. man + L. monstrum	Cic. II. 1.		
mannered	Richard II, ii.3	5	AS. man			
mannerly	Cymbeline, i.7.	6	L. maneria—manus	Caes. I. 25.4.		
mannerly-modest	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	1	L. "			
manning-tree	Much Ado, ii.1.	1	L. maneria—manus + modestus	Caes. I. 25.4.		
mannish	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. man + treo.			
manor	As You Like It, i.3.	3	AS. man			
man-queller	Merry Wives, ii.2.	6	L. manere	Caes. I. 36.5	manor	5
	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	AS. man + cwellan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mansion.	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.	12	L. mansionem—manere " "	Caes. I. 36.5.	mansion.	9
mansionry	Macbeth, i.6.	1	L. AS. man + ME. slaughter.	Caes. I. 36.5.		
manslaughter	Timon of Athens, iii.5.	1	L. mantellum.			
mantled	Tempest, iv.1.	2	L. manualis—manus	Caes. I. 25.4.		
manual	Richard II, iv.1.	1	L. manus + operari.	Caes. I. 25.4.	manure.	5
manure	Richard II, iv.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 25.4.		
manured	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	2	L. manus.	Caes. I. 25.4.		
manus.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	AS. manig + L. colorem.	Caes. V. 14.2.		
many-coloured	Tempest, iv.1.	2	AS. manig + beafod			
many-headed	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	L. mappa		map.	9
map.	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	11	L. " "			
mapped	Cymbeline, iv.1.	1	L. " "			
mappery	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	L. marmor + AS. breost	Cic. A. 22.		
marble-breasted	Twelfth Night, v.1.	1	L. marmor + constare.	Cic. A. 22.		
marble-constant	Ant. and Cleo., v.2.	1	L. marmor	Cic. A. 22.		
marbled	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. marmor + AS. hearte	Cic. A. 22.		
marble-hearted	Lear, i.4.	1	L. martius + AS. cyreen			
march-chick	Muc. Ado, i.3.	1	F. marcher			
marches	King John, ii.1.	6	F. " "			
marcheth	2 Henry VI, v.1.	2	F. " "			
marching	1 Henry IV, iv.1.	11	F. " "			
marchpane	Romeo and Juliet, i.5.	1	L. martius + pannus.			
mare.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	6	AS. mere.			
mareshal	1 Henry IV, iv.4.	3	OF. mareschal		mareschal	8
margent	Mid. N's Dream, ii.1.	4	L. margo.			
margin.	Romeo and Juliet, i.3.	1	L. " "		margin.	9
marigold	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	2	Heb. miryam + AS. gold.		mangold.	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike $\frac{1}{2}$	Source Credit
mariner	Tempest, i.1	7	L. marinus—mare	Caes. III. 7.2	mariner	7
maritime	Ant. and Cleo., i.4	1	L. maritimus—mare	Caes. III. 7.2	maritime	4
marjoram	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	Gk. amarakos			
marketable	Tempest, v.1	2	L. mercatus	Verg. I. 367		
market-crosses	1 Henry IV, v.1	1	L. mercatus + crux	Verg. I. 367		
market-bell	1 Henry VI, iii.2	1	L. mercatus + AS. belle	Verg. I. 367		
market-folks	1 Henry VI, iii.2	1	L. mercatus + AS. folc	Verg. I. 367		
market-maid	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6	1	L. mercatus + AS. maegden	Verg. I. 367		
market-men	1 Henry VI, iii.2	2	L. mercatus + AS. man	Verg. I. 367		
market-place	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	23	L. mercatus + Gk. plateia	Verg. I. 367	market place	4
market-price	All's Well, v.3	1	L. mercatus + pretium	Verg. I. 367		
marking	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	4	AS. meare			
marksman	Romeo and Juliet, i.1	1	AS. meare + man			
marl	Much Ado, ii.1	1	LL. marga			
marmozet	Tempest, ii.2	1	F. marmouset			
marquese	2 Henry VI, i.1	5	OF. markis			
marred	Tempest, iv.1	12	AS. merran			
marriage-bed	King John, iii.1	3	L. maritare + AS. bedde			
marriage-day	Pericles, v.3	3	L. maritare + AS. daeg			
marriage-dowry	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	1	L. maritare + dos			
marries	As You Like It, v.2	3	L. maritare			
marring	Merry Wives, i.1	3	AS. merran			
marrowless	Macbeth, iii.4	1	AS. mearg			
marry	Tempest, iii.1	110	L. maritare			
marsh	Richard III, v.3	1	AS. merce		marsh	9
marsh's	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	14	F. marechal			
marshal'st	Macbeth, ii.1	1	F. "			
marted	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	L. mercatus—mercari	Verg. I. 367		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
martem	Titus Andron., iv.3.	1	L. martem.			
mar-text	As You Like It, iii.3.	2	{ AS. merran + L. textus—texere }	Verg. II. 186		
marial	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	10	L. marialis		marial	6
marlet	Mer. of Ven., ii.9.	2	L. mercatus	Verg. I. 367		
marlyred	Titus Andron., iii.1.	3	Gk. martus			
marvell'st	Macbeth, iii.2.	1	L. mirabilis—mirari			
masculine	Twelfth Night, v.1.	3	L. masculinus—mas	Cic. P. 58	masculine	7
mask	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	26	F. masque		mask	7
masked	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2.	10	F. "			
masters	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	3	F. "			
masking	Mer. of Ven., ii.6.	3	F. "			
mason	Henry V, i.2.	2	OF. masson		mason	7
masonry	All's Well, ii.1.	1	OF. "		masonry	4
mass	Merry Wives, iv.2.	29	L. missa—mittere		mass	9
massacre	1 Henry IV, v.4.	8	F. massacre	Caes. I. 7.3	mass	6
masses	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	Gk. maza		massacre	
massy	Tempest, iii.3.	5	Gk. "			
master-cord	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	L. magistrum + Gk. chorde	Verg. I. 115		
masterdom	Macbeth, i.5.	1	L. magistrum	Verg. I. 115		
mastered	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	3	L. "			
master-gunner	1 Henry VI, i.4.	1	{ L. magistrum + ME. gonne }	Verg. I. 115		
master-leaver	Ant. and Cleo., iv.9.	1	{ L. magistrum + AS. leaf }	Verg. I. 115		
masterless	Cymbeline, ii.4.	2	L. magistrum	Verg. I. 115		
masterly	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	4	L. "	Verg. I. 115	masterly	3
master-piece	Macbeth, ii.3.	1	{ L. magistrum + LL. petium }	Verg. I. 115	masterpiece	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
master-reasons.	Pericles, iv.6.	1	L. magistrum + ratio.	Verg. I. 115		
mastership	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	3	L. magistrum.	Verg. I. 115	mastership	3
mastick	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	Gk. mastikos			
mastiffs	Henry V, iii.7.	5	L. manus + suctus.	Caes. I. 25.4	mastiff	3
match	Tempest, ii.1	77	ME. macche.		match	9
matched.	Mid. N's Dream, iv.1.	15	ME. "			
matches.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	4	ME. "			
matching.	Henry V, ii.4.	3	ME. "			
matchless.	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	2	ME.			
mated.	All's Well, i.1.	6	ME. mate.			
maternal	As You Like It, iii.3.	5	L. materia.	Caes. III. 29.1	material	9
mathematics	Taming of Shrew, i.1	2	Gk. mathematikos.		mathematics.	8
matin.	Hamlet, i.5.	1	L. matrona.			
matron.	All's Well, iii.5.	8	L. matrona.			
mattress.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.6.	1	It. materasso		mattress	6
mature	Winter's Tale, i.1	7	L. maturas.	Caes. I. 7.1		
maturity.	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.1	maturity.	9
maugre.	Twelfth Night, iii.1.	3	L. malus + gratus.	Caes. I. 31.10.		
maxim	Troil. and Cress., i.2.	1	L. maxima		maxim	8
mayor.	Henry V, v. (chorus)	17	L. maior.		mayor	9
maypole.	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2.	1	L. malus + Gk. polus.			
maze.	Tempest, iii.3.	4	ME. mase.		maze	7
mazed.	Henry VIII, ii.2.	3	ME. "			
mazzard	Hamlet, v.1	2	OF. masere.			
meacock	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	1	ME. mede		mead	4
mead	Tempest, iv.1.	7	AS. meodu.			
meadow-fairies.	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	AS. meadwe—L. fatum			
meagre.	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	5	L. maeer		meager	8
mealed	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	1	AS. melo			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mealy	Troil. and Cress., iii. 3	1	AS. melo.			
mean-born	2 Henry VI, iii. 1	2	AS. gemeane + heran.			
meanders	Tempest, iii. 3	1	Gk. maiandros			
meaner	Tempest, iii. 3	12	AS. gemeane			
meanly	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	4	AS. "			
meant'st	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	1	AS. "			
measurable	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	1	I. mensura	Caes. V. 13. 4		
measureless	Macbeth, ii. 1	2	L. "	Caes. V. 13. 4		
meazel	Coriolanus, iii. 1	1	Du. maselen			
mechanic	Henry V, i. 2	4	Gk. mechanikos		mechanic.	9
mechanical	Merry Wives, ii. 2	5	Gk. "		mechanical	8
medal	Winter's Tale, i. 2	1	Gk. metallon		medal	9
med'cinable	Troil. and Cress., i. 3	3	L. medicina	Cic. II. 17		
med'cinal	Winter's Tale, ii. 3	1	L. "	Cic. II. 17		
meddler	Mea. for Mea., v. 1	3	L. misculus—miscere	Cic. II. 17		
mediation	2 Henry IV, iv. 4	2	L. mediatus—mediare	Cic. II. 17		
medice	2 Henry VI, ii. 1	1	F. medice			
medicinable	Much Ado, ii. 2	1	L. medicina			
medicinal	Othello, v. 2	1	L. "	Cic. II. 17		
meditating	All's Well, i. 1	5	L. meditari	Cic. I. 22	medicinal	3
medlar	Mea. for Mea., iv. 3	6	Gk. mespilon			
meed	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4	16	AS. med			
meekly	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1	1	ON. miukr			
meeter	Henry V, i. 2	2	AS. gemeate			
meeting-place	Cymbeline, iv. 1	1	AS. metan + Gk. plateia			
meetly	Ant. and Cleo., i. 3	1	AS. gemeate			
meet'st	Henry V, iv. 7	1	AS. metan			
melleur	Henry V, v. 2	1	F. melleur			
meny	Lear, ii. 4	1	F. meini			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
melancholies.	Merry Wives, iii.1.	1	Gk. melancholia—melas.			
melancholy	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	69	Gk.		melancholy.	8
melius.	Pericles, i. (Gower)	1	L. melius.			
mell.	All's Well, iv.3 (let.)	1	OF. mesler.			
mellifluous.	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	1	L. mel + fluere.	Caes. I. 6.2		
mellow	Twelfth Night, i.2.	5	AS. melo.		mellow.	3
	3 Henry VI, iii.3.	2	AS. "			
mellowed.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	AS. "			
mellowing.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	5	Gk. melodia.			
melodious	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	L. memento + memin.	Caes. III. 6.4.		
memento mori.	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	L. memor.	Cic. IV. 19.		
memorable.	Henry V, ii.4.	4	L. memorandum.		melodius.	5
memorandums.	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	L. memoria.			
memories.	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	3	L. memor.	Caes. I. 7.4.		
memorize.	Macbeth, i.2.	1	L. memor.	Cic. IV. 19.	memorize.	3
memorized.	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	L. "	Cic. IV. 19.		
menace.	Richard III, i.4.	4	L. minax.			
menaced.	Henry VIII, i.1.	2	L. "			
men-children.	Macbeth, i.7.	1	AS. man + cild.			
mended.	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	12	L. emendare.			
mender.	Julius Caesar, i.1.	1	L. "			
mental.	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	3	L. mentalis—mens.	Caes. I. 39.1.	mental.	8
mentis.	Henry VIII, iii.1.	1	L. mens.	Caes. I. 39.1.		
mention.	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. mention.			
mercenaries.	Henry V, iv.8.	1	L. mercenarius—merces.	Caes. I. 31.4.		
mercenary.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	3	L. "	Cic. P. 35.	mercenary.	7
merc.	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	1	L. merx.	Caes. I. 31.4.		
merchant.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	7	L. mercari.	Verg. I. 367.	merchandise.	8
merchant-like.	2 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	L. mercari + AS. gelle.	Verg. I. 367.		
merchant-marring.	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	1	L. mercari + AS. merran.	Verg. I. 367.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mercifully	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. merces	Caes. I. 31.4		
merciless	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	6	L. "	Caes. I. 31.4	merciless.	6
mercy-lacking	King John, iv.1	1	L. merces + ME. lac	Caes. I. 31.4		
mere	Twelfth Night, ii.1.	58	L. merus	Verg. I. 729	mere.	9
mered	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	L. "	Verg. I. 729		
merely	Tempest, i.1	25	L. "	Verg. I. 729		
merest	Taming of Shrew, i. (induc.)	1	L. "	Verg. I. 729		
meridian	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	L. meridianus	Caes. V. 8.5	meridian	7
merit	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	57	L. meritum—mereri	Caes. I. 11.3	merit	9
merited	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	6	L. "	Caes. I. 11.3		
meritorius	Merry Wives, iv.2	3	L. "	Caes. I. 11.3		
mermaid	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	6	ME. mermaid			
mermaid-like	Hamlet, iv.7	1	ME. " + lyk			
merrier	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1	7	AS. myrige			
merriest	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	3	AS. "			
merriment	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	14	AS. "			
merriness	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	1	AS. "			
meschant	Henry V, iv.5	1	F. meschante.			
mesh	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	AS. max		mesh.	6
meshed	Titus Andron., iii.2	1	AS. "			
meshes	Mer. of Ven., i.2.	1	AS. "			
metal	Tempest, ii.1	26	Gk. metallon		metal	9
metamorphosed	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	1	Gk. meta + morphē			
metamorphosis	Titus Andron., iv.1	1	Gk. "			
metaphor	Twelfth Night, i.3	3	Gk. meta + pherein		metaphor.	5
metaphysics	Taming of Shrew, i.1	1	Gk. meta + ta + phusika			
metaphysical	Macbeth, i.5.	1	Gk. "			
meteor	Merry Wives, ii.2	10	Gk. meta-aerein		meteor.	5
metheglin	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	L. medicusfillyn			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
methinks.....	Tempest, i.1.....	150	M.E. me + thinken.....		methinks.....	3
method.....	Twelfth Night, i.5.....	8	Gk. meth + odos.....		method.....	9
methought.....	Tempest, iii.2.....	39	M.E. me + thought.....			
metre.....	Mea. for Mea., i.2.....	2	Gk. metron.....		meter.....	8
metre-ballad- mongers.....	1 Henry IV, iii.1.....	1	{ Gk. metron + L. ballare + mango			
metropolis.....	King John, v.2.....	1	Gk. metropolis.....			
met'st.....	Winter's Tale, iii.3.....	3	AS. metan.....			
mette.....	Merry Wives, i.4.....	1	F. mette.....			
mettle.....	Tempest, ii.1.....	28	Gk. metallon.....		mettle.....	4
mew.....	Taming of Shrew, i.1.....	4	M.E. mawen.....		mew.....	3
mewed.....	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.....	7	M.E. ".....			
mewing.....	As You Like It, ii.7.....	1	M.E. ".....			
micher.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4.....	1	M.E. michen.....			
miching.....	Hamlet, iii.2.....	1	M.E. ".....			
mickle.....	Comedy of Errors, iii.1.....	1	AS. micel.....			
microcosm.....	Coriolanus, ii.1.....	5	Gk. mikrokosmos.....			
mid.....	Tempest, i.2.....	1	AS. midde.....			
midage.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.2.....	2	AS. ".....			
midriff.....	1 Henry IV, iii.3.....	1	AS. midd + brif.....			
midsummer.....	Twelfth Night, iii.4.....	3	AS. midd + sumor.....			
midway.....	Much Ado, ii.1.....	5	AS. midd + weg.....		midway.....	6
mien.....	Merry Wives, i.3.....	2	F. mine.....		mien.....	3
mighty.....	Titus Andron., iv.4.....	2	AS. miht.....			
mightiest.....	All's Well, i.1.....	1	AS. ".....			
mightiness.....	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.).....	6	AS. ".....			
micht-kine.....	Merry Wives, iv.4.....	5	AS. meole + cyac.....			
mild.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.....	2	AS. milde.....		mild.....	9
milder.....	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2.....	30	AS. ".....			
		4				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Loode	Thorndike	Source Credit
mildest	All's Well, iii. 4.	2	AS. milde			
mildew	Lear, iii. 4.	1	AS. meolde ^a		mildew	2
mildewed	Hamlet, iii. 4.	1	AS.			
mildy	Comedy of Errors, v. 1.	6	AS. milde ^a			
mildness	Taming of Shrew, ii. 1.	7	AS.			
mile-end	All's Well, iv. 3.	2	L. milia + AS. ende	Caes. I. 2.5		
militarist	All's Well, iv. 3.	1	L. militaire—miles ^a	Caes. I. 7.2		
military	Merry Wives, iv. 5.	8	L.	Caes. I. 7.2	military	9
milked	As You Like It, ii. 4.	1	AS. meole			
milking-time	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	AS. meole + tima			
milk-livered	Lear, iv. 2.	1	AS. meole + L. liberare	Caes. IV. 19.4		
milk-maid	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	1	AS. meole + L. liberare			
milk-paps	Timon of Athens, iv. 3.	2	AS. meole + maegden			
milk-sop	Much Ado, v. 1.	1	AS. meole + ME. pappe			
milk-white	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	2	AS. meole + sopp			
milky	Timon of Athens, iii. 1.	5	AS. meole + hwit		milky	4
mille	Henry V, iv. 4.	3	AS. meole			
miller	Merry Wives, i. 1.	1	F. mille			
milliner	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	2	L. molina—molere	Verg. IV. 517	miller	8
million	Tempest, ii. 1.	2	It. milaner—L. Milan		million	9
mill-sixpence	Merry Wives, i. 1.	19	LL. millio—mille	Caes. I. 2.5		
millwheel	Tempest, i. 2.	1	L. molina + AS. six + pening	Verg. IV. 517		
mimic	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2.	1	L. molina + AS. hweol			
mince	Merry Wives, v. 1.	6	(ik. mimikos	Verg. IV. 517	mimic	4
mindless	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	2	L. minutus		mince	3
mineral	Cymbeline, v. 5.	4	AS. minan			
mingling	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	2	F. mineral			
minikin	Lear, iii. 6 (song)	1	ME. mengel			
			Du. minnekyn			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
minim.	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	1	L. minimus.			
minimo.	Taming of Shrew, i.1	1	L. " "			
minimus	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	L. " "		minimus	7
minion.	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	22	F. mignon.		minion	3
minister st.	Pericles, i.2	1	L. ministrare	Verg. I. 705		
minnow.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	2	AS. myne.		minnow	3
minority	All's Well, iv.5	4	L. minor	Cic. P. 58	minority	8
minstrelsy.	Pericles, v.2 (tower)	3	LJL. ministralis— minister	Verg. I. 705		
minute.	Tempest, i.2	51	L. minutus.	Caes. I. 20.3	minute	9
minute-jacks.	Timon of Athens, iii.6	1	L. minutus + Gk. iakobos	Caes. I. 20.3		
minutely	Macheth, v.2	1	L. minutus	Caes. I. 20.3		
minute-while.	1 Henry VI, i.4	1	L. minutus + AS. hwit	Caes. I. 20.3		
minx.	Twelfth Night, iii.4	3	Du. minneken			
mirable	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	1	L. mirari	Caes. I. 32.2		
miraculous	Tempest, ii.1	2	L. miraculum—mirari			
mirred.	Much Ado, iv.1	1	Scand. myrr			
mirror.	Winter's Tale, i.2	12	L. mirare	Caes. I. 32.5	mirror	9
mirthful	3 Henry VI, v.7	1	AS. myrigh		mirthful	3
mirth-moving	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	1	AS. myrigh + L. movere	Caes. I. 15.1		
misadventure.	Romeo and Juliet, v.1	2	L. minus + advenire	Verg. I. 388	misadventure	4
misanthropos	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	Gk. misanthropos			
misapplied	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	L. minus + a + placare			
misbecame	2 Henry IV, v.2	1	AS. mis + becumam			
misbecome	Henry V, ii.4	1	AS. " "			
misbecomed.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. " "			
misbegot	Timon of Athens, iii.5	1	AS. mis + begitan			
misbegotten.	King John, v.4	4	AS. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
misbehaved	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3	1	AS. mis + behabban.			
misbeliever	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	1	AS. mis + be + lefan.			
misbelieving	Titus Andron., v.3	1	AS. " "			
miscall	Richard II, i.3.	2	AS. mis + ceallian			
miscarried	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	10	AS. mis + L. carrus	Caes. I. 3.1		
miscarries	Coriolanus, i.1	1	AS. " "	Caes. I. 3.1		
miscarry	Twelfth Night, iii.4	12	AS. " "	Caes. I. 3.1	miscarry	3
miscance	Tempest, i.1	22	L. minus + cadere	Caes. I. 15.2		
misconceived	1 Henry VI, v.4	1	L. minus + concipere	Cic. II. 7		
misconstruction	Lear, ii.2	1	L. minus + construere	Verg. I. 704		
misconstrue	As You Like It, i.2.	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 704	misconstrue	2
misconstrued	Mer. of Ven., ii.2	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 704		
miscreant	Richard II, i.1	4	L. minus + credere	Caes. II. 33.2	miscreant	2
miscreate	Henry V, i.2	1	L. minus + creare	Caes. I. 16.5		
misdeed	3 Henry VI, iii.3	2	AS. mis + daed		misdeed	3
misdeemed	Henry VIII, v.1	1	L. minus + de + minare	Cic. P. 58.		
misdeemeanours	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	1	L. " + "	Cic. P. 58.		
misdoubt	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7	8	L. minus + dubitare	Caes. I. 17.4		
misdoubteth	3 Henry VI, v.6	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 17.4		
misdread	Pericles, i.2	1	AS. mis + draeden			
miser	As You Like It, v.4	5	L. miser	Caes. I. 32.4	miser	4
misericorde	Henry V, iv.3	1	F. misericorde			
misfortune	Much Ado, v.1	13	L. mis + fortuna	Caes. I. 11.6	misfortune	9
misgive	Merry Wives, v.5	4	AS. mis + gifan			
misgiving	Julius Caesar, iii.1	1	AS. " "		misgiving	5
misgoverned	Richard II, v.2	1	L. minus + gubernare			
misgovernment	Much Ado, iv.1	1	L. " "	Cic. P. 40		
misgraffed	Mid. N's Dream, i.1	1	L. minus + Gk. graphhein	Cic. P. 40	misgovernment	3
misguide	Coriolanus, i.5	1	L. minus + OF. guider			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mishap	Comedy of Errors, i.1	4	AS. mis + ON. happ		mishap	5
misheard	King John, ii.2	1	AS. mis + hieran			
misinterpret	Richard II, iii.1	1	L. minus + interpretare	Caes. I. 19.3		
misinterpreting	Pericles, i.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		
mislead	Mea. for Mea., iv.1 (song)	2	AS. mis + laedan			
misleading	1 Henry IV, ii.4	3	AS. "			
misleader	3 Henry VI, v.1	1	AS. "			
misled	Much Ado, iv.1	8	AS. "			
misletoe	Titus Andron., ii.3	1	AS. misteltan			
mislike	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	4	AS. mis + lician			
misordered	2 Henry IV, iv.2	1	L. minus + ordo	Caes. I. 40.1		
misplace	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	1	L. minus + Gk. plateia		misplace	2
misplaced	As You Like It, i.2	3	L. "			
misprised	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	3	L. minus + prendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
misprising	Much Ado, iii.1	3	L. "	Caes. I. 20.5		
misprison	Twelfth Night, i.5	6	L. minus + prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
misproud	3 Henry VI, ii.6	1	AS. mis + prud			
misquote	1 Henry IV, v.2	1	L. mis + quotare			
misreport	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. minus + reportare	Caes. IV. 29.4		
misses	Tempest, ii.1	1	AS. missan			
misshaped	3 Henry VI, iii.2	1	AS. miss + happ			
misshapen	Tempest, v.1	6	AS. "			
misshatched	Romeo and Juliet, v.3	1	AS. mis + haeth			
missingly	Winter's Tale, iv.1	1	AS. missan			
mission	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	1	L. missio — mittere	Caes. I. 7.3	mission	9
missives	Macbeth, i.5 (letter)	2	L. "	Caes. I. 7.3		
misspoke	King John, iii.1	1	AS. mis + sprecan			
mista'en	Richard III, v.3	2	AS. mis + tacan			
mistake	Tempest, ii.1	39	AS. "		mistake	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mistaken	Twelfth Night, ii.2	9	AS. mis + tacan			
mistakest	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.5	3	AS. " + "			
mistaketh	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1	1	AS. "			
mistaking	Tempest, i.2	10	AS. "			
misterned	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3	1	L. minus + terminus	Cic. IV. 21		
misternpered	King John, v.1	2	L. minus + temperare	Caes. I. 7.4		
mistership	Titus Andron., iv.4	2	L. ministerium	Verg. VI. 223.		
misthink	3 Henry VI, ii.5	1	AS. mis + thencan			
misthought	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	AS. mis + thoht			
misth-like	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3	1	AS. mis + lician			
mistook	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	20	AS. mis + tacan			
mistreading	1 Henry IV, iii.2	1	AS. mis + tredan			
mistresses	Merry Wives, iii.4	6	L. magistrum—magister	Verg. I. 115		
mistrust	Merry Wives, v.5	13	AS. mis + ON. trawst		mistrust	4
mistrusted	Much Ado, i.1	3	AS. "			
mistrustful	3 Henry VI, iv.2	1	AS. "			
mistrusting	Richard III, iv.4	1	AS. "			
misty	2 Henry VI, iv.1	4	AS. mist		misty	4
misuse	Merry Wives, iv.2	8	L. minus + I. usus	Caes. I. 5.4	misuse	5
mitigate	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	3	L. mitigatus—mitigare	Verg. V. 783	mitigate	7
mitigation	Twelfth Night, ii.3	3	L. "	Verg. V. 783.	mitigation	2
mix	2 Henry IV, v.2	1	L. miscere	Cic. II. 21	mix	9
moan	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.3	20	AS. maenan		moan	7
moat	All's Well, v.2	2	OF. mote		moat	5
moated	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	1	OF. "			
mobled	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. mobilis	Caes. III. 10.3		
mockable	As You Like It, iii.2	1	OF. mocquer			
mockeries	Merry Wives, iii.3	2	OF. "			
mockery	Twelfth Night, ii.5	15	OF. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mode	2 Henry IV, iv. 4	2	L. modus	Caes. I. 16.2	mode	9
model	Much Ado, i. 3	13	L. "	Caes. I. 16.2	model	9
modern	As You Like It, ii. 7	9	L. modernus—modo	Caes. I. 16.2	modern	9
modesties	Hamlet, ii. 2	2	L. modestus	Cic. A. 9		
modestly	Much Ado, ii. 3	5	L. "	Cic. A. 9	modesty	8
modesty	Tempest, iii. 1	48	L. "	Cic. A. 9		
modicum	Tempest, iii. 1	1	L. modicus			
module	Troil. and Cress., ii. 1	2	L. modulus			
moe	King John, v. 7	1	L. modulus			
moe	Tempest, ii. 2	1	E. moe			
moe	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1	15	L. medius	Caes. I. 24.2	moe	3
moe	1 Henry IV, iii. 1	1	AS. moldwarp			
molehill	3 Henry VI, i. 4	3	ME. mole + hil			
molest	Tempest, ii. 1	2	L. molestus	Caes. II. 13	molest	6
molestation	Othello, ii. 1	1	L. "	Caes. II. 1.3	molestation	2
mollification	Twelfth Night, i. 5	1	L. mollificare			
mollis	Cymbeline, v. 5	1	L. mollis	Caes. III. 19.6		
mome	Comedy of Errors, iii. 1	1	E. mome			
momentary	Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1	1	L. momentum			
momentary	Tempest, i. 2	5	L. momentum		momentary	7
monachum	Twelfth Night, i. 5	2	L. monachum			
monarch	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	24	L. monachum		monarch	9
monarchies	Henry V, i. (cho.)	1	Gk. monarchia			
monarchize	Richard II, iii. 2	1	Gk. "			
monarcho	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 1	1	Gk. "			
monarchy	All's Well, ii. 1	5	Gk. "		monarchy	7
monastery	Mea. for Mea., iv. 2	4	Gk. monasterion		monastery	7
monastic	As You Like It, iii. 2	1	Gk. monastikos			
money-bags	Mer. of Ven., ii. 5	2	L. monte + ME. bagge			
mongrel	Macbeth, iii. 1	6	AS. mengan		mongrel	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thomdike	Source Credit
monied	Merry Wives, iv.4	1	L. moneta			
monies	Mer. of Ven., i.3	7	L. "			
monk	King John, v.6	6	Gk. monachos			
monkey	Tempest, iii.2	13	L. madonna			
monopoly	Lear, i.4	1	Gk. monopolia		monkey	8
mons	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. mons.	Caes. I. 1.7	monopoly	7
monsieur	Tempest, iii.2	27	L. meus + senior	Caes. I. 29.1		
monster	Tempest, ii.1	82	L. monstrum	Cic. II. 1		
monstered	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	L. "	Cic. II. 1	monster	8
monster-like	Ant. and Cleo., iv.10	1	L. monstrum + AS. gelic.	Cic. II. 1		
monstrosity	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	1	L. monstrum	Cic. II. 1		
monstrous	Tempest, iii.2	1	L. monstruous			
monstrously	Comedy of Errors, v.1	61	L. "		monstrous	5
monstrousness	Timon of Athens, iii.2	1	L. "			
montez	Henry V, iv.2	1	F. montez			
monument	Titus Andron., v.3	10	L. monumentum		monument	9
monumental	All's Well, iv.3	2	L. "	Cic. III. 26	monumental	8
mood	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	24	AS. mod.		mood	9
moody	Tempest, i.2	12	AS. "			
moon-beams	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1	1	AS. mona + beam			
moon-calf	Tempest, ii.2	5	AS. mona + ceall			
moones	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1	1	AS. mona			
moonish	As You Like It, iii.2	1	AS. "			
moonlight	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	8	AS. mona + leocht		moonlight	7
moon-like	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	1	AS. mona + gelic			
moonshine	Tempest, v.1	13	AS. mona + scinan		moonshine	4
moor	Mer. of Ven., iii.5	74	AS. mor		moor	7
moorfields	Henry VIII, v.3	1	AS. mor + feld			
moorship's	Orhello, i.1	1	AS. mor + scip			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mop.	Tempest, iv.1.	1	L. mappa.		mop.	4
mope.	Henry V, iii.7.	2	Du. moppen.			
moping.	Tempest, v.1.	1	Du.			
mopping.	Lear, iv.1.	1	L. mappa			
moral.	Much Ado, i.3.	23	L. morahs—mos.	Caes. I. 4.1.	moral.	9
moraler.	Othello, ii.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1.		
moralify.	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1.	moralify.	8
moralize.	As You Like It, ii.1.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1.	moralize.	4
morisco.	2 Henry VI, iii.1.	1	Sp. moro—Gk. mauros.			
morn.	Tempest, v.1.	33	AS. morgen.			
morn-dew.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.10.	1	AS. morgen+deau.			
morris.	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2.	2	Gk. mauros.		morris.	7
morris-dance.	Henry V, ii.4.	1	Gk. mauros+OF. danser.			
morris-pike.	Comedy of Errors, iv.3.	1	Gk. mauros+AS. pic.			
mortal-staring.	Richard III, v.3.	1	L. mortalis+AS. starian.	Verg. I. 328		
mortar-piece.	Henry VIII, v.3.	1	L. mortarium + L.L. petium			
mortified.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	5	L. mortificare.	Caes. I. 4.4.		
mortifying.	Much Ado, i.3.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 4.4.		
mortise.	Othello, ii.1.	1	F. mortaise.			
mortised.	Hamlet, iii.3.	1	F. "			
mose.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	AS. mos.			
mos.	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	3	AS. "		mos.	7
mossed.	As You Like It, iv.3.	2	AS. "			
moss-grown.	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	1	AS. mos+gрован.			
mother-queen.	King John, ii.1.	1	AS. modor+cwen.			
mother-wit.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	AS. moder+witan.			
mothy.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	AS. mothe.			
motion.	Tempest, iv.1.	89	L. motio—moveve.	Caes. IV. 23.5	motion.	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
motionless.	Henry V, iv.2	1	L. motus—movere	Caes. I. 15.1	motionless.	4
motive.	Merry Wives, iii.4	21	L. " "	Caes. I. 15.1	motive.	9
motley.	Twelfth Night, i.5	8	OF. mattele.			
motley-minded.	As You Like It, v.4	1	OF. " "			
mots.	Henry V, iii.4	5	F. mofs.			
motto.	Pericles, ii.2	1	L. muttum—muttire		motto	7
mould.	Taming of Shrew, i.1	10	L. modulus.	Caes. I. 16.2	mould	7
moulded.	Mea. for Mea., v.1	9	L. " "	Caes. I. 16.2		
mouldeth.	Troil. and Cress., v.11	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 16.2		
moult.	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. mutare	Caes. VI. 45.9		
moulten.	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. " "	Caes. VI. 45.9		
mountain.	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. montana	Caes. I. 1.7	mountaineer.	
mountain-foot.	Tempest, iii.3	5	L. montana	Caes. I. 1.7		
mountainous.	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2	1	L. montana + AS. fot	Caes. I. 1.7		
mountain-squire.	Coriolanus, ii.3	1	L. montanus—mons.	Caes. I. 1.7	mountainous.	7
mountant.	Henry V, v.1	1	L. montanus—quadrus	Caes. I. 1.7		
mountebanks.	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	L. mons.	Caes. I. 1.7		
mounted.	Comedy of Errors, i.2	5	It. montabanco			
mounteth.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	12	L. mons	Caes. I. 1.7		
mournful.	King John, ii.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.7		
mourningly.	Much Ado, iv.1	5	AS. murnan			
mourn'st.	All's Well, i.1	1	AS. " "			
moused.	Twelfth Night, i.5	1	AS. " "			
mouse-eaten.	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	AS. mus.			
mouse-trap.	Troil. and Cress., v.4	1	AS. mus + etan			
mouse-hunt.	Hamlet, iii.2	1	AS. mus + treppe			
mousing.	Romeo and Juliet, iv.4	1	AS. mus + huntian			
mouthed.	Macbeth, ii.4	2	AS. mus.			
mouth-filling.	1 Henry IV, i.3	2	AS. muth			
	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	AS. muth + fyllan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mouth-friends	Timon of Athens, iii. 6	1	AS. muth + freond.			
mouthful	Pericles, ii. 1	1	AS. muth		mouthful	3
mouth-honour	Macbeth, v. 3	1	AS. muth + L. honor	Caes. I. 18.8		
mouthing	King John, ii. 2	1	AS. muth			
mouth-made	Ant. and Cleo., i. 3	1	AS. muth + macian			
movingly	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1	1	L. movere	Caes. I. 15.1		
mov'st	Ant. and Cleo., i. 5	3	L. "a	Caes. I. 15.1		
mow	Tempest, iv. 1	8	AS. mawan		mow	5
mowed	3 Henry VI, v. 7	1	AS. "a			
mowing	Henry V, iii. 3	2	AS. "a			
muck	Coriolanus, ii. 2	1	ME. muck		muck	3
mud	Mid. N's Dream, ii. 2	6	ME. mode		mud	9
mudded	Tempest, v. 1	11	ME. "a			
muddy	Tempest, v. 1	11	ME. "a		muddy	5
muddy-mettled	Hamlet, ii. 2	1	ME. mode + Gk. metallon			
muffle	Winter's Tale, iv. 3	3	OF. mofle—muffula		muffle	6
muffled	Mea. for Mea., v. 1	6	OF. mofle			
muffler	Merry Wives, iv. 2	4	OF. "a		muffler	2
muffling	Julius Caesar, iii. 2	1	OF. "a			
mulberries	Mid. N's Dream, iii. 1	1	L. morus + AS. berige			
muleteers	1 Henry VI, iii. 2	2	L. mulus			
mulher	Cymbeline, v. 5	1	L. mulier	Caes. I. 29.1		
mulieres	Henry V, i. 2	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 29.1		
mulled	Coriolanus, iv. 5	1	ME. mullen			
multi-potent	Troil. and Cress., iv. 5	1	L. multus + potens	Caes. I. 3.4		
multitudinous	Macbeth, ii. 2	1	L. multitudo	Caes. I. 2.5	multitudinous	3
mun	Tempest, iii. 2	10	ME. mun		mun	3
mumble-news	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	1	ME. momelen + L. novus	Caes. I. 9.3		
mumbling	Lear, ii. 1	2	ME. momelen			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
nummers	Coriolanus, ii. 1	1	OF. <i>nommeur</i>			
mummy	Merry Wives, iii. 5	3	Pers. <i>mumayin</i>			
munch	Mid. N's. Dream, iv. 1	1	ME. <i>monchen</i>			
munched	Macbeth, i. 3	1	ME. "			
mundane	Pericles, iii. 2 (scroll)	1	L. <i>mundus</i>		mundane	2
muniments	Coriolanus, i. 1	1	L. <i>munimentum</i> — <i>munire</i>	Caes. II. 17. 4		
mural	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1	1	L. <i>murus</i>	Caes. I. 8. 1		
murdered	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2	39	AS. <i>mordhoe</i>			
murdering	Macbeth, i. 5	7	AS. "			
murmuring-piece	Hamlet, iv. 5	1	L. <i>murmur</i> + LL. <i>petia</i>	Verg. I. 55		
murderous	Twelfth Night, iii. 1	21	AS. <i>mordhoe</i>		murderous	6
mere	2 Henry IV, iv. 4	1	L. <i>murus</i>	Caes. I. 8. 1		
murk	All's Well, ii. 1	1	AS. <i>mirce</i>		murk	2
murkiest	Tempest, iv. 1	1	AS. "			
murky	Macbeth, v. 1	1	L. <i>murmur</i>	Verg. I. 55		
murmur'st	Tempest, i. 2	1	L. <i>muscus</i>			
muscadel	Taming of Shrew, iii. 2	1	L. <i>musculus</i> — <i>mus</i>			
muscles	Tempest, i. 3	1	L. <i>musculus</i> + AS. <i>scell</i>			
muscle-shell	Merry Wives, iv. 5	1	OF. <i>moucheron</i>		mushroom	7
mushroom	Tempest, v. 1	1	Gk. <i>musike</i>		musician	8
musician	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 2	20	L. <i>muscus</i>			
musk	Merry Wives, ii. 2	1	L. <i>muscus</i> + <i>catta</i>			
musk-cat	All's Well, v. 2	1	OF. <i>mousquet</i>		musket	4
musket	All's Well, iii. 2	1	L. <i>muscus</i> + <i>rosa</i>			
musket-roses	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 2	3	L. <i>mittere</i>	Caes. I. 7. 3		
mussh	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 11	1	Gk. <i>mustach</i>			
mustachio	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	2	L. <i>mustus</i> + AS. <i>sacd</i>			
mustard-seed	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 1	3	L. <i>monstrare</i>	Verg. I. 321	muster	8
muster	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	19				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
mustering	Richard II, iii.3.	1	L. monstrare.	Verg. I. 321		
musiv	Much Ado, i.1	7	L. musteus.		musty.	4
mutabilities	Henry V, iii.6.	1	L. mutare.	Caes. VI. 45.9		
mutability	Cymbeline, ii.5.	1	L. "	Caes. VI. 45.9	mutability	2
mutable	Coriolanus, iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. VI. 45.9		
mutation	Cymbeline, iv.2.	2	L. "	Caes. VI. 45.9	mutation.	3
mute	Tempest, iv.1.	14	L. mutus.	Cic. III. 10.	mute	7
mutest	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	L. "	Cic. III. 10.		
mutine	Hamlet, iii.4	2	F. mutiner			
mutineer	Tempest, iii.2.	2	L. movere	Caes. I. 15.1	mutineer.	2
mutinies	Richard III, i.4.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 15.1		
mutinous	Tempest, v.1.	7	L. "	Caes. I. 15.1	mutinous.	3
mutiny	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	22	L. "	Caes. I. 15.1	mutiny.	
mutton	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	11	F. neuton—L. multo		mutton.	
mutualities	Othello, ii.1.	1	L. mutare.	Caes. VI. 45.9		
mutually	Merry Wives, iv.6	4	L. "	Caes. VI. 45.9		
muzzled	Winter's Tale, i.2	2	L. musus.	Verg. I. 169		
myrmidon	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	5	Gk. murmidon.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
nag	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	2	ME. nagge.			
naiads	Tempest, iv.11.4.	1	L. naias.			
nailed	1 Henry IV, i.1.	1	AS. naegel.			
nameless	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	3	AS. numa.			
namest	Mer. of Ven., i.2.		AS. "			
naming	All's Well, ii.3.	4	AS. "			
nap	Twelfth Night, v.1.	5	ME. noppe.			
nape	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	ME. nape.			
napless	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	ME. noppe.			
napping	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	2	ME. "			
narnes	Henry V, iii.7.	1	F. narnes.			
narrowmouthed	As You Like It, iii.2.	1	AS. nearu + muth.			
narrowprying	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	AS. nearu + prian.			
nasty	Henry V, ii.	1	Scand. naskug.			
natifs (fr.)	Henry IV, iv.2.	1	F. natifs.			
naturalize	All's Well, i.1.	1	L. natura.			
naughtily	Troil. and Cress., iv.2.	1	AS. nawuht.			
nave	Macbeth, i.2.	3	ME. nave.	Caes. I. 2.3.	naturalize.	3
navel	Coriolanus, iii.1.	1	AS. nafela.		nave.	6
navigation	Macbeth, iv.1.	1	L. navigare.			
wayward	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	1	L. negare + AS. weard.	Caes. III. 8.1.	navigation.	6
nay-word	Merry Wives, ii.2.	3	ON. nei + AS. word.	Caes. I. 8.3.		
neat-moins	Henry V, iii.4.	2	F. neant + moins.			
nearness	Richard II, i.1.	2	AS. near.			
neat	Tempest, ii.2.	14	L. nitidus—nitere.	Cic. II. 22.	neat.	6
neatherd	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	2	ME. neat.			
neatly	All's Well, iv.3.	1	L. nitidus—nitere.	Cic. II. 22.		
neat's-tongue	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	2	AS. neat + tunge.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
neb.....	Winter's Tale, i.2.....	1	ME. nab.....			
necessaries.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.....	6	L. necessarius.....	Caes. I. 11.4.....		
necessarily.....	Much Ado, ii.3.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 11.4.....		
necessitied.....	All's Well, v.3.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 11.4.....		
necklace-amber.....	Winter's Tale, iv.3.....	1	(AS. hneca + L. laqueus) (+ F. ambre—Ar. anbar)		necklace.....	5
nectar.....	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.....	1	L. nectar.....	Verg. I. 433.....	nectar.....	5
needer.....	Coriolanus, iv.1.....	1	AS. nied.....			
needless.....	Mea. for Mea., v.1.....	11	AS. ".....		needless.....	7
needly.....	Romeo and Juliet, iii.2.....	1	AS. ".....			
need'st.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.....	5	AS. ".....			
needl (needle).....	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.....	4	AS. naedle.....			
ne'er-legged.....	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.....	1	AS. naefre + (OF. tochier)			
ne'ertouched.....	Ant. and Cleo., iii.10.....	1	(AS. naefre + (OF. tochier)			
neeze.....	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.....	1	ME. nesen.....	Verg. II. 184.....		
nefas (L).....	Titus Andron., ii.1.....	1	L. nefas.....	Caes. I. 8.3.....	negation.....	3
negation.....	Troil. and Cress., v.2.....	1	L. negatio.....	Caes. I. 8.3.....	negative.....	7
negative.....	Twelfth Night, v.1.....	2	L. negativus.....	Caes. I. 35.4.....		
neglecting.....	1 Henry IV., i.3.....	1	L. neg + legere.....	Caes. I. 35.4.....		
neglection.....	1 Henry VI., iv.3.....	3	L. ".....	Caes. I. 35.4.....		
neglect'st.....	Tempest, i.2.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 35.4.....		
negligence.....	Twelfth Night, i.4.....	13	L. ".....	Caes. I. 35.4.....	negligence.....	5
negotiate.....	Twelfth Night, i.5.....	2	L. negotari.....	Caes. I. 8.3.....	negotiate.....	7
negociations.....	Troil. and Cress., iii.3.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 8.3.....		
negro.....	Mer. of Ven., iii.5.....	1	L. niger.....			
neif.....	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.....	2	OF. neif.....			
neigh.....	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.....	9	AS. hnaegan.....		neigh.....	3
neighbour.....	Henry V, i.1.....	3	AS. neah + gebur.....	Verg. I. 489.....		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
neighbourhood	Timon of Athens, iv.1	3	AS. neah + gebur.		neighborhood	9
neighbouring	All's Well, iv.1	5	AS. " "			
neighbourly	Mer. of Ven., i.2	2	AS. " "			
neighbour-stained	Romeo and Juliet, i.1	1	(ME. neighebour + L. dis + tingere }			
neque (L)	Titus Andron., iv.2	1	L. neque	Caes. I. 4.4		
nerve	Tempest, i.2	8	L. nervus	Caes. I. 20.3		
nervy	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 20.3		
netherstocks.	1 Henry IV, ii.4	2	AS. neothesa + stoce			
nettle	Tempest, i.2	12	AS. netele.		nettle.	2
nettled	1 Henry IV, i.3	2	AS. "			
neutral	Macbeth, ii.3	3	L. neuter	Caes. II. 9.2	neutral	7
neutre.	Richard II, ii.3	1	L. "	Caes. II. 9.2		
neverdaunted.	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	AS. naefre + L. domitare			
neverdying	1 Henry IV, iii.2	1	AS. naefre + ME. dyen			
neverheeded	Coriolanus, v.1		AS. naefre + bedan			
neverquenching	Richard II, v.5	1	AS. naefre + cwencan			
neverwithering	Cymbeline, v.5	1	AS. naefre + widren			
new-added	Julius Caesar, iv.3	1	AS. naefre + L. addere			
new-adopted	Lear, i.1	1	AS. niwe + L. adoptare	Caes. V. 41.4		
new-appearing	Richard III, iv.4	1	AS. niwe + L. apparere	Caes. VI. 42.3		
new-begot	1 Henry VI, i.1	1	AS. niwe + begitan	Verg. I. 118		
new-beloved	Romeo and Juliet, i.5	1	AS. niwe + be + lufan			
new-born	Tempest, ii.1	6	AS. niwe + beran		newborn	2
new-built	Taming of Shrew, v.2	1	AS. niwe + byldan			
new-come	Richard II, v.2	2	AS. niwe + cumen			
new-conceived	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	1	AS. niwe + L. concipere	Cic. II. 7		
new-create	Othello, iv.1	1	AS. niwe + L. creare	Caes. I. 16.5		
new-crowned	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	2	AS. niwe + L. corona	Verg. I. 724		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
new-dated.	2 Henry IV, iv.1.	1	AS. niwe + L. datus.	Caes. I. 3.5.		
new-delivered.	Richard II, ii.2.	2	AS. niwe + L. deliberare.	Caes. I. 7.5.		
new-enkindled.	King John, iv.2.	1	AS. niwe + ME. kindlen.			
newer.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4.	3	AS. niwe + naefre.			
newest.	Tempest, ii.2.	6	AS. "			
new-fallen.	As You Like It, v.4.	2	AS. niwe + feallan.			
new-fangled.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	2	AS. niwe + ME. fangelen.			
new-fired.	Julius Caesar, ii.1.	1	AS. niwe + fyr.			
new-formed.	Tempest, i.2.	1	AS. niwe + L. forma.	Caes. III. 14.5.		
new-found.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	1	AS. niwe + L. fundare.	Cic. IV. 19.		
newgate.	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	AS. niwe + geat.			
new-hatched.	Hamlet, i.3.	1	AS. niwe + ME. hacchen.			
new-healed.	2 Henry IV, i.2.	2	AS. niwe + haelan.			
new-lighted.	Hamlet, iii.4.	1	AS. niwe + leoth.			
new-made.	King John, i.1.	8	AS. niwe + naecian.			
new-married.	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	3	AS. niwe + L. maritare.			
new-planted.	Julius Caesar, iii.2.	1	AS. niwe + L. plantus.			
new-risen.	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	1	AS. niwe + risan.			
new-sad.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	AS. niwe + saed.			
news-crammed.	As You Like It, i.2.	1	{ AS. niwe + AS. crammian }			
new-shed.	Titus Andron. ii.4.	1	AS. niwe + sceaden.			
new-shed.	Titus Andron., ii.4.	1	AS. "			
news-monger.	Henry V, iii.5.	1	AS. niwe + L. mango.			
new-store.	Henry V, iii.5.	1	AS. niwe + L. instaurare.	Verg. II. 451.		
news.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	3	AS. an + ewte.			
new-ta'en.	Troil. and Cress., iii.2.	1	AS. niwe + tacan.			
new-transformed.	Titus Andron., ii.3.	1	{ AS. niwe + L. transformare }	Caes. III. 14.5.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
new-trothed	Much Ado, iii. 1	1	AS. niwe + treowe			
new-tuned	Henry V, iii. 6	1	AS. niwe + L. tonum			
nibbling	Tempest, iv. 1	2	LG. knibbeln			
nice	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1	29	L. nescius	Verg. I. 299	nice	7
nicely	Twelfth Night, iii. 1	8	L. "	Verg. I. 299		
nicely-gawded	Coriolanus, ii. 1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 299		
niceness	Cymbeline, iii. 4	1	L. "			
nicely-preserved	Titus Andronic., ii. 3	1	L. nescius + praeservare	Verg. I. 299		
nicer	All's Well, iv. 3	1	L. nescius	Verg. I. 299		
nicety	Mea. for Mea., ii. 4	1	L. "	Verg. I. 299		
nick	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 2	3	LG. nick		nick	6
nicked	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 11	1	LG. "			
nickname	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	3	ME. nekename		nickname	6
niece	Twelfth Night, i. 3	54	L. neptis	Cic. II. 7	niece	7
niggard	Comedy of Errors, ii. 2	6	ME. nigard			
niggardly	Merry Wives, ii. 2	4	ME. "			
night-bird	Pericles, iv. 1	1	AS. niht + bridd			
night-brawler	Othello, ii. 3	1	AS. niht + ME. brawlan			
night-cap	Julius Caesar, i. 2	2	AS. niht + L. cappa			
night-crow	3 Henry VI, v. 6	1	AS. niht + crawe			
night-dog	Merry Wives, v. 5	1	AS. niht + dogga			
nighted	Lear, iv. 5	2	AS. eniht			
night-flies	2 Henry IV, iii. 1	1	AS. niht + fleogan			
night-foes	3 Henry VI, iv. 3	1	AS. niht + fah			
nightgown	Much Ado, iii. 4	5	AS. niht + LL. gunna		night gown	4
nightingale	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1	10	AS. nihtegale		nightingale	7
nightly	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4	19	AS. niht		nightly	2
nightmare	Lear, iii. 4 (song)	1	AS. niht + mare		nightmare	6
night-owl	Twelfth Night, ii. 3	3	AS. niht + ule			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
night-raven.	Much Ado, ii.3	1	AS. niht + braefu			
night-rest.	Timon of Athens, iv.1	1	AS. niht + rest.			
night-rule.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	AS. niht + L. regere.	Caes. III. 13.		
night-shriek	Macbeth, v.5	1	AS. niht + ON. skraekja.			
night-tripping	1 Henry IV, i.1	1	AS. niht + ME. trippen.			
night-walking	Richard III, i.1	1	AS. niht + wealcian			
night-wanderers.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1	1	AS. niht + wandrian			
night-watch	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	AS. niht + wæcce.			
nightwork	2 Henry IV, iii.2	2	AS. niht + weore.			
nihil (L)	2 Henry, v.5	1	L. nihil.	Caes. I. 5.1		
nimble	Tempest, ii.1	21	AS. niman.		nimble	5
nimble-footed	Two Gen. of Ver., v.3	2	AS. niman + fot.			
nimbleness	Julius Caesar, iv.3	1	AS. niman.			
nimble-pinioned	Romeo and Juliet, ii.5	1	AS. niman + L. pinna.	Caes. V. 40.6		
nimbler	Cymbeline, iii.2	1	AS. niman.			
nimbly	Macbeth, i.6	4	AS.			
ninefold	Lear, iii.4 (song)	1	AS. nigon + fealdan.			
nine-men's.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	1	AS. nigon + man.			
ninescore	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	2	AS. nigon + scoru			
ninny	Tempest iii.2.	2	It. ninna—Sp. nino.			
nip	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	6	ME. nippen.		nip	6
nipped	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song)	1	ME.			
nipping.	2 Henry VI, ii.4	2	ME.			
nipple	Macbeth, i.7	2	ME. neple		nipple	4
nit	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1	2	AS. hnitu			
nobility	All's Well, iv.3	36	L. nobilis	Caes. I. 2.1	nobility	8
noble-ending	Henry V, iv.6	1	L.	Caes. I. 2.1		
nobleman	Mea. for Mea., v.1	14	L.	Caes. I. 2.1	nobleman	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
noblemen	2 Henry VI, iii.2	3	L. nobilis	Caes. I. 2.1		
noble-minded	1 Henry VI, iv.4	2	L. nobilis + AS. munan	Caes. I. 2.1		
nobleness	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	17	L. "a"	Caes. I. 2.1	nobleness	2
nobler	Tempest, v.1	20	L. "a"	Caes. I. 2.1		
nobless	Richard II, iv.1	2	L. "a"	Caes. I. 2.1		
noblest	Tempest, iii.1	19	L. "a"	Caes. I. 2.1		
noblest-minded	Julius Caesar, i.3	1	L. nobilis + AS. munan	Caes. I. 2.1		
nobly	Tempest, i.2	37	L. nobilis	Caes. I. 2.1		
nobody	Tempest, iii.2	23	AS. no + bodig	Caes. I. 2.1	nobody	9
noces	Henry V, v.2	1	F. nocēs			
nod	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	22	ME. nodden		nod	7
nodded	Ant. and Cleo., i.5	2	ME. "a"			
nodding	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	2	ME. "a"			
noddle	Merry Wives, iii.1	2	ME. noddle			
noddy	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	2	ME. nodden			
nointed	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	2	L. in + ungere			
noiseless	All's Well, v.3	2	L. nausea			
nominate	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	3	L. nominare	Caes. II. 18.1	nominate	7
nominated	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	3	L. "a"	Caes. II. 18.1		
nomination	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	3	L. "a"	Caes. II. 18.1	nomination	8
nominativo (L)	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	L. nominativo			
nonage	Richard III, ii.3	1	L. non + altas	Verg. II. 435		
nonce	1 Henry IV, i.2	3	ME. nonse			
non com.	Much Ado, iii.5	1	L. non + contentus			
non-sparring	All's Well, iii.2	1	AS. nan + sparian			
non nobis (L)	Henry V, iv.8	1	L. non + nobis	Caes. I. 40.5		
nonny	Much Ado, ii.3 (song)	3	AS. noney			
non pareil	Tempest, iii.2	5	L. non + LL. pariculus			
non-performance	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. non + L. per + formare	Caes. III. 14.5		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
non-regardance.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	1	L. non + <i>e</i> + <i>F. garder</i> .			
non-suits	Othello, i.1.	1	L. non + <i>secuta</i> —sequi.	Caes. I. 4.1.		
nook	Tempest, i.2.	3	ME. nok.			
nook-shoften.	Henry V, iii.5.	1	ME. nok + <i>F. choc</i> .			
noon-day	Julius Caesar, i.3.	1	L. nona + AS. daeg.	Caes. II. 23.1		
northeast.	Richard II, i.4.	1	AS. northeast.			
northerly	Hamlet, v.2.	1	ME. northerly.		northerly	5
nosegays.	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	2	AS. nosu + OF. gai.			
nose-herb.	All's Well, iv.5.	1	AS. nosu + L. herba.			
noseless.	Troil. and Cress., v.5.	1	AS. nosu.			
nose-painting	Macbeth, ii.3.	1	AS. nosu + L. pingere.	Verg. I. 708.		
nostril.	Tempest, ii.2.	1	AS. nosu + L. pingere.			
notably	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	7	AS. nosthyrl.	Verg. III. 444.		
notary	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	2	L. notabilis—notare.	Verg. III. 444.	notary.	5
notched.	Coriolanus, iv.5.	1	L. notarius.			
note-book.	Merry Wives, i.1.	3	OF. ocher.	Verg. III. 444.		
notedly.	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	1	L. nota + AS. boc.	Verg. III. 444.		
note-worthy	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	1	L. nota.	Verg. III. 444.		
not-fearing.	Cymbeline, ii.4.	1	L. nota + AS. wynthe.			
notice.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6.	30	AS. not + faer.	Verg. III. 444.	notice.	9
notify.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	2	L. notitia—noscere.	Verg. III. 515.	notify.	7
noting.	Much Ado, ii.2.	5	L. notificare.	Verg. III. 515.		
notion.	Macbeth, iii.1.	3	L. nota.	Verg. III. 515.	notion.	9
notorious.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	14	L. notio.	Verg. III. 515.	notorious.	7
notoriously	Twelfth Night, iv.2.		L. notorius.	Verg. III. 515.		
not 'at.	Julius Caesar, v.3.	1	L. ".	Verg. III. 515.		
nott-patted.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	L. nota.			
noun.	Merry Wives, iv.1.	1	AS. ennota + LL. patina.		noun.	8
nourishes.	Ant. and Cleo., iv.8.	3	L. nomen.	Caes. I. 13.7.		
		1	L. nutrire.	Verg. I. 275.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
nouse	Pericles, i.4.	1	ME. nozzle.			
novelty	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	3	L. novellus—novus	Caes. I. 9.3	novelty	8
no-verb.	Merry Wives, iii.1	1	AS. nu + L. verbum	Caes. I. 20.5		
novihominum	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. novi + hominem	Caes. I. 2.4		
novice	Mea. for Mea., i.5	5	L. novicius—novus	Caes. I. 9.3		
novum (L)	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. novum	Caes. I. 9.3		
now-a-days	Hamlet, v.1	3	AS. nu + daeg			
now-born	All's Well, ii.3	1	AS. nu + heran			
nowl	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	1	AS. enol			
noyance	Hamlet, iii.3	1	L. in odio + F. annoyance			
nubilus (L)	2 Henry VI, iv.1	1	L. nubilus			
numb.	1 Henry VI, ii.5	2	AS. numan	Verg. III. 586		
numb-cold	Richard III, ii.1	1	AS. niman + ceald			
numbed	Lear, ii.3	1	AS. niman			
numberless	Henry VIII, ii.1	2	L. numerum		numberless	7
numbness	Winter's Tale, v.3	1	AS. numan	Caes. I. 3.1		
num	Mea. for Mea., i.5	7	L.L. nonna		num	7
nuncle	Lear, i.4	14	L. avunculus	Verg. III. 34.3		
nunnery	Hamlet, iii.1	1	L.L. nonna			
nuptial	Tempest, v.1	22	L. nuptialis	Cic. I. 14	nuptial	6
nurse-like	Cymbeline, v.5	1	L. nutricia—nutrix	Verg. I. 275		
nursery	1 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 275		
nursish	All's Well, i.2	5	L. nutrix		nursery	6
nursh-A	Merry Wives, iii.2	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 275		
nut	Mid. N's Dream, iv.1	7	AS. knutu		nut	8
nut hook's	Merry Wives, i.1	2	AS. knutu + hoc			
nutmeg	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	3	AS. knutu + L. muscus		nutmeg	5
nutriment	Timon of Athens, iii.1	1	L. nutrimentum	Verg. I. 176		
nutshell	Tempest, i.1	2	AS. hnutu + seell			
nymph	Tempest, i.2	15	L. nymphe	Verg. I. 71	nymph	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
oak- oaken	Lear, iii. 2 Coriolanus, ii. 1	1 1	AS. ac + cleafan. AS. ac.		oaken.	4
oared	Tempest, ii. 1	1	AS. ar.			
oat	Tempest, iv. 1	5	AS. ate			
oat-e ke.	Much Ado, iii. 3	1	AS. ate + ME. cake.			
oaten.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, 8. 2 (song)	1	AS. ate			
oathable.	Timon of Athens, iv. 3	1	AS. "a			
oathbreaking.	1 Henry IV, v. 2	1	AS. ath + brecan			
obduracy.	2 Henry IV, ii. 2	1	L. obduratus—obdurate		obdurate	3
obdurate	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 2.		L. "a	Caes. I. 48. 6		
objected	1 Henry VI, ii. 4	1	L. obiectare	Caes. I. 48. 6		
objection.	1 Henry VI, iv. 1	3	L. "a	Caes. I. 26. 3	objection.	9
obligation.	Troil. and Cress., iv. 5.	7	L. obligare	Cic. II. 10	obligation.	9
obliged	Mer. of Ven., ii. 6	1	L. "a			
oblique	Troil. and Cress., v. 1	2	L. obliquus	Caes. IV. 17. 9	oblique.	5
oblivion.	Mea. for Mea., v. 1	14	L. oblvio	Caes. I. 14. 3	oblivion.	6
oblivious.	Macbeth, v. 3	1	L. "a	Verg. VI. 715	oblivious.	4
obloquy	All's Well, iv. 2	2	L. ob + loqui.	Verg. VI. 646		
obscene.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1 (letter)	3	L. obscenus	Verg. III. 241		
obscenely	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 2	2	L. "a	Verg. III. 241		
obscured.	Merry Wives, v. 3	10	L. obscurus	Cic. I. 8		
obscurely	Julius Caesar, i. 2	1	L. "a	Cic. I. 8		
obscuring	As You Like It, i. 1	1	L. "a	Cic. I. 8		
obscures	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	7	L. ob + sequi	Caes. I. 41	obseques.	4
obscurely	Merry Wives, iv. 2	6	L. "a	Caes. I. 41		
obsequiously	Richard III, i. 2		L. "a	Caes. I. 41		
observance	Merry Wives, ii. 2	19	L. observo—observare	Caes. I. 45. 3	observance.	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
observant	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	3	L. observo—observare.	Caes. I. 45.		
observing	2 Henry IV, v.1	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 45.		
observingly	Henry V, iv.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 45.		
obstacle	Twelfth Night, iii.4	4	L. obstaculum—ob+stare	Verg. I. 746	obstacle.	8
obstinacy	All's Well, i.3	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 746	obstinacy.	2
obstinately	Troil. and Cress., v.2		L. " "	Caes. V. 6.4.		
obstruction	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6.	1	{L. obstructus— ob+struere }	Caes. V. 50.5	obstruct.	5
	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	5	{L. obstructus+ ob+struere }	Caes. V. 50.5		
occident	Richard II, iii.3	2	L. occidere.	Caes. I. 7.4.	occident.	2
occidental	All's Well, ii.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4.	occidental.	5
occupied	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. occultus.	Caes. I. 27.4		
occupat artus (L)	2 Henry VI, iv.1	1	L. occupat artus.	Caes. I. 3.4.		
occurrence	Twelfth Night, v.1	2	L. occurrere.	Caes. I. 33.4		
occurents.	Hamlet, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 33.4.		
ocean	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.2	26	L. oceanus—Gk. oikeanos	Caes. I. 1.5.	ocean.	9
o'clock	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	40	L.L. elocia.	Caes. I. 1.5.	o'clock.	9
ocular	Othello, iii.3	1	L. ocularis—oculus.	Caes. I. 12.1		
od	Merry Wives, i.1	9	ME. od	Cic. II 7.		
odd-conceited	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	1	ME. odde + L. concipere			
oddest	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	ME. odde.			
odd-even	Othello, i.1	1	ME. odde + efen.			
oddly	Tempest, v.1	4	ME. odd.			
ode	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.5	2	L. oda—Gk. ode		ode.	8
odoriferous	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	2	L. odor + ferro.	Verg. I. 403	odoriferous.	3
odorous	Much Ado, iii.5	2	L. odorosus.	Verg. I. 403	odorous.	3
odsboddy	1 Henry IV, ii.1	1	ME. od + AS. bodig.			
oeiliads.	Merry Wives, i.3	2	F. aeillade.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
o'erbear.	All's Well, v.3.	6	AS. ofer + beran.			
o'erbearing.	King John, i.4.	2	AS. " "			
o'erbeat.	Coriolanus, iv.5.	1	AS. ofer + beatan.			
o'erblows.	Henry V, iii.3.	1	AS. ofer + blawan.			
o'erboard.	Tempest, v.1.	2	AS. ofer + bord.			
o'erborne.	Coriolanus, iv.6.	2	AS. ofer + beran.			
o'erborne.	1 Henry VI, i.4.	2	AS. ofer + cuman.			
o'erast.	King John, iii.1.	2	AS. ofer + east.			
o'ercharged.	Mid. N's Dream, v.1.	4	AS. ofer + L. caricare.	Caes. I. 3.1.		
o'ercharging.	1 Henry VI, i.3.	1	AS. " "	Caes. I. 3.1.		
o'erclayed.	Richard III, v.3.	1	AS. ofer + L. clavus.	Caes. III. 13.3.		
o'ercome.	Coriolanus, iv.6.	3	AS. ofer + cuman.			
o'ercount.	Ant. and Cleo, ii.6. . . 1.	1	AS. ofer + L. computare.			
o'ercovered.	Romeo and Juliet, iv.1.	1	AS. ofer + L. cooperire.	Verg. IV. 352.		
o'ercrows.	Hamlet, v.2.	1	AS. ofer + crawan.			
o'erdoing.	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	AS. ofer + don.			
o'erdrusted.	Troil. and Cress., iii.3.	1	AS. ofer + dust.			
o'erdyed.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	AS. ofer + deagian.			
o'ereaten.	Troil. and Cress., v.2.	1	AS. ofer + etan.			
o'ereye.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.5.	1	AS. ofer + eage.			
o'erfed.	Pericles, iii. (Gower)	1	AS. ofer + fedan.			
o'erflourished.	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	1	AS. ofer + L. florere.	Caes. I. 30.3.		
o'erflow.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	5	AS. ofer + flowan.			
o'erflowed.	Pericles, iv.4 (Gower)	1	AS. " "			
o'erflowing.	Ant. and Cleo, i.2.	1	AS. " "			
o'erfraught.	Macbeth, iv.3.	1	AS. ofer + ME. frahten.			
o'erfalled.	Troil. and Cress., v.3.	1	AS. ofer + L. galla.			
o'erfalconed.	Henry V, v.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. glacies.	Verg. IV. 251.		
o'ergone.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	AS. ofer.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
o'ergreat.	Henry VIII, i.1.	1	AS. ofer + great.			
o'ergrow	2 Henry VI, iii.1.	1	AS. ofer + growan			
o'ergrown	Mea. for Mea., i.4.	3	AS. " "			
o'ergrowth	Hamlet, i.4.	1	AS. " "			
o'erhang	Henry V, iii.1.	1	AS. ofer + hangen			
o'erhanging	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	AS. " "			
o'erhasty	Hamlet, iii.3.	1	AS. ofer + (O)F. hasie			
o'erhear	Hamlet, iii.3.	1	AS. ofer + hieran			
o'erheard	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	3	AS. " "			
o'erjoyed	Cymbeline, v.5.	2	AS. ofer + L. gaudia	Cic. I. 26.		
o'erlaboured	Cymbeline, ii.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. labor	Cic. I. 26.		
o'erleap	Macbeth, i.4.	3	AS. ofer + hleapan			
o'erleavens	Hamlet, i.4.	1	AS. ofer + L. levamen	Verg. III. 709.		
o'erlook	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	1	AS. ofer + lokon			
o'erlooked	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	4	AS. " "			
o'ermaster	Hamlet, i.5.	1	AS. ofer + L. magister	Verg. I. 115.		
o'ermasterest	King John, ii.1.	1	AS. " "	Verg. I. 115.		
o'ermatched	1 Henry VI, iv.4.	2	AS. ofer + mactea			
o'ermount	Henry VIII, ii.3.	1	AS. ofer + L. mons			
o'ernight's	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	AS. ofer + niht	Caes. I. 1.7.		
o'er-offices	Hamlet, v.1.	1	AS. ofer + L. officium			
o'erpaid	Learn. iv.7.	1	AS. ofer + L. pacare	Caes. I. 40.2.		
o'erpays	Cymbeline, ii.4.	1	AS. " "	Caes. I. 6.2.		
o'erparted	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. pars	Caes. I. 6.2.		
o'erpast	Richard III, iv.4.	1	AS. ofer + L. passus	Caes. I. 1.1.		
o'erperch	Romeo and Juliet, ii.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. perca	Caes. I. 2.5.		
o'erperchuring	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. pictura	Verg. I. 464.		
o'erposting	2 Henry IV, i.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. positus	Caes. I. 16.2.		
o'erpowered	Richard II, v.1.	2	(AS. ofer + L. potere—potis	Caes. I. 2.2.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
o'expressed	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	AS. ofer + L. pressus.	Caes. I. 52.6.		
o'erprised	Tempest, i.2	1	{ AS. ofer + L. prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5.		
o'erplan	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	AS. ofer + ME. ran			
o'errate	Cymbeline, i.5	1	AS. ofer + L. rata.			
o'erraught	Comedy of Errors, i.2	2	AS. ofer + raecan.			
o'erreach	Titus Andronic, v.2	1	AS. "			
o'erreaches	Hamlet, v.1	1	AS. "			
o'erreaching	Merry Wives, v.5	1	AS. "			
o'erread	2 Henry IV, iii.1	3	AS. ofer + raedan.			
o'errules	Mid. N's Dream, iii.2	4	AS. ofer + L. regula	Caes. III. 13.4		
o'errolled	1 Henry IV, iv.4	1	AS. "	Caes. III. 13.4		
o'errun	Mea. for Mea, v.1	4	AS. ofer + rinnan			
o'erset	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	AS. ofer + settan			
o'ershade	Winter's Tale, i.2	3	AS. ofer + sceadu			
o'ershot	2 Henry IV, iv.3	1	AS. ofer + scinan.			
o'ershower	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	2	AS. ofer + scot.			
o'ersized	Perciles, iv.4 (Gower)	1	AS. ofer + sour			
o'erskip	Hamlet, ii.2	1	AS. ofer + L. ad + sedere	Caes. I. 31.10		
o'erslips	Lear, iii.6	1	AS. ofer + ME. skippen			
o'erspread	Two Gen. of Ver, ii.2	1	AS. ofer + slipan			
o'erstare	Perciles, i.2	2	AS. ofer + sprædan			
o'erstep	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	1	AS. ofer + starian.			
o'erstunk	Hamlet, ii.2	1	AS. ofer + steppan.			
o'ersway	Tempest, iv.1	1	AS. ofer + stuncen			
o'erswell	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	3	AS. ofer + LG. swajen.			
o'erta'en	King John, ii.2	3	AS. ofer + swellan			
o'ertake	All's Well, iii.4	1	AS. ofer + tacan.			
	Mea. for Mea, v.1	7	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
o'erteemed.	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	AS. ofer + teman			.....
o'erthrow.	Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)	4	AS. ofer + thrawan			.....
o'erthrow.	Tempest (epil.)	6	AS. " + "			.....
o'ertook.	Macbeth, iv.1.	2	AS. ofer + tacan			.....
o'ertop.	Troil. and Cress, iii.3	2	AS. ofer + top			.....
o'ertopping.	Henry VIII, ii.4.	1	AS. " "			.....
o'ertrip.	Mer. of Ven., v.1.	1	AS. ofer + OF triper.			.....
o'erturn.	1 Henry IV, iv.1.	2	{ AS. ofer + L. tornus— tornare			.....
o'ervalues.	Cymbeline, i.5.	1	AS. ofer + L. valere.	Caes. I. 17.1		.....
o'erwalk.	1 Henry IV, i.3.	1	AS. ofer + wealcen			.....
o'erwatched.	Julius Caesar, iv.3	2	AS. ofer + waecece.			.....
o'erween.	Winter's Tale, iv.1	2	AS. ofer + wenan			.....
o'erweening.	2 Henry VI, v.1.	1	AS. " "			.....
o'erweighs.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	2	AS. ofer + wegan			.....
o'erwhelm.	Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)	6	AS. ofer + ahwyllan			.....
o'erwhelmed.	Coriolanus, i.9.	2	AS. " "			.....
o'erworm.	Richard III, i.1.	1	AS. ofer + werian			.....
o'erwrested.	Troil. and Cress, i.3	1	AS. ofer + wraestan			.....
oes.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	2	ME. ouze.			.....
oeuvres (Fr.)	2 Henry VI, v.2.	1	F. ouvres			3
offal.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	3	AS. off + feallan		oeuvre.	3
offcapped.	Othello, i.1.	1	AS. off + L. cappa		offal.	.....
offeneuf.	Mea. for Mea., ii.3.	1	L. offensa.	Caes. I. 19.2		.....
offeneuf.	Othello, ii.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.2		.....
offeneuf.	Hamlet, v.1.	1	L. offendendo	Caes. I. 19.2		.....
offendeth.	Titus Andron., iii.1	1	L. offendere	Caes. I. 19.2		.....
offending.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.2		.....
offendress.	All's Well, i.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.2		.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
offend'st	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1	1	L. offendere	Caes. I. 19.2		
offensive	2 Henry IV, iv. 1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 19.2	offensive	8
offer'st	As You Like It, v. 2	3	L. offerre	Caes. II. 21.1		
office-badge	2 Henry VI, i. 2	1	L. officium + LL. бага	Caes. I. 40.2		
officed	All's Well, iii. 2	2	L. officium	Caes. I. 40.2		
official	Coriolanus, ii. 3	1	L. officialis	Caes. I. 40.2	official	9
officials	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 3	6	L. officium	Caes. I. 40.2	officials	3
oftsubdued	1 Henry VI, i. 5	1	AS. oft + L. subducere	Caes. I. 22.3		
oftimes	Cymbeline, i. 7	1	AS. oft + tima		oftimes	2
oil-dried	Richard II, i. 3	1	L. oleum + AS. dryge	Verg. III. 281		
oily	Winter's Tale, v. 3	4	L. oleum	Verg. III. 281	oily	5
oldcastle	2 Henry IV (epilogue)	1	AS. eald + L. castellum	Caes. I. 8.2		
olden	Macbeth, iii. 4	1	AS. eald		olden	2
older	Macbeth, iv. 3	4	AS. "			
oldest	2 Henry IV, iv. 4	3	AS. "			
old-faced	King John, ii. 1	1	AS. eald + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
oman (woman)	Merry Wives, i. 1	11	AS. wifmann			
omen	Hamlet, i. 1	1	L. omen	Cic. I. 33	omen	4
ominous	Much Ado, v. 2	9	L. ominosus		ominous	6
omission	Troil. and Cress., iii. 3	1	L. omittre	Caes. II. 17.5	omission	5
omit	Tempest, i. 2	14	L. "	Caes. II. 17.5	omit	9
omit'st	Timon of Athens, i. 1	1	L. "	Caes. II. 17.5		
omitance	As You Like It, iii. 5	1	L. "	Caes. II. 17.5		
omitting	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4	2	L. "	Caes. II. 17.5		
omme (L) bene	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2	2	L. omnis + bene	Caes. I. 1.1		
one-trunk- inheriting	Lear, ii. 2	1	AS. anen + L. truncus { + in + heres	Verg. III. 659		
oneyear	1 Henry IV, ii. 1	1	AS. anen + gear			
ongles	Henry V, iii. 4	1	F. onghes			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
o'night.	Twelfth Night, i.3.	1	ME. niht.	Caes. I. 1.1 (unus)	onion.	7
onion.	Mid. N's Dream, iv.2.	4	L. unio.	Caes. I. 1.1		
onion-eyed.	Ant. and Cleo., iv.2.	1	L. unio + AS. eage.			
onset.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	3	AS. on + settan.			
ooze.	Tempest, i.2.	7	AS. wos.		ooze.	5
oozy.	Tempest, v.1.	1	AS. "			
opal.	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	1	L. opalus.			
ope.	Tempest, i.2.	31	AS. open.			
oped.	Tempest, v.1.	4	AS. "			
opener.	2 Henry IV., iv.2.	1	AS. "			
open-eyed.	Tempest, ii.1 (song)	1	AS. open + eage.			
openness.	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	AS. open.			
operant.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	2	L. operari.	Verg. III. 136.		
operate.	Troil. and Cress., v.3.	2	L. "	Verg. III. 136.	operate.	9
operative.	Lear, iv.4.	1	L. "	Verg. III. 136.	operative.	3
opinioned.	Much Ado, iv.2.	1	L. opinio.	Caes. II. 3.1.		
opportunity.	Tempest, iv.1.	2	L. opportunus.	Caes. I. 30.3.	opportunity.	5
opportunities.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 30.3.		
oppositeless.	Lear, iv.6.	1	L. op + pono.	Caes. VI. 36.2.		
opposer.	Coriolanus, i.5.	4	L. "	Caes. VI. 36.2.		
opposing.	Henry VIII., iv.1.	4	L. "	Caes. VI. 36.2.		
opposite.	Timon of Athens, i.1.	26	L. oppositus—ob + ponere.	Caes. VI. 36.2.	opposite.	9
opposition.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	9	L. oppositio.	Caes. VI. 36.2.	opposition.	9
oppresses.	Othello, i.1.	1	L. ob + premere.	Caes. I. 44.10.		
opprobriously.	Richard III., iii.1.	1	L. opprobrium.			
opugnancy.	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	L. ob + pugnare.	Caes. I. 25.4.		
opulency.	Timon of Athens, v.1.	1	L. ob + pugnare.	Verg. I. 447.		
opulent.	Ant. and Cleo., i.5.	2	L. opulentus.	Verg. I. 447.		
orange.	Much Ado, ii.1.	2	OF. orange—Ar. naranj.		orange.	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
orange-tawny	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	2	OF. orange+Gk. tanne			
orange-wife	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	OF. orange+AS. wif			
oratory	1 Henry VI, ii.2	4	L. orare	Caes. IV. 27.3	oratory	4
orb	Twelfth Night, iii.1	15	L. orbis	Caes. IV. 37.2	orb	4
orb'd	Twelfth Night, v.1	2	L. "	Caes. IV. 37.2		
ord	Henry V, iii.6	1	AS. word			
ordaining	Merry Wives, iii.5	1	L. ordinare—ordo	Caes. I. 40.1		
ordering	Winter's Tale, ii.1	4	L. ordiri	Verg. I. 325		
orderless	King John, iii.1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 325		
ordinant	Hamlet, v.2	1	L. ordinans—ordo	Caes. I. 40.1		
ordinaries	All's Well, ii.3	1	L. ordinarius—ordo	Caes. I. 40.1		
ordnance	Taming of Shrew, i.2	6	L. ordinantia—ordo	Caes. I. 40.1		
ordure	Henry V, ii.4	1	L. horridus	Caes. V. 14.3		
ore	All's Well, iii.6	2	AS. ora		ore	7
organ-pipe	Tempest, iii.3	2	L. organum— {Gk. organon + L. pipere	Caes. III. 8.1		
orgulous	Troil. and Cress. (prol.)	1	OF. orgullus			
orient	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	4	L. oriens—ori	Caes. I. 1.6	orient	9
orifice	Troil. and Cress., v.2	1	L. orificium—oris		orifice	4
origin	Lear, iv.2	3	L. origo	Verg. I. 28	origin	9
original	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	2	L. "	Verg. I. 28	original	9
orisons	Henry V, ii.2	5	L. oratio	Caes. I. 37		
'ork	Henry V, i.1	2	AS. weorc			
'orld	Merry Wives, i.1	11	AS. worold			
orphan	Macbeth, iv.3	9	Gk. orphanos			
orphan-heirs	Merry Wives, v.5	1	Gk. orphanos + L. heres	Verg. IV. 27.4	orphan	9
ort	Troil. and Cress., v.2	2	ME. ortyr			
'ort	Merry Wives, i.1	1	ME. "			
orthographer	Much Ado, ii.3	1	L. orthographia			
orthography	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. "		orthography	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
osier	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	3	L. osaria.			
osprey	Coriolanus, iv.7.	1	L. ossifragus—os.	Caes. V. 35.8		
ostent	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	5	L. ostento.	Caes. V. 41.4		
ostentare (L)	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. ostentare.	Caes. V. 41.4		
ostentation	Much Ado, iv.1.	8	L. ostentatio	Caes. V. 41.4	ostentation	3
ostrer	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	6	L. hospitalis.	Caes. I. 31.7		
ostridge	2 Henry VI, iv.16.	1	Gk. avis+struthion.			
othergates	Twelfth Night, v.1.	1	AS. other+gaet.			
otherwhiles	1 Henry VI, i.2.	1	AS. other+hwile.			
otter	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	AS. otter.		otter.	2
oublie (Fr.)	Henry V, iii.4.	4	F. oublie.			
ought	Merry Wives, i.1.	20	AS. agan.		ought.	9
ought'st	2 Henry VI, iv.7.	1	AS. "			
ounce	Twelfth Night, iv.1.	7	L. uncia.		ounce.	8
oupes	Merry Wives, iv.4.	2	Scand. oaf.			
ousel	Merry Wives, iv.4.	2	AS. osle.			
	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1				
	{Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1 (soi,g)}	2	AS. osle+coc.			
ousel-cock						
outbid	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. ute+biddan.			
outbrave	Mer. of Ven., ii.1.	1	AS. ute+F. brav.			
outbreak	Hamlet, ii.1.	1	AS. ute+brecan.		outbreak.	7
outbreath'd	2 Henry IV, i.1.	1	AS. ute+breath.			
outcraftied	Cymbeline, iii.4.	1	AS. ute+craft.			
outcries			{AS. ute+L. quiritare— (F. erier			
	Mer. of Ven., ii.8.	1				
outcry	Romeo and Juliet, v.3.	1	AS. ute+L. quiritare.		outcry	5
outdare	1 Henry IV, v.1.	2	AS. ute+dear.			
outdared	Richard II, i.1.	1	AS. "			
outdone	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	AS. ute+don.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
outdwells	Mer. of Ven., ii.6.	1	AS. ute + dwellan.			
outface	Mer. of Ven., iv.2.	6	AS. ute + L. facies.	Verg. I. 658		
outfaced	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	4	AS. " "	Verg. I. 658		
outfacing	Much Ado, v.1.	2	AS. " "	Verg. I. 658		
outfly	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	AS. ute + fleogan.			
outfrown	Lear, v.3.	1	AS. ute + OF. froigner			
outgo	Henry VIII, i.2.	2	AS. ute + gan.		outgo	4
outgoes	Timon of Athens, i.1	1	AS. " "			
outgrown	Richard III, iii.1.	1	AS. ute + growan.			
outlaw	1 Henry IV, iv.3.	4	AS. ute + lagu		outlaw	7
outlawed	Lear, iii.4	1	AS. " "			
outlawry	Julius Caesar, iv.3	1	AS. ute + libban.			
outlived	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	AS. " "			
outliving	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	1	AS. ute + locian.			
outlook	King John, v.2	1	AS. ute + L. lustrare	Verg. I. 453	outlook	8
outlustres	Cymbeline, i.5.	1	AS. ute + niht.			
out-night	Mer. of Ven., v.1	1	AS. ute + L. per +			
out-paramoured	Lear, iii.4	1	amour—amor	Caes. I. 20.3		
outpeer	Cymbeline, iii.6.	1	AS. ute + L. par.	Caes. I. 28.5		
outpray	Richard II, v.3.	1	AS. ute + L. precari	Cic. II. 29.		
outprized	Cymbeline, i.5.	1	AS. ute + L. prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
outrages	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	18	AS. ute + L. rabere			
outran	Macbeth, ii.3.	2	AS. ute + rinnan.		outran.	2
outright	Taming of Shrew, v.2	4	AS. ute + riht.		outright	5
outroar	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	AS. ute + rarian.			
outrode	2 Henry IV, i.1.	1	AS. ute + ridan.			
outrun st	Timon of Athens, ii.2	1	AS. ute + rinnan.			
outsold	King John, v.2.	1	AS. ute + ME. scolden			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
outscorn	<i>Learn</i> , iii.1	1	AS. ute + L. ex + corner	Caes. 52.2		
outsell	<i>Cymbeline</i> , ii.4	2	AS. ute + sellan			
outshining	<i>Richard III</i> , i.3	1	AS. ute + scinan			
outsleep	<i>Mid. N's. Dream</i> , v.1	1	AS. ute + skepan			
outspeaks	<i>Henry VIII</i> , iii.2	1	AS. ute + sprecan			
outsport	<i>Othello</i> , ii.3	1	AS. ute + L. dis + porture	Caes. I. 5.3		
outstare	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> , ii.1	3	AS. ute + starian			
outstay	<i>As You Like It</i> , i.3	1	AS. ute + staeg			
outstood	<i>Cymbeline</i> , i.7	1	AS. ute + stod			
outstrike	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i> , iv.6	1	AS. ute + strican			
outstrip	<i>Tempest</i> , iv.1	3	AS. ute + strepan		outstrip	3
outwear	<i>Love's Labor's Lost</i> , i.2	2	AS. ute + werian		outwear	2
outsweetened	<i>Cymbeline</i> , iv.2	1	AS. ute + swete			
outswell	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> , iv.5	1	AS. ute + swellan			
out-talk	<i>Taming of Shrew</i> , i.2	1	AS. ute + tellan			
out-tongue	<i>Othello</i> , i.2	1	AS. ute + tunge			
outvenoms	<i>Cymbeline</i> , iii.4	1	AS. ute + L. venenum	<i>Cic.</i> II. 23		
outvied	<i>Taming of Shrew</i> , ii.1	1	AS. ute + L. invitare	<i>Caes.</i> I. 20.6		
outvillaned	<i>All's Well</i> , iv.3	1	AS. ute + L. villanus			
outvoice	<i>Henry V.</i> , v. (cho.)	1	AS. ute + L. vox	<i>Caes.</i> I. 32.3		
outward-sainted	<i>Mea. for Mea.</i> , iii.1	1	(AS. ute + weord +) L. sanctus	<i>Caes.</i> i. 30.5	outward	9
outwear	<i>Love's Labor's Lost</i> , ii.1	2	AS. ute + werian			
outweigh	2 <i>Henry IV.</i> , i.3	2	AS. ute + wegan		outweigh	4
outwork	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i> , ii.2	1	AS. ute + weore			
outworths	<i>Henry VIII</i> , i.1	1	AS. ute + wyrthe			
oven	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> , i.1	3	AS. ofen		oven	8
overawe	1 <i>Henry VI.</i> , i.1	1	AS. ofer + ON. agi			
overbear	<i>Mid. N's. Dream</i> , iv.1	3	AS. ofer + beran		overbear	4
overblown	<i>Tempest</i> , ii.2	5	AS. ofer + blawan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
overboard	Tempest, ii.2.	5	AS. ofer + bord			
overbold	Macbeth, iii.5	1	AS. ofer + beald			
overboldly	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. ofer + bald			
overborne	Much Ado, ii.3.	6	AS. ofer + beran			
overbulk	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	AS. ofer + buc			
overbuys	Cymbeline, i.2.	1	AS. ofer + byegan			
overcame	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1 (letter)	9	AS. ofer + cuman		overcome	9
overcanopied	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	1	AS. ofer + L. conopeum —Gk. konopeion			
overcareful	2 Henry IV, iv.2.	1	AS. ofer + caru			
overcast	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	AS. ofer + Seand. kasta		overcast	2
overcharged	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	4	AS. ofer + L. caricare	Caes. I. 3.1		
overcome	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1 (letter)	9	AS. ofer + cuman		overcome	9
overcool	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	AS. ofer + col			
overcredulous	Macbeth, iv.3	1	AS. ofer + L. credulus			
overdaring	1 Henry VI, iv.4.	1	AS. ofer + durran			
overdone	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	6	AS. ofer + don			
overearnest	Julius Caesar, iv.3.	1	AS. ofer + earnest			
overeyeing	Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)	1	AS. ofer + eage			
overfar	Twelfth Night, ii.1	1	AS. ofer + feor			
overflow	Much Ado, i.1	3	AS. ofer + flowan		overflow	8
overflowed	Titus Andron., iii.1	1	AS. " "			
overflown	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	1	AS. " "			
overfond	Winter's Tale, v.2.	1	AS. ofer + ME. fond			
overfull	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	1	AS. ofer + ful			
overglance	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. glacies	Verg. IV. 251		
overgo	Richard III, ii.2	1	AS. ofer + gan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
overgorged	2 Henry VI, iv.1	1	AS. ofer + L. gurgēs.	Verg. I. 118.		
overgrown	2 Henry IV, i.3.	1	AS. ofer + graedig			
overhappy	Henry V, v.2	2	AS. ofer + growan			
overhear	Hamlet, ii.2	1	AS. ofer + ME. hap.			
overheard	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	2	AS. ofer + hyran		overhear	5
overheard'st	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	7	AS. " "			
overhold	Much Ado, iii.1	2	AS. " "			
overhold	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	AS. ofer + healkan			
overjoy	2 Henry VI, i.1	1	AS. ofer + L. gaudia	Verg. I. 502	overjoy	2
overjoyed	Much Ado, ii.1	2	AS. " "	Verg. I. 502		
overkind	Winter's Tale, i.1	1	AS. ofer + cynd			
overkindness	Much Ado, v.1	1	AS. " "			
overleather	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	AS. ofer + lether			
overlive	2 Henry IV, iv.1	1	AS. ofer + libban			
overlong	1 Henry VI, v.3	1	AS. ofer + ME. longen			
overlook	King John, ii.2	5	AS. ofer + locian		overlook	9
overlooked	Hamlet, iv.6 (letters)	1	AS. " "			
overlooking	All's Well, i.1	2	AS. " "			
overlusty	Henry V, iv. (cho.)	2	AS. ofer + lust			
overmastered	Much Ado, ii.1	1	AS. ofer + L. magistrum	Verg. I. 115		
overmatching	3 Henry VI, i.4	1	AS. ofer + maecca	Caes. V. 13.4		
overmeasure	Coriolanus, iii.1	1	AS. ofer + L. mensura			
overmery	Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)	1	AS. ofer + myrige			
overmounting	1 Henry VI, iv.6	1	AS. ofer + L. mons.	Caes. I. 1.7		
overmuch	Winter's Tale, v.1	2	AS. ofer + micel		overmuch	2
overname	Mer. of Ven., i.2	1	AS. ofer + nama			
overnight	Much Ado, iii.3	2	AS. ofer + niht		overnight	5
overpassed	1 Henry VI, ii.5	1	AS. ofer + L. passus	Caes. I. 51.3		
overpay	All's Well, iii.7	1	AS. ofer + L. pacare	Caes. I. 6.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
overpeer	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	3	AS. ofer + L. par.	Caes. I. 28.5		
overpeered	3 Henry VI, v.2.	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 28.5		
overpeering	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 28.5		
overplus	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7.	2	AS. ofer + L. plus			
overpressed	Pericles, iii.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. pressare	Verg. III. 642		
overproud	Richard II, iii.4.	2	AS. ofer + L. prod + esse	Caes. I. 1.1		
overread	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	1	AS. ofer + taedlan			
overreach	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	AS. ofer + taecan			
overred	Macbeth, v.3.	1	AS. ofer + read			
overripened	2 Henry VI, i.2.	1	AS. ofer + ripe			
overroasted	Cymbeline, v.4.	2	AS. ofer + Of. rostr.			
overrode	2 Henry IV, i.1.	1	AS. ofer + ridan			
overruled	1 Henry VI, ii.2	2	AS. ofer + L. regula			
overrun	1 Henry VI, i.1.	1	AS. ofer + rinnen	Caes. V. 25.3	overrun	7
overrunning	Henry VIII, i.1.	1	AS. "			
overscuted	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	AS. ofer + L. ex + quater.			
overset	Romeo and Juliet, iii.5.	1	AS. ofer + settan		overset	2
overshades	Titus Andron., ii.4 (letter)		AS. ofer + sceadu			
overshine	3 Henry VI, ii.1.	3	AS. ofer + scinan			
overshot	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	2	AS. ofer + scot			
oversight	2 Henry IV, ii.3.	1	AS. ofer + siht		oversight	4
overspread	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	1	AS. ofer + sprædan		overspread	2
overswear	Twelfth Night, v.1.	1	AS. ofer + swerian			
overt	Othello, i.3.	1	AS. ofer + L. ad de openire	Verg. IV. 352	overt	3
overtaken	Richard III, ii.4.	2	AS. ofer + taecan			
overtake	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	7	AS. "			
overtaken	Mer. of Ven., iv.2.	1	AS. "			
overtaketh	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	1	AS. "			
overtedious	1 Henry VI, iii.3.	1	AS. ofer + L. taediosus	Verg. IV. 451		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
overthrow	Twelfth Night, v.1	17	AS. ofer + thrawan.		overthrow	4
overthrown	Merry Wives, iii.3	11	AS. "a			
overtook	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. ofer + tacan.		overtook	6
overtopped	Ant. and Cleo., iv.9	1	AS. ofer + top.			
overtopping	Tempest, i.2	1	AS. "a + "			
overture	Twelfth Night, i.5	6	{ AS. ofer + L. ad de opereire }	Verg. IV. 352	overture	5
overturned	2 Henry IV, v.2	1	AS. ofer + L. tornus.			
overveiled	1 Henry VI, ii.2	1	AS. ofer + L. velum.	Caes. III. 13.4		
overview	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	1	AS. ofer + L. videre	Caes. I. 6.3		
overwatched	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	AS. ofer + warcece.			
overweathered	Mer. of Ven., ii.6	1	AS. ofer + wether.			
overween	2 Henry IV, iv.1	1	AS. ofer + wenan.			
overweening	2 Henry IV, iv.1	2	AS. "a			
overweigh	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	5	AS. "a			
overweigh	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	1	AS. ofer + wegan			
overwhelm	2 Henry IV, iv.4	1	AS. ofer + ahwylian			
overwhelmed	Much Ado, v.1	2	AS. "a		overwhelm	8
overwhelming	Romeo and Juliet, v.1	3	AS. "a			
overworn	Twelfth Night, iii.1	1	AS. "a			
owches	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. ofer + werian.			
owed st.	Othello, iii.3	1	ME. ouche			
owing	All's Well, i.3	1	AS. agan			
owllet	Macbeth, iv.1	1	AS. "a			
owning	Winter's Tale, iii.2	1	AS. ule		owllet	2
ox-beef	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1	1	AS. agan			
oxhead	King John, ii.1	1	AS. oxa + L. bos.	Verg. II. 306		
oxlips	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.4	1	AS. oxa + heafod			
o-yes	Merry Wives, v.5	2	AS. oxanslyppe			
oyster	Merry Wives, ii.2	2	L. audire	Caes. I. 39.7		
		7	L. ostrea—Gk. ostreon		oyster	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pace	Twelfth Night, ii.2.	33	L. passus.	Caes. I. 2.5.	pace	8
pacified	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	2	L. pacificare.	Caes. I. 2.1.	pack	9
pack	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	22	ME. packe.		packet	6
packed	Much Ado, v.1.	8	ME. "			
packet	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	10	F. paquet.			
packhorse	Richard III, i.1.	2	ME. packe + hor.			
packing	Taming of Shrew, v.1.	9	ME. pecke.			
packsaddle	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	ME. packe + sado.			
packthread	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	2	ME. packe + thraed.			
pacorus	Ant. and Cleo., iii.1.	1	L. pactum.	Caes. VII. 83.5.	pact.	3
pact	Much Ado, v.1.	1	L. "	Caes. VII. 83.5.	pad	8
paction	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. "			
pad	Merry Wives, iii.3.	1	LG. pad.			
paddling	Winter's Tale, i.2.	2	LG. paddeln.			
paddock	Macheth, i.1.	1	ME. paddok.			
padge	Henry V, iv.7.	1	LL. bagea.		pagan.	5
pagan	Mer. of Ven., ii.3.	9	L. paganus.		page.	9
page	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	89	LL. pagium.		pageant	7
pageant	Tempest, iv.1.	16	L. pagina.			
pageantry	Pericles, v.2 (Gower)	1	L. "			
paid	Tempest, ii.1.	59	L. pacare—pax.	Caes. I. 6.2.	paid.	9
pail	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song)	3	L. patella.		pail.	7
pailful	Tempest, ii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1.		
pained'st	Pericles, iv.6.	1	L. poena—Gk. poine.	Caes. I. 4.1.	paint.	9
painfully	Tempest, i.2.	4	L. "	Verg. I. 708.	painter.	8
paint	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	17	L. pingere.	Verg. I. 708.		
painter	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	7	L. "	Caes. I. 28.5.		
parred	Winter's Tale, v.1.	1	L. par.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
paisan	Merry Wives, v.5	2	F. paisan.			
palabras	Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)	1	L. palabras.			
palabris	Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.)	1	L. palabris			
palate	Twelfth Night, ii.4	13	L. palatum		palate	5
palating	Troil. and Cress., iv.1	1	L. "			
paled	Cymbeline, iii.1	1	L. pallidus	Verg. I. 354		
pale-dead	Henry V, iv.2	1	L. pallidus + AS. dead	Verg. I. 354		
pale-dull	Henry V, iv.2	1	L. pallidum + M.E. dul	Verg. I. 354		
pale-faced	Richard II, iii.3	4	L. pallidum + facies	Verg. I. 354		
pale-hearted	Macbeth, iv.1	1	L. pallidus + AS. heorte	Verg. I. 354		
paler	Mer. of Ven., v.1	2	L. pallidus	Verg. I. 354		
pale-visaged	King John, v.2	1	L. pallidus + videre	Verg. I. 354		
pale-white	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	1	L. pallidus + AS. hwit	Verg. I. 354		
palfrey	Henry VI, iii.7	4	Cik. para + LL. veredus	Verg. I. 354	palfrey	2
palsadocs	1 Henry IV, ii.3	1	F. palissade—L. palus			
pal	Macbeth, i.5	2	L. pallium		pall	2
palled	Ant. and Cleo., ii.7	1	L. "			
pallet	2 Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. palea			
palliament	Titus Andron., i.2	1	L. palliare			
palmer	All's Well, iii.5	4	L. palma	Verg. I. 93	palmer	6
palmy	Hamlet, i.1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 93	palmy	2
palpable	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	6	L. palpare			
palsed	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	2	(Gk. para + luein + Du. formmeln }			
palsy-fumbling	Troil. and Cress., i.3		Gk. para + luein + Du. formmeln }			
palter	Macbeth, v.7	5	Scand. paulter		palter	2
paltering	Coriolanus, iii.1	1	Scand. "			
paltry	Merry Wives, ii.1	11	LG. palte		paltry	3
paly	Henry V, iv. (chorus)	3	L. pallidus	Verg. I. 354		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pamper	Richard III, ii.2	1	LG. pampen			
pampered	Much Ado, iv.1	2	LG. "		pamper	6
pamphlets	1 Henry VI, iii.1	1	Gk. pamphila			
pancake	As You Like It, i.2	4	AS. panne + ON. kaka		pancake	6
pander	Merry Wives, v.5	9	{ L. pandarus — Gk. Pandarus — L. pandarus — Gk. Pandarus }		pander	2
panderly	Merry Wives, iv.2	1	{ L. pandarus — Gk. Pandarus }			
pang	Merry Wives, iii.5	18	ME. pronge			
panged	Cymbeline, iii.4	1	ME. "		pang	5
panging	Henry VIII, ii.3	1	ME. "			
pannel	As You Like It, iii.3	1	L. pannus			
pannier	1 Henry IV, ii.1	1	L. parurium			
pansies	Hamlet, iv.5	1	L. pensare			
pantaloons	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	2	It. Pantelone		pantaloons	6
panther	Titus Andronicus, i.2	3	Gk. panther		panther	5
panting	2 Henry IV, i.1	4	{ OF. pantois — Gk. phantasia }			
pantingly	Lear, iv.3	1	{ OF. pantois — Gk. phantasia }			
pantler	Winter's Tale, iv.3	4	ME. panttere			
pantry	Romeo and Juliet, i.3	1	L. panis			
pap	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	3	ME. pappe			
paper-faced	2 Henry IV, v.4	1	Gk. papuros + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
paper-mill	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	Gk. papuros + L. mola	Verg. IV. 517		
papist	All's Well, i.3	1	L. papa			
paradox	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	3	Gk. para + doken			
paradoxes	Othello, ii.1	2	Gk. "			
paragon	Tempest, ii.1	11	It. paragonne — Gk. parakonan			
paragoned	Henry VIII, ii.4	1	It. "		paragon	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
parallel	Tempest, i.2	8	Gk. paralellos.			
paralleled	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	1	Gk. "			
paramour	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.2	5	L. pet + amor.	Caes. I. 20.3	paramour	3
parapets	1 Henry iv.ii.3	1	L. parare	Caes. I. 5.2		
paraquito	1 Henry IV, ii.3	1	Of. paroquet			
parasite	Winter's Tale, i.2	4	Gk. parasitos		parasite	6
parcel-bawd	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	1	L. particula + ME. bawde			
parcel-gilt	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	L. particula + AS. gyldan			
parcelled	Richard III, ii.2	1	L. particula			
parch	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. parchen		parch	5
parching	1 Henry VI, i.2	3	ME. "			
parchments	1 Henry VI, i.2	7	L. pergam'nus			
pard	Tempest, iv.1	4	Gk. pardos			
pardon	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	1	L. por + donare	Caes. I. 47.4		
pardoning	Richard II, v.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 47.4	pardoner	2
pardonner	Henry V, iv.4	2	L. "	Caes. I. 47.4		
pardonnez	Richard II, v.3	3	F. pardonnez			
pardonnez-mois	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	1	F. pardonnez + mois			
pared	Henry VIII, iii.2	3	L. parare	Caes. I. 5.2		
parent	Tempest, i.2	23	L. parens	Caes. V. 14.4		
patentage	As You Like It, iii.4	13	L. parere	Caes. V. 14.4		
paring	All's Well, i.1	4	L. parare	Caes. I. 5.2		
paring-knife	Merry Wives, i.4	1	L. parare + AS. cnif			
parish	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	8	Gk. paroikos	Caes. I. 5.2	parish	7
parishioners	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	2	Gk. "			
paritor	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	Gk. "			
park	Merry Wives, i.4	21	LL. parcus			
parked	1 Henry VI, iv.2	1	LL. "		park	9
park-ward	Merry Wives, iii.1	1	LL. parcus + AS. weard			
parle	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	13	F. parler			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
parler	Henry V, iii.4	1	F. parler			
parles	Henry V, iii.4	1	F. "			
parleyed	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	F. "			
parlez	Henry V, v.2	1	F. "			
parliament	Merry Wives, ii.1	21	L.L. parliamentum		parliament	9
parlous	Mid. N's, Dream, iii.1	4	L. periculum	Caes. I. 5.3	parlous	7
parolles	All's Well, i.1	12	L. parabolare			
parrel	Lear, iv.1	1	L. ad + par	Caes. I. 20.3		
parricide	Macbeth, iii.1	2	L. parricida			
parrots	Mer. of Ven., i.1	8	Gk. petros			
parrot-teacher	Much Ado, i.1	1	Gk. petros + AS. taacan			
parsley	Taming of Shrew, iv.4	1	Gk. petrselmon			
parson	Merry Wives, i.1	17	L. pars	Cic. A. 3	parson	7
partake	Twelfth Night, v.1	8	L. pars + AS. taacan	Caes. I. 1.1	partake	8
partaken	All's Well, iv.5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.1		
part-created	2 Henry IV, i.3	1	L. pars + créare	Caes. I. 1.1		
partest	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. pars	Caes. I. 1.1		
partialize	Richard II. i.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.1		
partially	Othello, II. i.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.1		
participate	Coriolanus, i.1	2	L. pars + capere	Caes. I. 1.1	participate	6
participation	2 Henry IV, v.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 1.1	participation	5
particle	Twelfth Night, i.5	2	L. particula	Caes. I. 1.1	particle	7
particulars	Tempest, v.1	64	L. "			
particularize	Henry V, iii.2	2	L. "			
partizan	Coriolanus, i.1	1	L. "			
partnered	Ant. and Cleo., ii.7	5	L. "			
party	Cymbeline, i.7	1	L. partiri	Caes. III. 10.3		
party-coated	Tempest, iii.2	45	L. "	Caes. III. 10.3	party	9
	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. partiri + L.L. cotā	Caes. III. 10.3		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
party-coloured.	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	1	L. partiri+color.	Caes. III. 10.3.		
pash.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	2	Scan. paska.			
pasked.	Troil. and Cress., v.5.	1	Scan. "			
pashful.	Henry V, iv.8.	1	ME. basshen			
passable.	Coriolanus, v.2.	2	L. passus.	Caes. I. 2.5.		
passado.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5.		
passant.	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5.		
passenger.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1.	6	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5.	passenger.	9
passes.	Merry Wives, ii.1.	9	L. "	Caes. I. 2.5.		
passio.	Lear, ii.4.	1	LL. passio			
passionate.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	8	L. pati		passionate.	7
passioning.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	1	L. "			
passive.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. passus.	Caes. I. 2.5.	passive.	6
passport.	All's Well, iii.2.	3	L. passus+portus	Caes. I. 2.5.	passport.	5
passy.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	1	L. passus.	Caes. I. 2.5.		
past-cure.	All's Well, ii.1.	2	L. passus+cura.	Caes. I. 33.1.		
pastern.	Henry V, iii.7.	1	L. pastus.			
pasties.	Titus Andron., v.2.	1	LL. pasta—Gk. paste			
pastime.	Tempest, v.1.	16	L. passus+AS. tima	Caes. I. 2.5.	pastime.	9
pastoral.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	2	L. pastor.	Cic. III. 14.	pastoral.	6
pastry.	Romeo and Juliet, iv.4.	1	LL. pasta—Gk. paste.		pastry.	4
past-saving.	All's Well, iv.3.	1	L. passus+saluare.			
pasty.	Merry Wives, i.1.	2	LL. pasta—Gk. paste	Cic. I. 10.		
pat.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.	5	ME. platten.		pat.	6
patch.	Tempest, iii.2.	12	ME. pacche.		patch.	9
pachbreech.	Pericles, ii.1.	1	ME. pacche+AS. brec.			
patched.	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1.	7	ME. pacche.			
patchery.	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.	2	ME. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
patches.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1	5	ME. pacche.			
patent	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	6	L. patère	Caes. I. 2.5	patent	9
paternal	Lear, i.1	1	L. paternus—pater	Verg. III. i21	paternal	7
pathetical	As You Like It, iv.1	3	Gk. pathos.			
patines (patterns)	Mer. of Ven., v.1	1	F. patron.			
patricians	Coriolanus, i.1	15	L. patricius			
patron.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	10	L. patrōnus—pater.	Caes. I. 3.4	patron	9
patronage	1 Henry VI, iii.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 3.4	patronage	5
patroness	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	3	L. "	Caes. I. 3.4		
patterned	Titus Andron., iv.1	1	F. patron.			
pattle	Henry V, iv.7	1	L. pantex			
pauca	Merry Wives, i.1	6	L. pauca			
paunch	Tempest, iii.2	3	L. baltuere	Caes. I. 15.2		
paunches	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	1	L. "			
pause	Merry Wives, iii.3	40	Gk. pausis		pause	8
pauser	Macbeth, ii.3	1	Gk. "			
pausingly	Henry VIII, i.	2	Gk. "			
pauvres	1 Henry VI, iii.2	1	F. pauvres			
pavilioned	Henry V, i.2	1	L. papilio			
pavin	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. pāvo			
pawn	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	27	F. pan.		pawn	3
pawned	Merry Wives, ii.1	9	F. "			
pawing	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	6	OF. poe.			
pay st	Tempest, ii.1	1	L. pācare	Caes. I. 6.2		
pea	Tempest, iv.1	4	L. pāsum		pea	7
peaceful	King John, ii.2	13	L. pax	Caes. I. 3.1	peaceful	9
peace-parted	Hamlet, v.1	1	L. pax + pars	Caes. I. 3.1		
peach	1 Henry IV, ii.2	1	L. persicum		peach	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
peach-coloured . . .	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	2	L. persicum + color . . .	Caes. V. 14.2 . .		
peaches	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	1	L. persicum			
peacock	Tempest, iv.1	6	L. pavo		peacock	8
peak	Macbeth, i.3	2	AS. pic		peak	9
peaking	Merry Wives, iii.5		AS. "			
peal	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	4	L. appellare	Caes. I. 1.1 . . .	peal	4
pear	Merry Wives, iv.5	4	L. pirum		pear	7
peard	Merry Wives, iv.2	3	AS. bera			
peasant	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	29	L. pagus	Caes. I. 12.4 . .	peasant	9
peasantry	Mer. of Ven., ii.9	1	L. "	Caes. I. 12.4 . .		
peas-blossom	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1	3	L. pisum + blostm			
peascod	Twelfth Night, i.5	5	L. pisum + AS. cod			
peat	Merry Wives, i.1	3	AS. heatan		peat	2
peaten	Merry Wives, iv.4	1	AS. "			
pebble	Merry Wives, i.1	7	AS. papol			
peck	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.3	12	ME. pikken		peck	7
pecked	Merry Wives, iii.5		ME. "			
pecus	Cymbeline, v.3	1	L. pecus	Caes. III. 29.2 . .		
ped	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	AS. bed			
pedant	Merry Wives, iii.1 (song)	1	It. pedante	Caes. I. 8.1 . . .	pedant	2
pedantical	Twelfth Night, iii.2	8	L. "			
pedler	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	LG. pad		pedlar	2
peeping	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	10	L. pipare			
peer	Tempest, iv.1	2	L. par	Caes. I. 28.5 . .	peer	9
peered	Romeo and Juliet, i.1	52	L. appareare	Verg. I. 118 . . .		
peereth	Taming of Shrew, iv.3	1	L. "	Verg. I. 118 . . .		
peering	Mer. of Ven., i.1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 118 . . .		
peerless	Tempest, iii.1	4	L. par	Caes. I. 28.5 . .		
peevisish	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	7	ME. pevisch		peevisish	3
		30				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
peevishly	Twelfth Night, ii.2	1	ME. pevisch			
peg	Tempest, i.2	2	ME. pegge		peg	8
peize	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	2	L. pendere	Caes. I. 36.5		
peized	King John, ii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 36.5		
pelf	Timon of Athens, i.2 (grace)	2	OF. pelfre			
pelleted	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	L. pila	Cic. A. 13.		
pell-mell	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	5	F. pêle + mêle			
pelly	Merry Wives, v.5	2	AS. belig			
pelly-doublet	Henry V, iv.7	1	AS. belig + L. duplus			
pelt	1 Henry VI, iii.1	2	L. pellis	Caes. II. 33.2	pelt	6
pelting	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	6	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2		
penalties	Mea. for Mea., i.3	2	Gk. poine			
penalty	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	11	Gk. "		penalty	8
penance	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	18	L. poenitentia		penance	7
pencils	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	3	L. peneicillus			
pendant	Timon of Athens, i.1	1	L. "			
pendulous	Merry Wives, iv.6	5	L. pendere	Caes. I. 36.5	pendant	6
pene	Lear, iii.4	1	L. pendulus—pendere	Caes. I. 36.5		
penetrable	2 Henry VI, iv.	2	L. pene			
penetrate	Richard III, iii.7	2	L. penetrare	Cic. A. 23.		
penetrative	Tempest, i.2	4	L. "	Cic. A. 23	penetrate	8
penitence	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12	1	L. "			
penitent	Mea. for Mea., ii.3	6	L. paenitens	Caes. IV. 5.3		
penitential	Tempest, v.1	15	L. "	Caes. IV. 5.3	penitent	5
penitently	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 5.3		
penuned	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 5.3		
penning	Twelfth Night, i.5	6	L. penna	Caes. V. 40.6		
pennons	Lear, iv.6	1	L. "	Caes. V. 40.6		
	Henry V, iii.5	1	L. "	Caes. V. 40.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pennyworths.....	Romeo and Juliet, iv.5.....	1	AS. pening + weorth.			
pense.....	Henry V, iii.4.....	3	F. pense.		pension.....	7
pension.....	Twelfth Night, ii.5.....	2	L. pens-ion.		pensioner.....	4
pensioner.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.....	2	L. "		pensive.....	5
pensive.....	3 Henry VI, iv.1.....	6	L. pensare—pendere.	Caes. I. 36.5.	pent.....	4
pent.....	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.....	3	ME. penn.			
penthouse.....	Much Ado, iii.3.....	1	{ L. appendicium + AS. hous }			
penthouse-like.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.....	1	{ L. appendicium + AS. gelic }			
pent-up.....	Lear, iii.2.....	1	L. appendere	Verg. I. 106.		
penurious.....	Timon of Athens, iv.3.....	1	L. penuria.			
peonied.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	1	Gk. paionia.			
peopled.....	Tempest, i.2.....	5	L. populus.	Caes. I. 3.7.		
pepper.....	Twelfth Night, iii.4.....	1	L. piper.			
pepper-box.....	Merry Wives, iii.5.....	1	L. piper + buxus.			
peppercorn.....	1 Henry IV, iii.3.....	1	L. piper + AS. corn.		pepper-corn.....	2
peppered.....	1 Henry iv. ii. 4.....	3	L. piper.			
pepper-gingerbread.....	1 Henry IV, iii.1.....	1	{ L. piper + (Gk. ziggiheris + AS. bread) }			
perch.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.....	3	L. pertica.		perch.....	7
perchance.....	Tempest, ii.2.....	43	L. par + cadere			
perched.....	Julius Caesar, v.1.....	1	L. pertica.	Caes. V. 44.6.		
percussion.....	Coriolanus, i.4.....	1	L. percussus	Caes. I. 47.4.	percussion.....	2
perdonate.....	Taming of Shrew, i.1.....	1	L. per + donare			
perdu.....	Henry V, iv.5.....	2	F. perdu.			
perdurable.....	Henry V, iv.5.....	2	L. per + durare	Verg. I. 207.		
perdurably.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.....	1	L. " a	Verg. I. 207.		
perdy.....	Twelfth Night, i.2.....	5	L. per + deus.	Caes. I. 12.6.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pere	Henry V, v.2	1	F. pere			
peregrinate	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. peregrinari	Caes. A. 16.		
peremptory	1 Henry iv, ii.4	1	L. peremptus			
perfect	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	13	L. "		peremptory	4
perfecter	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. perficere	Caes. I. 3.6		
perfectus	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	L. perfectus	Caes. I. 3.6		
perfidious	Much Ado, ii.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 3.6		
perfidiously	Tempest, i.2	3	L. perfidus	Verg. iv.305	perfidious	3
perform	Coriolanus, v.5	1	L. "	Verg. iv.305		
performer	Tempest, v.1	44	L. per + fortis	Caes. I. 1.3		
perfumer	All's Well, iii.6	3	OF. parfournir	Verg. II. 698	performer	6
perge	Much Ado, i.3	1	L. per + fumare	Caes. III. 18.8		
periapt	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. pergere			
period	1 Henry VI, v.3	1	Gk. per + haptain			
perish	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	17	L. periodus—		period	9
perishen	Pericles, ii. (Gower)	1	{Gk. peri + hodol			
perishest	As You Like It, v.1	1	L. perire	Caes. I. 53.4		
periwig	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	2	L. "	Caes. I. 53.4		
periwig-pated	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. pilus—F. perruque	Caes. II. 25.1		
perjure	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	2	L. pilus + ME. pate	Caes. II. 25.1		
perjures	Romeo and Juliet, ii.2	1	L. per + iurare	Caes. I. 3.7		
perjury	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6	19	L. "	Caes. I. 3.7		
perked	Henry VIII, ii.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 3.7	perjury	4
perkes	Henry VIII, v.1	1	ME. perken			
permanent	2 Henry IV, v.1	1	ME. "			
permissive	Hamlet, i.3	1	L. permanere	Caes. I. 32.3	permanent	9
pernicious	Mea. for Mea., i.4	1	L. permittere	Caes. I. 30.5		
peroration	Henry VIII, ii.1	1	L. perniciēs	Caes. I. 20.3		
perpend	2 Henry VI, i.1	1	L. per + orare	Caes. I. 20.5		
	Merry Wives, ii.1	5	L. per + pendere	Verg. I. 106		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
perpendicular	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. perpendicularis	Caes. iv. 17.4		
perpendicularly	Lear, iv.6	1	L. "	Caes. iv. 17.4		
perpetual-sober	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	{L. perpetualis + L. sobrius	Caes. i. 31.7		
perpetuity	Winter's Tale, i.2	3	L. perpetualis	Caes. i. 31.7	perpetuity	3
perplex	King John, iii.1	1	L. perplexus	Caes. i. 1.2	perplex	7
per se	Troil. and Cress., i.1	1	L. per + se	Caes. i. 13.4		
persevere	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	10	L. perseverare	Verg. II. 245	persevere	4
persists	All's Well, iii.7	2	L. persistere	Verg. II. 245		
persisted	Ant. and Cleo., v.1	1	L. "	Verg. II. 245		
persistency	2 Henry iv. ii.2	1	L. "	Verg. II. 245	persistence	4
persistive	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. "	Verg. II. 245		
personage	Twelfth Night, i.5	4	L. person	Verg. i. 741	personage	8
personal	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	13	L. "	Cic. A. 3	personal	9
personally	Mea. for Mea., v.1	3	L. per + sonare	Verg. i. 741		
personate	Timon of Athens, i.1	2	L. "	Verg. i. 741		
personated	Twelfth Night, ii.3	2	L. "	Verg. i. 741		
personating	Timon of Athens, v.1	1	L. "	Verg. i. 741		
perspective	Twelfth Night, v.1	3	L. perspectus	Verg. i. 741		
perspectively	Henry V, v.2	1	L. "	Caes. i. 40.3	perspective	8
perspicuous	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. perspicere	Caes. i. 40.3		
pert	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	2	L. apertus	Caes. i. 25.6		
pertinent	Winter's Tale, i.2	2	L. pertinere	Caes. i. 1.3		
pertly	Tempest, iv.1	2	L. apertus	Caes. i. 25.6	pertinent	4
perturbation	Much Ado, ii.1	5	L. perturbare	Caes. i. 39.1		
perturbed	Cymbeline, iii.4	2	L. "	Caes. i. 39.1		
peruke	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	L. pilus—peruque	Caes. i. 25.2		
perusal	Hamlet, ii.1	1	L. per + usus	Caes. i. 5.4		
peruse	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	15	L. "	Caes. i. 5.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
perused.	Taming of Shrew, i.2	7	L. per+ui	Caes. I. 5.4		
perusing.	King John, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 5.4		
peesech.	Henry V, iii.2	2	ME. besechen			
pest.	Merry Wives, iv.4	1	L. pestis	Cic. I. 2	pest.	6
pester.	Hamlet, i.2	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 2		
pestered.	Macbeth, v.2	3	L. " "	Cic. I. 2		
pestering.	Coriolanus, iv.6	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 2		
pesteriferous.	All's Well, iv.3	2	L. " "	Cic. I. 2		
petar.	Hamlet, iii.4	1	L. peditum			
petit.	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. petit.			
petitionary.	As You Like It, iii.2	1	L. petere	Caes. I. 19.5		
petitioned.	Coriolanus, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.5		
petitioner.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.5		
petter (better)	Merry Wives, i.1	5	AS. betarn			
petticoats.	As You Like It, i.3	9	F. petit+OF. cote			
pettiness.	Henry V, iii.6	1	F. petit.			
pettish.	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	F. " "			
pettitoes.	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	F. petit+AS. ta			
petty.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	30	F. petit.		petty.	8
petty-ward.	Merry Wives, iii.1	1	F. petit+weard			
peu.	Henry V, iii.4	2	F. peu.			
pew.	Lear, iii.4	1	Gk. pous		pew.	4
pew-fellow.	Richard III, iv.4	1	Gk. pous+AS. feolaga			
pewter.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	2	OF. peutre		pewter.	3
pewterer's.	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	OF. " "			
phacton.	Richard II, iii.3	5	Gk. phaethon.			
phantasm.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1	2	Gk. phantasma			
phantasma.	Julius Caesar, ii.1	1	Gk. " "			
pheasant.	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	Gk. phasianos		pheasant.	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pheree.	Pericles, i (Gower)	1	AS. spere.			
phese.	Taming of Shrew, i (induc.)	2	F. visser			
phial.	Richard II, i.2.	4	Gk. phiala.			
philosopher.	Merry Wives, i.1.	11	Gk. philosophia.		philosopher.	9
philosophical.	All's Well, ii.3.	1	Gk. "a		philosophical.	7
phrase.	Merry Wives, i.1.	28	Gk. phrasia.		phrase.	9
physic.	Merry Wives, iii.1.	35	Gk. phusis.			
physical.	Coriolanus, i.5.	2	Gk. "a		physical.	9
pia mater.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	3	L. pius + mater	Caes. I. 18.6		
pibble pabble.	Henry V. iv.1.	1	ME. babelen.			
pible.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	L. papula			
pickaxe.	Cymbeline, iv.2.	2	OF. picrois.			
pickbone.	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	ME. pikken + boon.			
picked.	Tempest, v.1.	18	ME. pikken.			
picker.	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	ME. "a		picker.	2
picking.	All's Well, ii.3.	5	ME. "a			
pickle.	Tempest, v.1.	3	ME. pikel.		pickle.	7
pick-lock.	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	1	ME. pikken + lok.			
pick-purse.	Merry Wives, i.1.	4	ME. pikken + Gk. bursa.			
pick-thanks.	1 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	ME. pikken + AS. thancian			
pickt-hatch.	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	ME. pikken + hacchen			
picture.	Tempest, iii.2.	19	L. pictura.	Verg. I. 464		
pictured.	Cymbeline, v.4.	1	L. "a	Verg. I. 464		
picture-like.	Coriolanus, i.2.	1	L. picture + AS. gelic.	Verg. I. 464		
pid.	Merry Wives, v.4.	1	AS. biddan.			
pie.	Merry Wives, i.1.	10	L. pica.		pie.	7
pieced.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	3	LL. petia			
pieces-out.	Merry Wives, iii.2.	1	LL. petia + AS. ut.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pied	Tempest, iii. 2	3	L. pica			
piedness	Winter's Tale, iv. 3	1	L. "			
pieds	Henry V, iii. 4	1	F. pieds.			
piedled	1 Henry VI, i. 3	1	L. pilare			
pier	Mer. of Ven., i. 1	2	Gk. petros			
pig	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1	6	ME. pige		pig	8
pigeon	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	11	L. pipere		pigeon	9
pigeon-livered	Hamlet, ii. 2	1	L. pipere + livere			
pight	Troil. and Cress., v. 11	2	ME. pichen			
pigmies	Much Ado, ii. 1	1	Gk. pigmaios			
pigmy	King John, v. 2	2	Gk. "		pigmy	2
pig-nut	Tempest, ii. 2	1	ME. pigge + AS. hnutu			
pike	Tempest, ii. 1	12	ME. pike		pike	4
pitch	Pericles, ii. 1	1	L. pellis	Caes. II. 33.2		
pitchards	Twelfth Night, iii. 1	1	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2		
pil'd-esteem'd	Henry VI, i. 4	1	L. pila + aestimare	Cic. A. 13		
piled	Mea. for Mea., i. 2	3	L. pila	Cic. A. 13		
pilfering	Henry V, i. 2	2	OF. pelirer			
pill	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4	3	L. pila	Cic. A. 13	pill	6
pillage	Henry V, i. 2	5	L. pilare		pillage	5
pillory	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 4	2	F. pilori		pillory	2
pillow	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 3	21	L. pylu	Cic. III. 23		
pilot	All's Well, ii. 1	11	Gk. pedon		pilot	7
pimprenell	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	LL. pipinella			
pin-buttock	All's Well, ii. 2	1	L. pinna + ME. buttock	Caes. V. 406		
pinch	Tempest, i. 2	21	F. pincher		pinch	6
pinched	Tempest, i. 2	10	F. "			
pinches	Tempest, iv. 1	5	F. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pinching	Winter's Tale, i.2	2	F. pincher			
pinch-spotted	Tempest, iv.1	1	F. pincher + ME. spot			
pined	Twelfth Night, ii.4	4	Gk. poine			
pinfold	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	2	AS. pundfald			
pinning	Henry V, ii.4	3	Gk. poine			
pinion	Henry V, ii.4	2	L. penna	Caes. V. 40.6		
pinioned	Ant. and Cleo., iii.10	2	L. "	Caes. V. 40.6		
pink	Merry Wives, iv.2	2	L. pungere			
pinked	Ant. and Cleo., ii.7 (song)	2	L. "		pink	8
pinned	Henry VIII, v.3	1	L. "			
pinned	Coriolanus, i.4	1	L. pinna	Caes. V. 40.6		
pinse	Merry Wives, v.5	1	F. pincer			
pint	Coriolanus, v.2	1	F. pinte		pint	6
pint-pot	1 Henry IV, ii.4	2	F. pinte + AS. pott			
pioned	Tempest, iv.1	1	OF. peon			
pioneer	Henry V, iii.2	1	L. pes	Caes. I. 8.1	pioneer	9
pious	Mea. for Mea., i.4	10	L. pius	Verg. I. 220	pious	9
pip	Taming of Shrew, i.2	1	Gk. pepon			
piper	Much Ado, v.4	1	L. pipare		piper	4
pipewine	Merry Wives, iii.2	1	L. pipare + vinum	Caes. II. 15.4		
piping	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	2	L. pipare		piping	2
pipings	Merry Wives, i.2	2	OF. pepin			
pirate	Twelfth Night, v.1	16	Gk. peiran		pirate	7
pish	Much Ado, v.1	1	L. pellere	Caes. I. 7.4		
pismire	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	ME. pisse + AS. mire			
pissing	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	1	ME. pisse			
pissing-conduit	2 Henry VI, iv.6	1	(ME. pisse + L. cum + ducere)	Caes. I. 3.2		
pistol	Merry Wives, i.1	33	F. pistole		pistol	8
pistol-proof	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	F. pistole + L. probare	Caes. I. 3.6		
pitchy	All's Well, iv.4	3	L. pix			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation.	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pite	Henry V, v.1	1	L. pietas	Caes. V. 27.7		
piteous	Tempest, i.2	21	L. pietas	Caes. V. 27.7		
piteously	Ant. and Cleo., iv.11	2	L. "	Caes. V. 27.7		
pitfall	Macbeth, iv.2	1	ME. pit + AS. foellan		pitfall	3
pith	Mea. for Mea., i.5	7	AS. pitha		pith	3
pithless	1 Henry VI, ii.5	1	AS. "			
pithy	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	1	AS. "		pithy	2
pitie	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. pitie			
pitied'st	3 Henry VI, ii.6	1	L. pietas	Caes. V. 27.7		
pities	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2	6	L. "	Caes. V. 27.7		
pitiful	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. pietas + AS. heorte	Caes. V. 27.7		
pitiful-hearted	Merry Wives, iv.2	4	L. pietas	Caes. V. 27.7		
pitifully	As You Like It, iii.5	4	L. "	Caes. V. 27.7		
pitiless	Taming of Shrew, iv.4	1	F. pitance		pitiless	4
pittance	Merry Wives, iii.1	1	L. pietas + AS. weard	Caes. V. 27.7		
pitthe-ward	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	L. pietas	Caes. V. 27.7		
pititkins	Henry VIII, ii.1	4	L. "	Caes. V. 27.7		
pitying	Henry V, iii.6	2	Gk. puxis			
pix	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	OLG. pisa			
pizzle	Romeo and Juliet, i.2 (note)	1	L. placenta			
placentio	Coriolanus, i.5	1	Gk. plateia			
placeth	1 Henry VI, ii.2	2	Gk. "			
placing	Henry V, iv.7	2	AS. blaec			
plack	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	5	Du. plakken			
plague-sore	Lear, ii.4	1	L. plaga + AS. sar	Verg. I. 394		
plaguung	1 Henry VI, v.3	1	L. plaga	Verg. I. 394		
plaguy	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	L. plaga	Verg. I. 394		
plain-dealers	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	L. planus + AS. dael	Caes. III. 13.1		
plain-dealing	Much Ado, i.3	4	L. "	Caes. III. 13.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
plainer	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	4	L. planus.	Caes. III. 13.1.		
plainest	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	2	L. "	Caes. III. 13.1.		
plainings	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	2	L. "	Caes. III. 13.1.		
plain-song	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1 (song)	3	L. planus + AS. song.	Caes. III. 13.1.		
plaints	Richard II. v.3.	4	L. plangere			
plaintiff	Twelfth Night, v.1.	3	L. "		plaintiff	4
plaits	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	L. plicatum—plicare	Verg. V. 279.		
plaited	Lear, i.1.	1	L. "	Verg. V. 279.		
planchet	Mea. for Mea., iv.1.	1	F. planche			
planet	Much Ado, v.2.	17	Gk. planetes.		planet	7
planetary	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	2	Gk. "			
plank	King John, v.2.	2	L. planca—Gk. plat.			
plantage	Troil. and Cress., iii.2.	1	L. planta	Verg. IV. 259.	plank	7
plantain	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	2	L. plantanus.			
planteth	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	1	L. planta			
plash	Taming of Shrew, i.1.	1	ME. plache	Verg. IV. 259.		
plashy	Richard II, i.2.	2	ME. "			
plaster	Coriolanus, i.4.	1	Gk. emplastron		plaster	9
plasterer	2 Henry VI, iv.2.	1	Gk. "			
plastering	Hamlet, iii.1.	1	Gk. "			
plated	Richard II, i.3.	2	Gk. platus			
platforms	1 Henry VI, ii.1.	4	L. platta + forma			
plausible	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. plaudere			
plausive	All's Well, i.2.	3	L. "	Verg. V. 516.	plausible	5
played'st	Macbeth, iii.1.	1	AS. plegan	Verg. V. 516.		
playeth	Titus Andron., iv.1.	1	AS. "			
playfellow	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	9	AS. plegan + feolaga.			
playhouse	Henry V, ii. (cho.)	2	AS. plegan + hus		playhouse.	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
playing-day.	Merry Wives, iv.1.	1	AS. plegan + daeg			
play'st	Henry V, iv.1	1	AS. plegan			
pleached	Much Ado, iii.1.	2	L. plicatum—plectere.	Verg. V. 279.		
pleader.	Coriolanus, ii.1	2	L. placere	Caes. I. 34.1		
pleasantest	Much Ado, iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 34.1		
pleasantly	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 34.1		
pleasant-spirited	Much Ado, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 34.1		
please-man	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 34.1		
pleasest	Henry V, iv.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 34.1		
plebs	Titus Andron., iv.3.	1	L. plebs			
plaines.	Henry V, v.2.	1	F. pleines			
plenteously	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	1	L. plenus	Caes. III. 2.3		
plenties	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 2.3.		
pless.	Merry Wives, i.1	6	AS. bleisian			
plested	Merry Wives, i.5.	2	AS. "			
plessing	Merry Wives, i.1	1	AS. "			
pliant	Othello, i.3.	1	L. plicare	Verg. V. 279.	pliant	4
plied	Ant. and Cleo., iii.2	1	L. "	Verg. V. 279.		
plies	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	4	L. "	Verg. V. 279.		
plight	Merry Wives, ii.2.	12	AS. plihit	Verg. V. 279.	plight	6
plighted	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	3	AS. "			
plighter	Ant. and Cleo., iii.2	1	AS. "			
plind	Henry V, iii.6	1	AS. blind			
plod	Merry Wives, i.3.	4	ME. plod		plod.	4
plodded	Henry V, i.2.	2	ME. "			
plodder	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	1	ME. "			
plodding	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	1	ME. "			
plood	Henry V, iii.2.	2	ME. blod			
bloody	Henry V, v.1.	1	ME. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
plot.....	Tempest, iii.2.....	62	ME. <i>plotte</i>		plot.....	9
plot-proof.....	Winter's Tale, ii.3.....	1	ME. <i>plotte</i> + L. <i>probare</i>	Caes. I. 3.6.....		
plotted.....	Tempest, v.1.....	9	ME. <i>plotte</i>			
plotter.....	Titus Andron., v.3.....	1	ME. ".....			
ploughed.....	Richard II, i.3.....	4	AS. <i>ploh</i>			
plough-irons.....	2 Henry IV, v.1.....	1	AS. <i>ploh</i> + <i>iren</i>			
ploughman.....	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.....	3	AS. <i>ploh</i> + <i>man</i>		plowman.....	4
ploughmen's.....	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song).....	1	AS. ".....			
plough'st.....	Timon of Athens, v.1.....	1	AS. <i>ploh</i>			
plough-torn.....	Timon of Athens, iv.3.....	1	AS. <i>ploh</i> + <i>teran</i>			
pluck.....	3 Henry V, ii.3.....	1	AS. <i>ploccian</i>			
plucking.....	Mer. of Ven., i.1.....	6	AS. ".....			
plue.....	Henry V, iii.6.....	1	OF. <i>bleu</i>			
plum.....	Merry Wives, v.5.....	3	Gk. <i>prounon</i>			
plumed.....	Tempest, iii.3.....	11	L. <i>pluma</i>			
plume-plucked.....	1 Henry IV, iv.1.....	4	L. ".....		plume.....	6
plump.....	Richard II, iv.1.....	1	L. <i>pluma</i> + AS. <i>ploccian</i>	Verg. III. 242.....		
plumpy.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4.....	1	OHG. <i>plomp</i>	Verg. III. 242.....		
plum-tree.....	Ant. and Cleo., ii.7 (song).....	1	OHG. ".....	Verg. III. 242.....	plump.....	6
plunged.....	2 Henry VI, ii.1.....	1	Gk. <i>prounon</i> + AS. <i>treo</i>			
plural.....	Tempest, i.2.....	2	L. <i>plumbum</i>	Caes. V. 12.9.....		
plurisy.....	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.....	3	L. <i>pluralis</i> —plus.....		plural.....	5
ply.....	Hamlet, iv.7.....	2	L. <i>pluri</i> —plus.....			
pocket.....	As You Like It, iii.5.....	1	L. <i>ad</i> + <i>plicare</i>		ply.....	7
pocketing.....	Tempest, ii.1.....	6	F. <i>poche</i>	Verg. V. 279.....	pocket.....	9
pocky.....	Henry V, iii.2.....	34	F. ".....			
pody.....	Hamlet, v.1.....	1	AS. <i>poc</i>			
	Merry Wives, iii.3.....	1	AS. <i>bodig</i>			
		2				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
poem	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	Gk. poiema		poem.	9
poesy	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	4	Gk. poesis.			
poet	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	19	Gk. poiestes		poet.	9
poetical	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	Gk. "		poetical	7
poetry	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	8	Gk. "		poetry	8
point-blank	Merry Wives, iii.2.	2	L. punctum + F. blanc	Cic. IV. 7	point-blank	2
point-de-vice	Twelfth Night, ii.5	3	L. put. ctum + videre.	Cic. IV. 7		
pointing	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	2	L. punctum	Cic. IV. 7		
pointing-stock	2 Henry VI, ii.4.	1	L. punctum + AS. stoce	Cic. IV. 7		
point'st.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. punctum	Cic. IV. 7		
poise	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	7	L. pensum—pendere.	Caes. I. 36.5		
poised	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 36.5	poise	7
poising	All's Well, ii.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 36.5		
poisoned	Winter's Tale, iii.2	22	L. potare.			
poisoner	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. "			
poisoning	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	L. "			
poisonous	Tempest, i.2	11	L. "		poisonous	7
poke	As You Like It, ii.7.	1	ME. poken		poke.	6
poking-sticks	Winter's Tale, iv.3 (song)	1	ME. poken + AS. sticca			
pold	Merry Wives, v.4	2	AS. bold			
polecats	Merry Wives, iv.1	2	L. polus + AS. cat	Verg. I. 90		
pole-clipt.	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. polus + ON. clippa	Verg. I. 90		
poli	Titus Andron., iv.1	1	L. polus.	Verg. I. 90		
policies	1 Henry VI, iii.3.	1	Gk. polis.			
politic	Merry Wives, iii.1	15	Gk. "		politic	9
politician	1 Henry IV, i.3.	5	Gk. "		politician	8
politicky	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	2	Gk. "			
poll-ax	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	ME. pol + AS. acx			
pollusion	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. polluere	Verg. III. 61.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
poltrons.....	3 Henry VI, i.1.....	1	F. poltron.			
pomander.....	Winter's Tale, iv.3.....	1	L. pomum			
pomewater.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.....	1	L. pomum + AS. waeter			
pompous.....	As You Like It, v.4.....	3	Gk. pompe		pompous.....	4
pond.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.....	5	AS. pund		pond.....	7
ponderous.....	Winter's Tale, iv.3.....	4	L. ponderare—pendere		ponderous.....	6
poniard.....	Much Ado, ii.1.....	5	L. pugnus	Caes. I. 365 Verg. IV 673		
pontifical.....	1 Henry IV, iii.3.....	1	L. pons + facere	Cic. I. 3.....	pontifical.....	3
poop.....	1 Henry IV, iii.3.....	2	L. puppis	Caes. III. 13.2		
pooped.....	Pericles, iv.3.....	1	L. "	Caes. III. 13.2		
poorly.....	Macbeth, ii.2.....	6	L. pauper	Verg. II. 87		
pop.....	King John, i.1.....	1	ME. poupen		pop.....	7
pope.....	King John, i.1.....	16	Gk. papas		pope.....	7
popedom.....	Henry VIII, 2.....	1	Gk. "			
popinjay.....	1 Henry IV, i.3.....	1	Gk. papagas + OF. jai			
popish.....	Titus Andron., v.1.....	1	Gk. papas		popish.....	2
popped.....	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.....	2	ME. poupen			
poppy.....	Othello, iii.3.....	1	L. papaver		poppy.....	7
poprin-pear.....	Romeo and Juliet, ii.1.....	1	E. popperin + L. perum	Verg. iv. 486		
popular.....	Tempest, i.2.....	1	L. populus	Caes. I. 3.7	popular.....	9
popularity.....	1 Henry IV, iii.2.....	6	L. "	Caes. I. 3.7	popularity.....	8
porcupine.....	Comedy of Errors, iii.1.....	2	L. porcus			
pore.....	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.....	7	ME. poren		pore.....	7
poring.....	Henry V, iv. (cho.).....	2	ME. "			
pork.....	Mer. of Ven., i.3.....	1	L. porcus		pork.....	6
pork-eaters.....	Mer. of Ven., iii.5.....	1	L. porcus + AS. etan			
porn.....	Henry V, iv.7.....	2	AS. heran			
porpus.....	Pericles, ii.1.....	1	L. porcus			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
porridge	Tempest, ii.1	8	F. pot.			
porringer	Taming of Shrew, iv.3	2	F. "			
port	Mer. of Ven., i.1	27	L. portare	Caes. I. 5.3	port	9
portable	Tempest, v.1	4	L. "	Caes. I. 5.3	portable	7
portage	Henry V, iii.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 5.3		
portal	Richard II, iii.3	2	L. portalis—porta	Caes. II. 6.2	portal	7
portance	Coriolanus, ii.3	2	L. portare	Caes. I. 5.3		
portcullised	Richard II, i.3	1	L. porta + colare	Caes. II. 6.2		
portend	Lear, i.2	7	L. portendere	Caes. II. 6.2		
portent	1 Henry IV, ii.3	5	L. "	Verg. III. 184	portend	2
portent-like	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. portendere + AS. gelic	Verg. III. 184	portent	3
portentous	Julius Caesar, i.3	3	L. portendere	Verg. III. 184		
portly	Merry Wives, i.3	7	L. portare	Verg. III. 184	portentous	4
portrait	Mer. of Ven., ii.9	1	L. pro + trahere	Caes. I. 5.3	portrait	8
portraiture	Hamlet, v.2	1	L. "	Verg. II. 123		
posies	Merry Wives, iii.1 (song)	1	Glk. poesis			
position	Twelfth Night, ii.5	4	L. ponere	Caes. I. 16.2	position	9
positive	Merry Wives, iii.2	3	L. "	Caes. I. 16.2	positive	9
positively	Richard III, iv.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 16.2		
possesses	Tempest, ii.1	4	L. possidere	Caes. I. 34.3	possess	2
posset	Merry Wives, i.4	4	ME, possvt			
possibilities	Titus Andron., iii.1	2	L. possibilis—posse	Caes. I. 2.4		
possibility	All's Well, iii.6	3	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4	possibility	9
possibly	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4		
possitable	Merry Wives, i.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4		
posted	1 Henry IV, v.1	6	L. postus—ponere	Caes. I. 16.2		
poster	Macbeth, i.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 16.2	poster	3
posteriors	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. posterior	Caes. I. 15.1		
postern	Two Gen. of Ver., v.1	6	L. posterus	Caes. I. 15.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
post-haste	Hamlet, i.1.	3	L. postus + ME. hasten	Caes. I. 16.2	.....	.....
post-horse	Richard III, i.1.	3	L. postus + AS. hors	Caes. I. 16.2	.....	4
posthumus	Cymbeline, i.1.	29	L. posthumus	Cic. I. 26	posthumus	.....
posting	Richard II, v.5.	3	L. postus—ponere	Caes. I. 16.2	.....	.....
post-masters	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	L. postus + magistrum	Caes. I. 16.2	.....	.....
postscript	Hamlet, iv.7.	2	L. post + scriptum	Caes. I. 5.1	postscript	4
posture	Winter's Tale, v.3.	7	L. postura—ponere	Caes. I. 16.2	.....	.....
posy	Mer. of Ven., v.1.	3	Gk. pocsis	.....	posy	3
potable	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	1	L. potare	Verg. VI. 715	.....	.....
potation	2 Henry IV, iv.1.	2	L. potatio—potare	Verg. VI. 715	.....	.....
potatoo	Merry Wives, v.5.	2	Sp. patata	.....	.....	.....
potch	Coriolanus, i.10.	1	F. pocher	.....	.....	.....
potency	Mea. for Mea., ii.2.	6	L. posse	Caes. I. 2.4	potency	5
potent	Tempest, i.2.	21	L. "a	Caes. I. 2.4	potent	5
potently	Lear, ii.1.	2	L. "a	Caes. I. 2.4	potential	6
potheary	Henry VIII, v.1.	2	L. "a	Caes. I. 2.4	.....	.....
pothier	Pericles, iii.2.	2	Gk. apotheka	.....	.....	.....
pothier	Coriolanus, ii.1.	2	ME. pothier	.....	.....	.....
potion	Merry Wives, iii.1.	10	L. potio	.....	.....	.....
potpan	Romeo and Juliet, i.5.	1	AS. pott + L. patina	.....	.....	4
potting	Othello, ii.3.	1	AS. pott	.....	.....	.....
pottle (bottle)	Merry Wives, ii.1.	4	OF. botel	.....	.....	.....
pottle-pots (bottle)	2 Henry IV, ii.2.	2	OF. botel + L. patina	.....	.....	.....
pouch	Merry Wives, i.3.	2	OF. poche	.....	.....	.....
poultier	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	L. pulla	.....	pouch	6
poultice	Romeo and Juliet, ii.5.	1	L. puls	.....	.....	.....
pounce-box	1 Henry IV, i.3.	1	L. pumex + buxus	.....	.....	.....
pourquoy	Twelfth Night, i.3.	1	F. pourquoy	.....	.....	.....
pour'st	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	2	ME. pouren	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pout.	Coriolanus, v.1.	1	AS. puta		pout.	3
pout'st.	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3.	1	AS.			
poverty	Tempest, ii.1.	21	L. pauper	Verg. II. 87	poverty	9
powdered.	Mea. for Mea, iii.2.	1	L. pulvis	Caes. IV. 32.1		
powdering.	Henry V, ii.1.	1	L.	Caes. IV. 32.1		
powerfully.	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	L. posse	Caes. I. 2.4		
powerless.	King John, ii.1.	1	L.	Caes. I. 2.4		6
pox.	Tempest, i.1.	20	L. butus		powerless	
poys.	Henry V, iv.7.	1	ME. boy			
poysam.	All's Well, i.3.	1	L. potio—potare	Verg. VI. 715		
pose.	Mea. for Mea, ii.4.	1	L. pausare			
prabble.	Merry Wives, i.1.	4	Dub. brabblen.			
practic.	Henry V, i.1.	1	Gk. praktikos.			
practiser.	All's Well, ii.1.	2	Gk.			
practising.	Othello, i.2.	3	Gk.			
praeambula.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	L. praeambula.			
praeclarissimus.	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. praeclarissimus	Caes. V. 30.1		
praemunire.	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	L. praemunire	Caes. I. 24.3		
praetor.	Julius Caesar, i.3.	1	L. praetor	Caes. I. 21.2		
pragging.	Henry V, v.1.	1	AS. braggen.			
prain.	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	AS. braegen.			
praiseful.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2 (epit.)	1	L. pretium	Caes. I. 18.3		
praisest.	Othello, ii.1.	1	L.			
praiseworthy.	Much Ado, v.2.	1	L. pretium + AS. wyrthe	Caes. I. 18.3		
prank.	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	10	ME. pranken	Caes. I. 18.3		
pranked.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	ME.			
prat.	Merry Wives, iv.2.	2	ME. praten			
prate.	Tempest, ii.1.	14	ME.		prate.	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
prated.	Othello, i.2.	1	ME. praten			
prater.	Henry V, v.2.	1	ME. " "			
prate.	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	2	ME. " "			
prattle.	Tempest, iii.1.	8	ME. " "		prattle.	3
prattler.	Macbeth, iv.2.	1	ME. " "			
prattling.	Coriolanus, ii.1.	3	ME. " "			
prave.	Henry V, iii.6.	4	F. brav			
prawl.	Henry V, iv.8.	1	OF. bransle			
prawn.	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	ME. prayne			
preachers.	Henry V, iv.1.	2	L. praedicare	Caes. I. 39.1		
preaches.	Henry V, iv.1.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 39.1		
preachment.	3 Henry VI, i.4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 39.1		
pread.	Henry V, v.1.	1	AS. braed.			
precedence.	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	2	L. prae + cedere	Caes. I. 1.4	precedence	3
precedent	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	18	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.4.	precedent	8
preceding	Hamlet, i.1.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.4.		
preceptial	Much Ado, v.1	1	L. praecipere			
precinct.	1 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	L. praecipere	Caes. I. 22.3	precinct.	4
precious-juiced	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	L. pretiosus + jus.	Caes. I. 38.4.		
preciously	Tempest, i.2.	1	L. pretiosus			
precipice	Henry VIII, v.1.	1	L. praecipitare			
precipitating	Lear, iv.6.	1	L. " "	Caes. IV. 15.2		
precipitation.	Coriolanus, iii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. IV. 15.2		
precise.	Merry Wives, ii.2	2	L. " "	Caes. IV. 15.2		
precisely	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	7	L. praecidere		precise.	8
preciseness	1 Henry VI, v.4.	6	L. " "			
precisiam	Merry Wives, ii.1 (let.)	1	L. " "			
pre-concent	Pericles, iv.4.	1	L. pre + cum + sequi	Caes. II. 3.2		
pre-contract.	Mea. for Mea., iv.1.	1	L. prae + cum + trahere	Caes. I. 34.3		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
precor	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. precor	Cic. II. 29	.....	.....
precurse	Hamlet, i.1.	1	L. prae + currere	Cic. IV. 19.	.....	.....
precursor	Tempest, i.2.	1	L. prae + cursor	.....	precursor	2
pre-deceased	Henry V, v.1.	1	L. prae + decessere	Caes. I. 31.10	.....	.....
predecessor	Macbeth, ii.4.	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 31.10	predecessor	8
predicament	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	3	L. praedicare	Caes. I. 39.1	.....	.....
prediction	Macbeth, i.3.	4	L. praedicere	Caes. I. 39.1	prediction	7
predominance	Macbeth, ii.4.	3	L. prae + dominari	Caes. II. 31.5	predominance	2
predominant	All's Well, i.1.	5	L. " "	Caes. II. 31.5	predominant	7
predominate	Merry Wives, ii.2.	2	L. " "	Caes. II. 31.5	predominate	6
preeches	Merry Wives, ii.2.	1	AS. brece	.....	.....	.....
pre-employed	Merry Wives, iv.1.	1	L. prae + implicare	Caes. VII. 73.4	.....	.....
preface	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	1	L. praefari	Verg. I. 131	preface	6
preferment	Henry VI, v.5.	12	L. praeferre	Caes. II. 27.2	preferment	5
preferreth	Two Gen. of Ver, i.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 27.2	.....	.....
prefer'st	1 Henry VI, iii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 27.2	.....	.....
prefixed	3 Henry VI, i.1.	4	L. prae + figere	Cic. IV. 23	.....	.....
pre-formed	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	1	L. pro + formare	Caes. III. 14.5	.....	.....
pregia	Julius Caesar, i.3.	1	L. pregia	.....	.....	.....
pregnancy	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. praegnans	.....	pregnancy	2
pregnant	2 Henry IV, i.2.	15	L. " "	.....	pregnant	5
pregnantly	Twelfth Night, ii.2.	1	L. " "	.....	.....	.....
prejudicates	Timon of Athens, i.1.	1	L. praedificare	Caes. I. 12.1	.....	.....
prejudicial	All's Well, i.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 12.1	prejudicial	2
prelate	3 Henry VI, i.1.	9	L. praeferre	Caes. II. 27.2	prelate	5
premeditated	1 Henry IV, i.3.	2	L. praemeditari	Cic. I. 22	.....	.....
premeditation	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	1	L. " "	Cic. I. 22	.....	.....
premise	3 Henry VI, iii.2.	3	L. praemittere	Caes. I. 15.1	premise	6
premiss	Tempest, i.2.	1	L. " "	.....	.....	.....
premisses	2 Henry VI, v.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 15.1	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thornlike	Source Credit
prennez.	Henry V, iv. 4.	1	F. prenez.			
prenominate.	Troil. and Cress., iv. 5.	2	L. prae + nominare	Caes. II. 18.1		
prentice.	All's Well, iv. 3.	4	L. apprehendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
pre-occupied.	Coriolanus, ii. 3.	1	L. prae + occupare	Caes. I. 3.4		
pro-ordinatione.	Julius Caesar, iii. 1.	1	L. prae + ordinare			
preparedly.	Ant. and Cleo., v. 1.	1	L. praeparare	Caes. III. 14.5		
preposterous.	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1 (letter)	7	L. prae + posterus	Caes. I. 15.1	preposterous	3
preposterously.	Othello, i. 3.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 15.1		
prerogatives.	Henry IV, 1.	1	L. prae + rogare	Caes. I. 7.3		
prerogative.	Tempest, i. 2.	8	L. "	Caes. I. 7.3		
prerogative.	Othello, iii. 3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.3		
presage.	Twelfth Night, iii. 2.	10	L. prae + sagire		presage	3
presageth.	3 Henry VI, v. 1.	3	L. "			
presaging.	3 Henry VI, iv. 6.	1	L. "			
prescience.	Tempest, i. 2.	3	L. prae + scientia	Caes. I. 47.4		
prescribe.	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	4	L. prae + scribere	Caes. I. 36.2	prescribe	8
prescript.	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 8.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 36.2	prescribe	2
prescription.	All's Well, i. 3.	6	L. "	Caes. I. 36.2	prescription	6
presentation.	As You Like It, v. 4.	2	L. praesentare		presentation	8
presenteth.	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1.	2	L. "			
presentment.	Hamlet, iii. 4.	2	L. "			
preservation.	Tempest, ii. 1.	6	L. prae + servare	Caes. II. 33.2	preservation	7
preservative.	Coriolanus, ii. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2	preservatives	3
preserving.	2 Henry IV, iv. 4.	2	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2		
president.	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 7.	1	L. prae + sedere	Verg. I. 56		
pressing.	Mea. for Mea., v. 1.	2	L. pressare	Verg. III. 642		
press-money.	Lear, iv. 6.	1	L. pressare + moneta			
pressure.	Hamlet, i. 5.	2	L. pressare—premere	Verg. III. 642		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
prest.....	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> , i.1.....	4	L. pressare—premere.....	<i>Verg.</i> III. 642.		
presuming.....	<i>Richard II.</i> , ii.1.....	2	L. prae + sunere.....	<i>Caes.</i> I. 7.5		
presumption.....	<i>All's Well</i> , ii.1.....	6	L. ".....	<i>Caes.</i> I. 7.5		
presupposed.....	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , v.1.....	1	L. prae + sub + pausare.....	<i>Caes.</i> I. 16.2		
presurmise.....	<i>2 Henry IV.</i> , i.1.....	1	L. prae + super + mittere.....	<i>Caes.</i> I. 7.3		
pretend.....	<i>Macbeth</i> , ii.4.....	6	L. prae + tendere.....	<i>Caes.</i> II. 13.2	pretend.....	9
pretended.....	<i>Two Gen. of Ver.</i> , ii.2.....	1	L. ".....	<i>Caes.</i> II. 13.2		
pretending.....	<i>Mea. for Mea.</i> , iii.1.....	2	L. ".....	<i>Caes.</i> II. 13.2		
pretext.....	<i>Coriolanus</i> , v.5.....	1	L. prae + texere.....	<i>Caes.</i> I. 37.6	pretext.....	7
prettier.....	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> , iii.4.....	1	AS. praetig.....			
prettiest.....	<i>Taming of Shrew</i> , ii.1.....	9	AS. ".....			
prettily.....	<i>Two Gen. of Ver.</i> , i.2.....	5	AS. ".....			
prettiness.....	<i>Hamlet</i> , iv.5.....	1	AS. ".....			
pretty.....	<i>Two Gen. of Ver.</i> , ii.1.....	11	AS. ".....			
prevailing.....	<i>Comedy of Errors</i> , v.1.....	3	L. prae + valere.....	<i>Caes.</i> I. 17.1		
prevailment.....	<i>Mid. N's. Dream</i> , i.1.....	1	L. ".....	<i>Caes.</i> I. 17.1		
prevention.....	<i>Richard II.</i> , iii.1.....	7	L. prae + venire.....	<i>Cic.</i> P. 37	prevention.....	6
preyed.....	<i>King John</i> , v.7.....	2	L. praeda.....	<i>Caes.</i> IV. 34.5		
preyful.....	<i>Love's Labor's Lost</i> , iv.2.....	1	L. ".....	<i>Caes.</i> IV. 34.5		
pribbles.....	<i>Merry Wives</i> , i.1.....	1	Du. brabblen.....		prick.....	6
prick.....	<i>Tempest</i> , ii.2.....	38	AS. prica.....			
prick-cared.....	<i>Henry V.</i> , ii.1.....	1	AS. prica + eare.....			
pricket.....	<i>Love's Labor's Lost</i> , iv.2.....	4	AS. prica.....			
prick-song.....	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , ii.....	4	AS. prica + song.....			
prick'st.....	<i>Much Ado</i> , iii.4.....	1	AS. prica.....			
pridge.....	<i>Henry V.</i> , iii.6.....	5	AS. bryeg.....			
pric.....	<i>Henry V.</i> , iii.....	4	F. pric.....			
prief.....	<i>Merry Wives</i> , i.1.....	1	L. brevis.....	<i>Caes.</i> I. 40.11		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pries.	Mer. of Ven., ii.9.	1	ME. pryen.			
priest-like.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	2	Gk. presbuteros + AS. gelic			
priestly.	Pericles, iii.2.	1	Gk. presbuteros.		priestly.	3
prig.	Winter's Tale, iv.2.	1	ME. sprigge.		prig.	2
primal.	Ant. and Cleo., i.4.	2	L. primus.	Caes. I. 10.5.	primal	2
prime.	Tempest, i.2.	13	L. ".	Caes. I. 10.5.	prime	9
primer.	Henry VIII, i.2.	1	L. ".	Caes. I. 10.5.	primer	5
primero.	Merry Wives, iv.5.	2	L. ".	Caes. I. 10.5.		
primest.	Henry VIII, ii.4.	1	L. ".	Caes. I. 10.5.		
primitive.	Troil. and Cress., v.1.	1	L. primitivus—primus	Caes. I. 10.5.	primitive.	8
primo.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	1	L. primus	Caes. I. 10.5.		
primogenitive.	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	L. primus + gignere	Caes. I. 10.5.		
primroses.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	6	L. prima + rosi	Caes. I. 10.5.		
primrose-beds.	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	1	L. prima + rosu + AS. bed	Caes. I. 10.5.		
priny.	Hamlet, i.3.	1	L. primus.	Caes. I. 10.5.		
prince like.	Cymbeline, v.5.	1	L. princeps + AS. gelic	Caes. I. 7.3.	prince.	5
princely.	Tempest, i.2.	81	L. princeps.	Caes. I. 7.3.	princely.	9
principle.	All's Well, ii.1.	3	L. principium.	Cic. III. 3.	principle	
princox.	Romeo and Juliet, i.5.	1	L. praeol.			
prings.	Merry Wives, i.1.	2	AS. bringan			
printing.	Henry V, i (chorus)	2	L. imprimere			
printless.	Tempest, v.1.	1	L. prior.	Verg. IV. 659		
priores.	Mea. for Mea., i.5.	1	L. ".	Verg. IV. 659		
priorities.	King John, i.1.	1	L. ".	Caes. II. 11.5		
priority.	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	2	L. ".	Caes. II. 11.5	priority	4
priory.	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	L. ".	Caes. II. 11.5	priory	3
priser.	As You Like It, ii.3.	1	L. prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
prisoned.	Cymbeline, iii.3.	1	L. prehensio.			
prison-house.	Hamlet, i.5.	1	L. prensio—prehendere + AS. hus	Caes. I. 20.5		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
prisonment.	King John, iii. 4.	1	L. prehensio—prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
prisonnier.	Henry V, iv. 4.	1	F. prisonnier.			
pristine.	Henry V, iii. 2.	2	L. pristinus.		pristine	2
privacy.	Merry Wives, iv. 5.	2	L. privatus.	Cic. I. 3	privacy	6
privileged.	1 Henry VI, i. 3.	5	L. privilegium prae + lex.	Caes. I. 1.2		
privilegio.	Taming of Shrew, iv. 4.	2	L. privilegio.			
privity.	Henry VIII, i. 1.	1	L. privatus.	Cic. I. 3		
prizer.	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2.	1	L. prehendere.	Caes. I. 20.5		
prizest.	1 Henry VI, i. 3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.5		
probable.	Tempest, v. 1.	10	L. probare.	Caes. I. 3.6	probable.	9
probal.	Othello, ii. 3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.6		
probation.	Twelfth Night, ii. 5.	7	L. procedere.	Caes. I. 3.6	probation	2
proceeders.	Taming of Shrew, iv. 1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 38.1		
procession.	Henry V, iv. 8.	3	L. procedere + servire.	Caes. I. 38.1	procession.	9
process-server.	Winter's Tale, iv. 2.	1	L. proclamare.	Caes. I. 38.1		
proclaims.	Cymbeline, i. 1.	13	L. " "	Verg. V. 345		
proclamation.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	19	L. pro + consul.	Verg. V. 345		
pro-consul.	Cymbeline, iii. 7.	1	L. procrastinare.	Caes. III. 20.1	proconsul.	2
procrastinate.	Comedy of Errors, i. 1.	1	L. procreare.			
procreants.	Othello, iv. 2.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 16.5		
procreation.	Timon of Athens, iv. 3.	1	L. procurare.	Caes. I. 16.5	procurator	2
procurator.	2 Henry VI, i. 1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.1		
procuring.	Cymbeline, v. 4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.1		
prodigal.	Merry Wives, iv. 5.	23	L. prodigere.	Verg. II. 182	prodigal.	5
prodigality.	Richard III, i. 2.	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 182	prodigality.	2
prodigally.	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 182		
prodigies.	King John, iii. 4.	4	L. prodigum.	Cic. II. 1		
prodigious.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 3.	7	L. " "	Cic. II. 11	prodigious	7
prodigiously.	King John, iii. 1.	1	L. " "	Cic. II. 11		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
prodigy	Taming of Shrew, iii.2 . . .	4	L. prodigum	Cic. II. 1	prodigy	4
proditor	1 Henry VI, i.3	1	L. "	Cic. II. 1		
produced	Othello, i.1	3	L. producere	Caes. I. 48.3		
producing	Mer. of Ven., i.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 48.3		
profanation	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	3	L. pro + fanum	Verg. VI. 258		
profane	2 Henry IV, v.3	1	L. pro + facies	Verg. I. 658		
profanely	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. pro + fanum			
profaneness	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. "			
profaners	Winter's Tale, iii.2	1	L. "	Verg. VI. 258		
professes	Romeo and Juliet, i.1 . . .	1	L. "	Verg. VI. 258		
professess	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	6	L. profiteor	Caes. V. 38.4		
professess	Pericles, iv.6	1	L. "	Caes. V. 38.4		
professors	Pericles, iv.6	3	L. "	Caes. V. 38.4		
profess	1 Henry VI, v.1	7	L. "	Caes. VII. 48.3 . . .		
professors	All's Well, ii.1	6	L. pro + ferre	Caes. VII. 48.3 . . .		
professed	King John, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. VII. 48.3 . . .		
professed	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	1	L. "	Caes. VII. 48.3 . . .		
professer	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. proficere	Caes. I. 38.1	proficient	7
proficess	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 38.1	profiteous	2
proficess	Much Ado, v.1	1	L. profundus	Verg. I. 58		
profoundest	Hamlet, iv.5	1	L. "	Verg. I. 38		
profoundly	Troil. and Cress., iv.2 . . .	3	L. pro + gignere	Verg. IV. 180		
progenitors	Henry V, i.2	5	L. progenum	Verg. I. 19	progeny	5
progeny	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2	1	Gk. prokne			
progne	Titus Andron., v.2	2	Gk. prognostikon		prognostication . . .	3
prognostication	Winter's Tale, iv.3	12	L. progredi	Caes. I. 50.1	progress	9
progress	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 50.1		
prohibition	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2 . .	1	L. prohibere	Caes. I. 1.4	prohibit	8
prohibit	Much Ado, v.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.4	prohibition	7
project	Cymbeline, iii.4	13	L. proicere	Caes. I. 27.2	project	9
projection	Tempest, ii.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 27.2	projection	5
	Henry V, ii.4					

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
proken.	Henry V, v.1.	1	AS. brecan			
prolixious	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	1	L. prolixus			
prolixity	Mer. of Ven., iii.1.	2	L. "			
prologue.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	23	Gk. prologos		prologue	8
promis.	Henry V, iv.4.	1	Fr. promis.			
promise-brach.	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. promittere + AS. bryce	Caes. V. 14.3		
promise-breaker.	All's Well, iii.5	2	L. promittere + AS. brecan	Caes. V. 14.3		
promise-crammed	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	L. promittere + AS. crammian	Caes. V. 14.3		
promise-keeping.	Mea. for Mea., i.2.	1	L. promittere + AS. cepan	Caes. V. 14.3		
promiseth.	King John, ii.2	3	L. promittere	Caes. V. 14.3		
promoutory.	Tempest, v.1	6	L. pro + mons	Caes. I. 1.7		
prompt	Tempest, i.2.	17	L. promere	Caes. III. 19.6	prompt	9
prompted	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	4	L. "	Caes. III. 19.6.		
promptment.	Henry V, iii.	4	F. promptement			
prompter.	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	2	L. promere	Caes. III. 19.6.		
prompting.	Much Ado, i.1.	2	L. "	Caes. III. 19.6		
prompture.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	1	L. promulgare	Cic. P. 52		5
promulgate	Othello, i.2.	1	L. pronus	Caes. IV. 17.4	prone	
prone.	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	4	F. pronocer			
pronocer.	Henry V, iii.4.	1	F. prononcez.			
prononcez.	Henry V, iii.4.	1	L. pronoun		pronoun	7
pronoun.	Merry Wives, iv.1	2	ME. proppe		prop.	6
prop.	Mer. of Ven., ii.2.	8	L. propagare.	Cic. II. 11	progate	5
propagate.	All's Well, ii.1	4	L. "	Cic. II. 11	propagation	3
propagation.	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	1	L.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
propend.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.2.	1	L. propendere	Caes. I. 36.5	.....	.....
propension.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.2.	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 36.5	.....	.....
proper.....	As You Like It, iii.5	3	L. proprius	Caes. VI. 22.2	.....	.....
properest.....	Much Ado, v.1	1	L. "a	Caes. VI. 22.2	.....	.....
proper-false.....	Twelfth Night, ii.2	1	L. proprius + falsus	Caes. VI. 22.2	.....	.....
properly.....	Merry Wives, iii.4	15	L. proprius	Caes. VI. 22.2	.....	.....
propertied.....	Twelfth Night, iv.2	2	L. "a	.....	.....	.....
prophecying.....	Macbeth, ii.3	2	Gk. propheteia	.....	.....	.....
properties.....	Pericles, i.4	1	L. proprius	.....	.....	.....
prophesier.....	All's Well, iv.3	1	Gk. propheteia	.....	.....	.....
prophetic.....	Macbeth, i.3	5	Gk. prophetes	.....	.....	.....
prophetically.....	1 Henry IV, iii.2	2	Gk. "a	.....	prophetic.	5
prophet-like.....	Macbeth, iii.1	1	Gk. prophetes + AS. gelic	.....	.....	.....
propinquity.....	Lear, i.1	1	L. propinquus	Caes. I. 16.6	.....	.....
proportionable.....	Richard II, ii.2	1	L. proportio	.....	.....	.....
proportioned.....	Ant. and Cleo., iv.13	2	L. "a	.....	.....	.....
propose.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	11	L. pro + ponere	Caes. I. 17.1	propose.	9
proposed.....	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	9	L. "a	Caes. I. 17.1	.....	.....
proposer.....	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 17.1	.....	.....
proposing.....	Much Ado, iii.1	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 17.1	.....	.....
propositions.....	As You Like It, iii.2	2	L. "a	Caes. I. 17.1	.....	.....
propounded.....	2 Henry VI, i.2	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 17.1	.....	.....
propoped.....	Henry VIII, i.1	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 17.1	.....	.....
propred.....	Henry V, iii.7	1	Du. proppe	.....	.....	.....
propriety.....	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	F. propre	.....	.....	.....
propugnance.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	2	L. proprius	Caes. VI. 22.2	propriety	6
prorogue.....	Ant. and Cleo., ii.1	1	L. pro + pugnare	Caes. II. 7.2	.....	.....
proscription.....	Julius Caesar, iv.1	4	L. pro + rogare	Caes. I. 7.3	.....	.....
prose.....	Twelfth Night, ii.5	4	L. pro + scribere	Caes. II. 29.1	.....	.....
		2	L. prosa—pro + vertere	Caes. I. 53.1	prose.	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
prosecute	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	4	L. prosecui	Caes. II. 5.1	prosecute	5
prosecution	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12	1	L. "	Caes. II. 5.1	prosecution	5
prosperities	Pericles, i.4	1	L. pro + spero	Caes. I. 3.7		
prostrate	Comedy of Errors, v.1	6	L. pro + sternere	Verg. I. 190		
protect	Twelfth Night, ii.4	17	L. pro + tegere	Caes. I. 36.7	protect	9
protected	2 Henry VI, i.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 36.7		
protector	1 Henry VI, i.1	51	L. "	Caes. I. 36.7	protector	7
protectorship	2 Henry VI, ii.1	3	L. "	Caes. I. 36.7		
protectress	Othello, iv.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 36.7		
protestation	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	7	L. pro + testari	Cic. P. 70	protestation	3
protester	Julius Caesar, i.2	1	L. "	Cic. P. 70		
protractive	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. pro + trahere	Verg. II. 123		
prouder	Much Ado, iii.1	7	AS. prud			
proudest	Merry Wives, ii.2	14	AS. "			
proud-hearted	3 Henry VI, v.1	1	AS. prud + heorte			
proudlie	Coriolanus, iv.7	1	AS. prud			
proud-swelling	King John, iv.3	1	AS. prud + swellan			
provand	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	L. prae + habere	Caes. II. 17.4		
provincial	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. provincia	Caes. I. 1.3	provincial	6
prover	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	L. prolius + probare	Caes. I. 3.6		
proverb	Romeo and Juliet, i.4	1	L. proverbium	Caes. I. 20.5		
proveth	3 Henry VI, iv.1	1	L. probare	Caes. I. 3.6		
provexit	Pericles, ii.2	1	L. provexit	Caes. IV. 28.3		
provident	Twelfth Night, i.2	1	L. pro + videre	Caes. II. 22.1		
providently	As You Like It, ii.3	2	L. "	Caes. II. 22.1		
provincler	Cymbeline, iii.6	1	L. "	Caes. II. 22.1		
provincial	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. provincia	Caes. I. 1.3		
proviso	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	L. providere	Caes. II. 22.1		
provoker	Macheth, ii.3	1	L. provocare	Cic. P. 14		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
provok' st.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	2	L. provocare	Cic. P. 14		
provost.	Mea. for Mea., i.2	20	L. prae + ponere	Caes. I. 54.3	provost.	3
prowass.	Macbeth, v.7	3	OF. procece		prowass.	5
prun' st.	As You Like It, ii.3	1	OF. provingnier			
pry' d.	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	7	ME. pryen		pry	4
psalteries.	Titus Andron., v.1	1	ME. "			
ptisick.	Coriolanus, v.4	1	Gk. psalterion			
publication.	Troil. and Cress., v.3	1	Gk. phthisikos			
publisher.	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. publicare	Caes. V. 56.3	publication	8
publishing.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	L. "	Caes. V. 56.3	publisher	8
pudder.	Troil. and Cress., v.2	1	L. "	Caes. V. 56.3		
puddings.	Lear, iii.2	1	AS. potian + hire			
puddle.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	8	ME. pudding			
puddled.	2 Henry VI, iv.1	2	ME. podel		puddle	5
puericy.	Comedy of Errors, v.1	2	ME. "			
pueritia.	Cymbeline, ii.5	1	L. pudentia—pudere	Caes. VII. 42.4		
puffing.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. puer	Caes. I. 29.1		
puissance.	As You Like It, iii.5	3	MF. puffen			
puissant.	King John, iii.1	9	L. potens + posse	Caes. I. 2.4		
puke-stocking	Henry V, i.2	11	L. "	Caes. I. 2.4	puissant	2
puking.	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. pewke + AS. stoce			
pulcher.	As You Like It, ii.7	1	ME. pewke	Caes. VII. 15.4		
puling.	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	L. pulcher			
puller.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	4	F. pialuer			
pullet-sperm.	3 Henry VI, iii.3	1	AS. pullian		puller	2
pulsidge.	Merry Wives, iii.5	1	L. pullus + Gk. sperma			
pummel.	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. pulsare	Verg. III. 555		
pump.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. pomum			
	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.2	4	F. pompe		pump	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
pumpion	Merry Wives, iii.3.	1	Gk. <i>pepon</i>			
pun	Tril. and Cress., ii.1.	1	It. <i>puntiglio</i>		pun	2
punched	Richard III., v.3.	1	L. <i>pungere</i>			
punishes	Winter's Tale, iv.1.	1	L. <i>poenire</i>			
punk	Merry Wives, ii.2.	4	L. <i>punctus</i>		punk	2
punto	Merry Wives, ii.3.	2	L. <i>punctum</i>			
puny	Mer. of Ven., iii.4.	7	L. <i>post-natus</i>	Caes. II. 13.2	puny	2
pupil	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	12	L. <i>pupillus</i>		pupil	9
pupil-like	Richard II., v.1.	1	L. <i>pupillus</i> + AS. <i>gelic</i>			
puppet	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	7	L. <i>pupa</i>			
puppies	Merry Wives, iii.5.	4	L. "a			
puppy	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	6	L. "			
puppy-headed	Tempest, ii.2.	1	L. <i>pupa</i> + AS. <i>beatod</i>			
purlind	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	5	L. <i>purus</i> + ME. <i>blind</i>	Verg. II. 590		
purchaseth	Much Ado, iii.1.	1	OF. <i>purchasour</i>			
purchasing	Mer. of Ven., iii.4.	3	OF. "			
purest	Richard II., i.1.	5	L. <i>purus</i>	Verg. II. 590		
purgation	As You Like It, i.3.	6	L. <i>purus</i> + <i>agere</i>	Verg. II. 590	purgation	2
purgative	Macbeth, v.3.	1	L. "	Verg. II. 590		
purgatory	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3.	2	L. "	Verg. II. 590	purgatory	4
purgers	Julius Caesar, ii.1.	1	L. "	Verg. II. 590		
purifies	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	L. <i>purus</i> + <i>facere</i>	Verg. II. 590		
puritan	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	7	L. <i>puritas</i>			
purlicious	As You Like It, iv.3.	1	OF. <i>puralee</i>			
purpled	King John, ii.2.	1	Gk. <i>porphura</i>			
purple-hued	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	{ Gk. <i>porphura</i> + AS. <i>hiw</i>			
purple-in-grain	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2.	1	{ Gk. <i>porphura</i> + L. <i>granum</i>			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
purport	Hamlet, ii.1	1	L. pro + portare	Caes. I. 5.3	purport	5
purpose-changer	King John, ii.2	1	L. proponere + cambire	Caes. I. 17.1		
purposefully	Twelfth Night, iii.4	4	L. proponere	Caes. I. 17.1		
purpose-bearer	Twelfth Night, iii.3	1	Gk. bursa + AS. heran			
purged	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2	1	Gk. bursa			
purse	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. per + centum	Caes. I. 31.5		
purse-taking	1 Henry IV, i.2	1	Gk. bursa + AS. tacan			
pursuivant	2 Henry VI, i.3	4	L. pro + sequi	Caes. II. 5.1		
pursu' st	Cymbeline, iii.5	2	L. "a	Caes. II. 5.1		
pursy	Timon of Athens, v.5	2	L. pulsare	Verg. II. 555		
purus	Titus Andronic., iv.2	1	L. purus	Verg. II. 590		
purveyor	Macbeth, i.6	1	L. providere	Caes. III. 22.1		
pushes	Winter's Tale, iii.2	1	L. pulsare	Verg. III. 555		
push-pin	Love's Labor's Lost iv.3	1	L. pulsare + L. pinna	Verg. III. 555		
pussillanimity	2 Henry IV, iv.3	1	L. pusillus + animus	Caes. I. 1.3		
putrefied	Troil. and Cress., v.9	1	L. putrefacere	Caes. I. 2.1		
putrefy	1 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 2.1		
putter	Merry Wives, v.5	1	ME. putten	Caes. I. 2.1	putter	3
putter-on	Henry VIII, i.2	2	AS. petian + an			
putter-out	Tempest, iii.3	2	AS. petian + ut.			
puttock	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	ME. puttock			
puzzle	1 Henry VI, i.4	3	It. puzzolente			
puzzle	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7	1	L. ob + ponere	Caes. I. 16.2	puzzle	8
puzzled	Twelfth Night, iv.2	2	L. "a	Caes. I. 16.2		
pye-corner	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	ME. pie + L. cornu	Caes. I. 52.2		
pyramid	Macbeth, iv.1	1	Gk. pyramis		pyramid	8
pyramides	Ant. and Cleo. v.2	2	Gk. "a			
		1				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
quadrangle	2 Henry VI, i.3	1	L. quadrus—quattuor	Caes. I. 12.4	quadrangle	4
quaff	Taming of Shrew, i.2	1	C. quach.		quaff	2
quaffed	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	2	C. "			
quaffing	Twelfth Night, i.3	1	C. "			
quagmire	1 Henry VI, i.4	2	ME. quaven + mire			
quagling	1 Henry IV, iv.1	2	AS. wclan			
quant	Tempest, i.2	10	L. cognitus	Caes. I. 19.1	quant	9
quantly	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	6	L. "	Caes. I. 19.1		
qualification	Othello, ii.1	1	L. qualis + facere	Caes. I. 21.1	qualification	8
qualified	Taming of Shrew, iv.5	7	L. "	Caes. I. 21.1		
qualifies	Hamlet, iv.7	1	L. "	Caes. I. 21.1		
qualify	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	7	L. "	Caes. I. 21.1		
qualifying	Troil. and Cress., iv.4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 21.1	qualify	9
qualite	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. qualite	Caes. I. 21.1		
qualities	Tempest, i.2	26	L. qualitas—qualis	Caes. I. 21.1		
quality	Tempest, i.2	54	L. "	Caes. I. 21.1		
qualm	Much Ado, iii.4	3	ME. qualm		qualm	2
qualmish	Henry V, v.1	1	ME. "			
quando	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. quando	Caes. III. 12.2		
quantities	2 Henry IV, v.1	1	L. quantitas—quantus	Caes. I. 17.6		
quarreled	Romeo and Juliet, iii.1	1	L. queri	Caes. I. 16.6		
quarreller	Twelfth Night, i.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 16.6		
quarrelling	Twelfth Night, i.3	7	L. "	Caes. I. 16.6		
quarrellous	Cymbeline, iii.4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 16.6		
quarrelsomeness	Taming of Shrew, i.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 16.6	quarrelsomeness	4
quarry	Hamlet, v.2	4	L. corium		quarry	8
quarry	Winter's Tale, iv.2	4	L. quartus	Caes. I. 12.2	quarry	8
quart d'ecu	All's Well, iv.3	1	F. quart d'ecu			
quartered	King John, ii.2	10	L. quartarius—quartur	Caes. I. 12.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
quartering.	1 Henry VI, iv. 2.	1	L. quartarius—quartus	Caes. I. 12.2.		
quart-pot.	2 Henry VI, iv. 10.	1	L. quartus + AS. pott.	Caes. I. 12.2.		
quasi.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.	1	L. quasi.	Caes. VIII. 38.7		
quat.	Othello, v. 1.	1	L. quater.	Verg. I. 94.		
quatch-buttock	All's Well, ii. 2.	1	L. quassare + ON. butte			
queen.	Merry Wives, iv. 2.	3	AS. cwen.			
queas.	Taming of Shrew, i. 1.	1	L. queas			
queasiness.	2 Henry IV, i. 1.	1	Scand. kreis.			
queasy	Much Ado, ii. 1.	3	Scand. "a			
quell	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 2.	6	AS. cwellan			
quenching.	Twelfth Night, ii. 5.	2	AS. cwenecan			
quenchless.	3 Henry VI, i. 4.	1	AS. "a			7
quern.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 1.	1	AS. cweorn.		quell	
quest.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 1.	1	L. quaesita			
questant.	All's Well, ii. 1.	9	L. "a	Cic. IV. 10.	quest.	9
questionable	Hamlet, i. 4.	1	L. "a	Cic. IV. 10.		
questionedst.	Cymbeline, i. 4.	1	L. quaestio.	Cic. I. 18.	questionable.	5
questioning.	As You Like It, v. 4.	1	L. "a	Cic. I. 18.		
questionless.	Mer. of Ven., i. 1.	2	L. "a	Cic. I. 18.		
questrists	Lear, iii. 7.	1	L. quaesita	Cic. IV. 10.		
quick-answered	Cymbeline, iii. 4.	1	AS. cwicu + andswaru			
quick-conceiving	1 Henry IV, i. 3.	1	AS. cwicu + L. concipere	Cic. II. 7.		
quicker	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2.	1	AS. cwicu.			
quickest.	All's Well, v. 3.	1	AS. "a			
quieklier.	All's Well, i. 1.	1	AS. "a			
quickness.	Hamlet, iv. 3.	1	AS. "a		quickness.	4
quick-raised.	1 Henry IV, iv. 4.	1	AS. cwicu + ON. reisa.			
quicksand.	3 Henry VI, v. 4.	2	AS. cwicu + sand.		quicksand.	2
quicksilver.	2 Henry IV, ii. 4.	2	AS. cwicu + seolfor.		quicksilver.	2
quick-witted.	Taming of Shrew, v. 2.	1	AS. cwicu + witlan.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
quid for quo.	1 Henry VI, v. 3.	1	L. quid + quo.	Caes. I. 7.5.		
quiddits.	Henry v. 1.	1	LL. quidditas—quid.	Caes. I. 7.5.		
quiddities.	1 Henry IV, i. 2.	1	LL.			
quieter.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	1	L. quietus.	Caes. V. 24.7.		
quietus.	Hamlet, iii. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. V. 24.7.		
quill.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 1.	4	F. quille.		quill.	5
quilled.	2 Henry VI, iii. 1.	1	F. "			
quillet.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	6	L. quilibet.			
quilt.	1 Henry IV, iv. 2.	1	L. culata.		quilt.	5
quince.	Romeo and Juliet, iv. 4.	1	Gk. kudonia.		quince.	3
quintessence.	As You Like It, iii. 2.	2	L. quinta—essentia—esse.			
quip.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 2.	5	L. quippe.			
quire.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 1.	3	L. quaterni—quattuor.	Caes. I. 12.4.	quire.	2
quired.	Coriolanus, iii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 12.4.		
quiring.	Mer. of Ven., v. 1.	1	L. "			
quirk.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	1	L. chwyr.		quirk.	2
quittance.	Merry Wives, i. 1.	5	L. quietus.	Caes. V. 24.7.	quittance.	2
quitted.	Winter's Tale, v. 1.	6	L. "	Caes. V. 24.7.		
quitting.	2 Henry VI, iii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. V. 24.7.		
quivering.	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 1.	1	F. quivre.			
quoifs.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	F. coiffe.			
quoit.	2 Henry IV, ii. 4.	2	L. cogere.	Caes. I. 4.2.		
quondam.	Much Ado, v. 2.	2	L. quondam.	Cic. I. 3.	quondam.	2
quoniam.	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	6	L. quoniam.	Caes. I. 35.2.		
quote.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4.	1	L. quotare.		quote.	9
quoted.	All's Well, v. 3.	5	L. "			
quoth.	Tempest, iii. 2.	4	AS. cwethan.		quoth.	5
quoth'a.	Merry Wives, ii. 1.	35	AS. "			
quotidian.	As You Like It, iii. 2.	7	L. quotidianus—	Caes. I. 4.2.		
		2	{ quot + dies			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
rabate	Much Ado, iii.4.	1	F. rabot			
rabbit	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	3	ME. rabiet		rabbit	8
rabbit-sucker	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. rabiet + AS. sucan			
rabble	Tempest, iv.1.	12	MDu. rabbeh		rabble	3
rabblement	Julius Caesar, i.2.	1	MDu. "			
rack	Tempest, i.2.	16	ME. rechen		rack	8
racked	Twelfth Night, v.1.	5	ME. "			
rackers	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	ME. "			
racket	2 Henry IV, ii.2.	2	E. rackle			
racking	3 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	ME. rechen			
radiance	All's Well, i.1.	2	L. radiare			
radiant	Merry Wives, v.5.	8	L. "	Caes. V. 14.3		
radish	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	2	L. radix	Caes. V. 14.3	radish	7
raft	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	ME. raft	Caes. I. 38.5	raft	5
rag	Merry Wives, ii.2.	18	ME. ragge		rag	8
ragamuffins	1 Henry IV, v.3.	1	ME. ragge + E. muffle			
raggedness	Lear, iii.4.	1	ME. ragge			
ragged'st	2 Henry IV, i.1.	1	ME. "			
raied	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	L. radius—F. raie	Verg. IV. 119.		
rails	Merry Wives, iv.2.	29	OF. raille—L. regula			
railest	Troil. and Cress., ii.1.	2	OF. raille			
raileth	King John, ii.2.	1	OF. "			
raineth	Twelfth Night, v.1 (song)	2	AS. regn			
rainig	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. "			
rain-water	Lear, iii.2.	1	AS. regn + AS. wacter			
raisin	Winter's Tale, iv.2.	1	L. racemus		raisin	6
rake	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2.	5	AS. raca		rake	5
raked	Henry V, ii.4.	1	AS. "			
rammed	Merry Wives, iii.5.	2	AS. ram			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ramp	Cymbeline, i.7	1	F. ramper			
rampallian	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	F. "a			
rampant	2 Henry VI, v.1	1	F. "a		rampant	2
ramping	King John, iii.1	3	F. "a			
rampired	Timon of Athens, v.5	1	F. "a			
ram-tender	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	ME. ram + L. tener	Caes. II. 17.4		
rancorous	Comedy of Errors, i.1	5	L. rancor		rancorous	2
rancour	Much Ado, iv.1	8	L. "a			
random	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	2	OF. random		random	7
ranger	Cymbeline, ii.3	1	OF. ranger		ranger	2
ranked	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	4	OF. ranc			
ranker	As You Like It, iv.1	3	ME. rank			
rankest	Tempest, v.1	2	ME. "a			
ranking	Henry VIII, iv.2	1	OF. ranc			
rankle	Richard II, i.3	2	L. draco	Verg. II. 225		
rankly	Hamlet, i.5	1	AS. ranc			
rankness	King John, v.4	3	AS. "a			
rank-scented	Coriolanus, iii.1	1	AS. ranc + L. sentire	Caes. I. 18.1		
ransack	Troil. and Cress. (prol.)	1	Scand. ransaka		ransack	2
ransacked	Merry Wives, ii.2	3	Scand. "a			
ransacking	King John, iii.4	1	Scand. "a			
ransoming	Coriolanus, i.6	1	L. redemptio			
ransomless	1 Henry IV, v.5	2	L. "a			
ran'st	1 Henry IV, ii.4	2	ME. rinnen			
rant	Hamlet, v.1	1	MDu. randten			
ranting	Merry Wives, ii.1	1	MDu. "a			
rap	Taming of Shrew, i.2	3	Scand. rap		rap	5
rape	King John, ii.1	14	L. raptus—rapere	Cic. I. 25	rape	5
rapier	Tempest, v.1	25	F. rapiere		rapier	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thordike	Source Credit
rapine	Titus Andron., v. 2	2	L. rapere.	Cic. I. 25	rapine	2
rapped	Lear, ii. 4	1	Scand. rap.			
rapt	Macbeth, i. 3	7	L. rapere	Cic. I. 25	rapt	4
rapture	Coriolanus, ii. 1	4	L. "	Cic. I. 25		
rarely	Much Ado, iii. 1	9	L. rarus	Caes. III. 12.3		
rareness	1 Henry IV, iii. 2	3	L. "	Caes. III. 12.3		
rarer	Tempest, v. 1	4	L. "	Caes. III. 12.3		
rarest	Tempest, ii. 1	10	L. "	Caes. III. 12.3		
rarties	Tempest, ii. 1	1	L. "	Caes. III. 12.3		
rarity	Tempest, ii. 1	4	L. "	Caes. III. 12.3	rarity	7
rascal	Tempest, i. 1	72	L. radere	Caes. V. 14.3		
rascalliest	1 Henry IV, i. 2	1	L. "	Caes. V. 14.3		
rascal-like	1 Henry VI, iv. 2	1	L. radere + AS. gelic.	Caes. V. 14.3		
rascally	Merry Wives, ii. 2	11	L. radere	Caes. V. 14.3	rascally	3
rased	Richard III, iii. 2	2	L. "	Caes. V. 14.3		
rash-embraced	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2	1	{ ME. rash + L. in + braccium }			
rasher	Mer. of Ven., iii. 5	1	ME. rash			
rash-leveled	Richard III, iv. 3	1	ME. rash + L. levare.	Caes. V. 27.11		
ratalorum	Merry Wives, i. 1	17	L. ratalorum			
rat	Tempest, i. 2	1	AS. raet		rat	8
rat-catcher	Romeo and Juliet, iii. 1	16	AS. raet + L. captare			
rated	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	1	L. ratus			
ratherest	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2	4	AS. brathe	Caes. I. 2.1		
ratified	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2	1	L. ratus + facere	Caes. I. 2.1		
ratifiers	Hamlet, iv. 5	4	L. "	Caes. I. 2.1		
ratify	Tempest, iv. 1	1	L. "			
rating	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2	2	L. ratus		rating	2
rational	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 2	3	L. ratio	Caes. I. 28.4		
ratsbane	2 Henry IV, i. 2		AS. raet + bana			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
rattle	Merry Wives, iv. 4.	2	ME. ratelen.			
raught	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.	5	ME. "			
rave	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	5	L. rabere.		rave	4
raved	Cymbeline, iv. 2.	1	L. "			
ravel	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 2.	3	ODu. ravelen.			
ravelled	Macbeth, ii. 2.	1	ODu. "			
raven-coloured	Titus Andronic, ii. 3.	1	AS. hraefn + L. color	Caes. V. 14.2		
ravined	Macbeth, iv. 1.	1	L. rapina.	Caes. I. 15.4		
ravish	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 1.	12	L. rapere.	Cic. I. 25.	ravish	4
ravisher	Coriolanus, iv. 5.	2	L. "	Cic. I. 25.		
ravishing	Macbeth, ii. 1.	2	L. "	Cic. I. 25.		
ravishments	All's Well, iv. 3.	1	L. "	Cic. I. 25.		
raw-boned	1 Henry VI, i. 2.	1	AS. breaw + ban.			
raw-cold	Julius Caesar, ii. 1.	1	AS. breau + cald			
raver	Hamlet, v. 2.	1	AS. breau			
rawly	Henry V, iv. 1.	1	AS. "			
rawnness	Macbeth, iv. 3.	1	AS. "			
rays	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3. (verses)	6	L. radius.	Verg. IV. 119.		
rayed	Taming of Shrew, iv. 1.	1	L. "	Verg. IV. 119.		
raze	Mea. for Mea., ii. 2.	6	L. radere.	Caes. V. 14.3	raze.	4
razed	Mea. for Mea., i. 2.	5	L. "	Caes. V. 14.3		
razeth	1 Henry VI, ii. 3.	1	L. "	Caes. V. 14.3		
razing	2 Henry VI, i. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. V. 14.3		
razorable	Tempest, ii. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. V. 14.3		
razure	Mea. for Mea., v. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. V. 14.3		
reaches	2 Henry VI, iii. 1.	3	AS. raecan			
reader	Troil. and Cress., iv. 5.	1	AS. raedan.		reader	9
readiest	Taming of Shrew, i. 2.	1	ME. redi.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
readily	2 Henry VI, v.2	1	ME. <i>redi</i>		readily	9
read st.	Richard II, v.3	1	AS. <i>raedan</i>			
real	All's Well, v.3	2	LL. <i>realis</i> —res.	Caes. I. 2.4	real	9
really	Hamlet, v.2	1	LL. " "	Caes. I. 2.4	really	9
re-answer	Henry V, iii.6	1	L. re + AS. <i>andswerian</i>			
rear	Tempest, ii.1	14	AS. <i>raeran</i>		rear	9
reared	Winter's Tale, i.2	7	AS. " "			
rear-mice	Mid. N's Dream, ii.3	1	AS. <i>raeran</i> + mus.			
rearward	Much Ado, iv.1	4	L. ad + retro + AS. <i>weard</i>	Verg. II. 169		
reasonless	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	2	L. <i>ratio</i>	Caes. I. 28.4		
reave	All's Well, v.3	2	AS. <i>raefian</i>			
rebate	Mea. for Mea, i.5	1	L. re + <i>batuere</i>		rebate	4
rebel-like	Romeo and Juliet, iv.5	1	OF. <i>rebec</i>			
rebeck	Lear, iv.3	1	L. re + bellum + AS. <i>gelic</i>	Caes. I. 1.3		
rebell	Cymbeline, v.4	1	L. re + bellum	Caes. I. 1.3		
rebound	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	L. re + bombitare		rebound	4
rebukable	Ant. and Cleo., iv.4	1	OF. re + <i>buschier</i>			
rebuted	Taming of Shrew, i.2	1	L. " "			
recalled	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	3	L. re + AS. <i>ceallian</i>			
recant	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	1	L. re + cantare	Cic. II. 23		
recantations	All's Well, ii.3	1	L. " "	Cic. II. 23		
recanter	Timon of Athens, v.2	1	L. " "	Cic. II. 23		
receiving	Timon of Athens, i.2	2	L. " "	Cic. II. 23		
receivest	Julius Caesar, ii.1	1	L. re + capere	Caes. I. 1.5		
receptacle	Titus Andron., i.2	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.5	receptacle	6
recheat	Much Ado, i.1		OF. <i>rachates</i>			
reciprocal	Lear, iv.6	1	L. <i>reciprocus</i>			
reciprocally	Henry VIII, i.1	1	L. " "			
reciterai	Henry V, iii.4	2	F. <i>reciterai</i>			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
reck, ...	As You Like It, ii.4.	4	AS. <i>reccan</i>		reck.	3
recking.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.3.	1	AS. "			
reckless.	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2.	6	AS. "		reckless.	8
reclaim.	2 Henry VI, v.2.	1	L. <i>re+clamare</i>	Cic. P. 63.	reclaim.	6
reclaimed.	1 Henry VI, iii.4.	2	L. "	Cic. P. 63.		
reclusive.	Much Ado, iv.1.	1	L. <i>re+cludere</i>	Cic. P. 63.		
recognizance.	Othello, v.2.	2	L. <i>re+cognoscere</i>	Cic. I. 6.	recognizance.	2
recoil.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	6	L. <i>re+culus</i>			
recoiling.	Othello, iii.3.	1	L. "			
recollect.	Pericles, ii.1.	1	L. <i>re+colligere</i>	Caes. III. 6.1.	recollect.	5
recollected.	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 6.1.		
recomforted.	Coriolanus, v.4.	1	L. <i>re+cum+fortis</i>	Caes. I. 1.3.		
recomfort.	Richard III, iv.4.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
recommends.	Macbeth, i.6.	3	L. <i>re+commendare</i>	Caes. I. 12.3.		
reconciliation.	Hamlet, v.2.	1	L. <i>re+conciliare</i>	Caes. I. 3.6.		
reconciler.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.4.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 3.6.		
reconciliation.	2 Henry IV, ii.3.	2	L. <i>re+cordari</i>	Cic. III. 24.		
recounted.	3 Henry VI, iii.3.	1	L. <i>re+computare</i>	Caes. I. 7.4.		
recounting.	Lear, v.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.4.		
recountments.	As You Like It, iv.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 7.4.		
recourse.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	4	L. <i>re+curre</i>	Caes. VII. 24.4.	recourse.	7
recoverable.	Timon of Athens, iii.4.	1	L. <i>re+cuperare</i>	Caes. III. 8.2.		
recoveries.	Hamlet, v.1.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 8.2.		
recovery.	All's Well, ii.3.	11	L. "	Caes. III. 8.2.	recovery.	7
recreant.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	12	L. <i>re+credere</i>	Caes. II. 33.2.		
recreate.	Julius Caesar, iii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2.		
recreation.	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	8	L. "	Caes. II. 33.2.	recreation.	6
rector.	All's Well, iv.3.	1	L. <i>rector</i>	Verg. V. 161.	rector.	6
rectorship.	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	L. "	Verg. V. 161.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
recur	Richard III, iii. 7	1	L. re + cura.	Caes. I. 33.1	redbreast.	2
redbreast.	1 Henry IV, iii. 1.	2	AS. read + broost.			
redder.	Julius Caesar, v. 1.	1	AS. read.			
reddest.	Mer. of Ven., ii. 1.	1	AS. "			
redeem'st.	Timon of Athens, iv. 3.	1	L. re + emere	Caes. I. 16.6		
re-deliver.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 4	2	L. re + de + liberare	Caes. IV. 19.4		
red-faced.	Henry V, iii. 2.	1	AS. read + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
red-hipped.	Mid. N's. Dream, iv. 1.	1	AS. read + hype			
red-hot.	Tempest, iv. 1.	3	AS. read + hat			
redime.	Taming of Shrew, i. 1.	1	L. redime			
red-lattice.	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	1	AS. read + OF. lattis.			
red-locked.	Winter's Tale, ii. 2.	1	AS. read + loc			
red-nose.	1 Henry IV, iv. 2.	1	AS. read + nosu			
redoubled.	Macheth, i. 2	3	L. re + cluere	Caes. I. 3.4		
redoubled.	Henry V, ii. 4.	5	L. re + cluere	Caes. I. 3.2		
redress.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 4	25	L. re + directus.	Verg. I. 401		
redressed.	Merry Wives, i. 1.	2	L. "	Verg. I. 401		
redresses.	2 Henry IV, iv. 2.	2	L. "	Verg. I. 401		
red-tailed.	All's Well, iv. 5.	1	AS. read + taegel	Caes. I. 3.2		
reduce.	Henry V, v. 2.	3	L. re + cluere			
reechy.	Much Ado, iii. 3.	3	AS. rec	Caes. III. 9.1		
re-edified.	Richard III, iii. 1.	2	L. re + aedificare			
reek.	Merry Wives, iii. 3.	6	AS. rec.			
reeking.	Macheth, i. 2.	5	AS. "			
reeky.	Romeo and Juliet, iv. 1.	1	AS. "			
reeing.	Tempest, v. 1.	3	AS. brool			
re-enforce.	Cymbeline, v. 1.	1	L. re + in + fortis	Caes. I. 1.3	re-enforce.	2
re-enforcement.	Coriolanus, ii. 2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
refelled.	Mea. for Mea., v. 1.	1	L. refellere	Verg. IV. 380.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	Nc. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
refer	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	3	L. re + ferre	Caes. I. 13.5	refer	9
reference	As You Like It, i.3	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.5	reference	9
referred	Macbeth, i.5 (letter)	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 13.5		
reflect	Winter's Tale, iv.3	3	L. re + flectere	Caes. IV. 33.3	reflect	9
reflecting	Richard III, i.4	1	L. " "	Caes. IV. 33.3		
reflection	Macbeth, i.2	5	L. " "	Caes. IV. 33.3		
reflex	1 Henry VI, v.4	2	L. " "	Caes. IV. 33.3	reflex	3
reform	1 Henry IV, iv.3	3	L. re + formare	Caes. III. 14.5	reform	9
refractory	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	1	L. re + frangere	Caes. I. 31.7		
ref't	Much Ado, iv.1	5	AS. reafian.			
ref't/st	Cymbeline, iii.3	1	AS. " "	Caes. III. 6.3		
refusal	Coriolanus, ii.3	1	L. re + fundere	Caes. III. 6.3	refusal	9
refusing	Tempest, i.2	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 31.10	regal	9
regal	Richard II, iv.1	12	L. rex—regalis			
regardfully	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	F. regarder	Verg. V. 61	regenerate	3
regenerate	Richard II, i.3	1	L. re + generare	Caes. III. 13.4	regent	5
regent	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	18	L. regere	Caes. III. 13.4		
regentship	2 Henry VI, i.3	1	L. " "			
regia	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	2	L. regia			
regiment	All's Well, ii.1	7	L. regere	Caes. III. 13.4	regiment	5
regina	Henry VIII, iii.1	4	L. regina	Verg. I. 9		
registered	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	5	L. regere	Caes. III. 13.4		
regret	Mer. of Ven., ii.9	1	F. regretter	Caes. V. 44.6		
regress	Merry Wives, ii.1	1	L. re + gradi			
reguerdon	1 Henry VI, iii.1	1	F. reguerdon			
reguerdone	1 Henry VI, iii.1	1	L. re + LL. widerdonum	Caes. III. 13.4	regular	9
regular	Timon of Athens, v.5	1	L. regula—regere		regular	5
rehearsal	2 Henry VI, i.2	2	L. re + hirpex		rehearsal	6
rein	Tempest, iv.1	13	L. retinere	Caes. I. 18.1	rein	

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
reined	Coriolanus, iii. 3.	1	L. retinere	Caes. I. 18.1		
reinforced	1 Henry V, iv. 6.	1	L. re + in + fortis	Caes. I. 1. 3.		
reinforcement	Troil. and Cress., v. 5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1. 3.	reinforcement	4
reiterate	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	L. re + iterare			
reject	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 27. 3.	reject	9
rejoicingly	Cymbeline, iii. 5.	1	L. re + gaudere	Caes. IV. 13. 6		
rejoindre	Troil. and Cress., iv. 4.	1	L. re + iungere	Caes. I. 8. 4.		
rejoin	Coriolanus, ii. 1.	1	L. re + diurnus	Caes. I. 38. 7		
relapse	1 Henry V, iv. 3.	2	L. relapsus	Cic. A. 12.	relapse	6
relate	Mea. for Mea., v. 1.	11	L. referre	Caes. I. 25. 5.	relate	9
relating	Pericles, i. 4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 25. 5.		
relation	Tempest, v. 1.	10	L. " "	Caes. I. 25. 5.	relation	9
relative	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 25. 5.	relative	9
relent	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	14	L. relentescere			
relenting	2 Henry VI, iii. 1.	2	L. " "			
relances	Timon of Athens, ii. 1.	1	L. re + ligare	Verg. II. 217		
relic	All's Well, i. 1.	3	L. relinquare	Caes. I. 9. 1.	relic	9
relieving	1 Henry VI, ii. 1.	1	L. re + levare	Caes. V. 27. 11		
religiously	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2.	7	L. religio	Caes. V. 6. 3.		
relinquished	All's Well, ii. 3.	1	L. relinquare	Caes. I. 9. 1.		
reliques	Twelfth Night, iii. 3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 9. 1.		
reliquit	Titus Andron., iv. 3.	1	L. reliquit			
relish	Tempest, v. 1.	17	OF. relecter	Caes. I. 9. 1.	relish	7
re-live	Winter's Tale, v. 2.	2	OF. " "			
re-lume	Pericles, v. 3.	1	L. re + AS. libban			
rely	Othello, v. 2.	1	L. re + luminare			
relying	Mea. for Mea., v. 1.	5	L. re + ligare	Verg. II. 217	rely	8
remarkable	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 3.	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 217		
	Cymbeline, iv. 1.	2	L. re + AS. meare			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
remarked	Henry VIII, v.1	1	L. re + AS. meare			
remediate	Lear, iv.4	1	L. re + mederi	Caes. V. 24.6		
remedied	Timon of Athens, v.5	2	L. " "	Caes. V. 24.6		
remedies	All's Well, i.1	8	L. " "	Caes. V. 24.6		
remercimins	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. remercimins			
remiss	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	5	L. remittere	Caes. I. 43.9	remiss	2
remissness	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 43.9		
remonstrance	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. re + monstriare	Verg. I. 321	remonstrance	3
remorseful	All's Well, v.3	4	L. re + mordere	Verg. I. 261	remorseful	2
remorseless	2 Henry VI, iii.1	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 261		
remote	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	7	L. re + movere	Caes. I. 19.3	remote	9
remotion	Timon of Athens, iv.3	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.3		
removedness	Winter's Tale, iv.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.3		
remunerate	Titus Andron., i.2	1	L. re + munerare	Caes. I. 44.13		
remuneration	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 44.13		
rendezvous	1 Henry IV, iv.1	4	F. rendezvous			
renegado	Twelfth Night, iii.2	2	L. re + negare	Caes. I. 8.3	remuneration	5
renenge	Lear, ii.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 8.3		
renounce	1 Henry VI, i.2	2	L. re + nuntiare	Caes. I. 10.1	renounce	7
renouncement	Mea. for Mea., i.5	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 10.1		
renouncing	Henry VIII, i.3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 10.1		
repassed	3 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. re + pandere	Caes. I. 51.3		
repast	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	4	L. re + pascere	Verg. I. 186	repast	4
repasture	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 186		
repaying	Twelfth Night, iii.3	1	L. re + pacare	Verg. I. 186		
repeal	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	11	L. re + ad + pellere	Caes. I. 7.4	repeal	6
repented	All's Well, ii.3	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4		
repealing	Julius Caesar, iii.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4		
repeat	Tempest, iii.2	15	L. re + petere	Caes. I. 19.5	repeat	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
repeated	Cymbeline, i.7.	3	L. re+petere.	Caes. I. 19.5.		
repeating	King John, iv.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.5.		
repeat'st.	Macbeth, iv.3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.5.		
repel	Hamlet, ii.1.	1	L. re+pellere	Caes. I. 7.4.	repel	7
repentant	King John, iv.1.	2	L. re+poenitere			
repetition	All's Well, v.3.	9	L. re+petere.	Caes. I. 30.2.	repetition.	7
repine	Henry VI, v.2.	1	L. re+Gk. poina.		repine.	2
repined	Coriolanus, iii.1.	1	L. " "			
replant	3 Henry VI, iii.3.	1	L. re+planta.	Verg. IV. 259.		
replete	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	7	L. re+plere			
replication	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	3	L. re+plicare	Verg. V. 279.	replete.	3
replied	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	8	L. " "	Verg. V. 279.		
replies	All's Well, ii.3.	5	L. " "	Verg. V. 279.		
reply	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	21	L. " "	Verg. V. 279.	reply	9
replying	Richard III, iii.7.	2	L. " "	Verg. V. 279.		
reply'st.	Romeo and Juliet, ii.5.	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 279.		
reporter	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	L. re+portare	Verg. V. 279.	reporter	7
reporting	Pericles, v.1.	2	L. " "	Caes. IV. 29.4.		
reportingly	Much Ado, iii.1.	1	L. " "	Caes. IV. 29.4.		
report'st	Tempest, i.2.	3	L. " "	Caes. IV. 29.4.		
reposal	Lear, ii.1.	1	L. re+Gk. pausis	Caes. IV. 29.4.		
repose	Tempest, ii.1.	25	L. " "		repose	8
reposeth	Richard II, ii.1.		L. " "			
reposing	All's Well, iii.6.	3	L. " "			
reprehend	Mid. N's. Dream, (epil).	3	L. re+prehendere	Caes. I. 20.6.		
reprehended	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.6.		
reprehending	Titus Andron., iii.2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 20.6.		
represent	1 Henry VI, iv.1.	3	L. re+praesentire.	Caes. V. 54.3.	represent.	9
reprove	Merry Wives, ii.2.	8	L. re+probare.	Caes. I. 3.6.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
reprisal	1 Henry IV, iv. 1.	1	L. re +prehendere.	Caes. I. 20.6.	reprisal	3
reproachful	Titus Andron., i. 2.	2	L. re +propius.	Caes. VI. 22.2.	reproachful	3
reprobation	Othello, v. 2.	1	L. re +probare.	Caes. I. 3.6.		
reproveable	Lear, iii. 5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.6.		
reprov'st	Pericles, i. 2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 3.6.		
repuqn.	1 Henry VI, iv. 1.	1	L. repugnare.	Caes. I. 19.2.		
repugnancy	Timon of Athens, iii. 5.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.2.		
repugnant	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.2.	repugnant	3
repulse	Tempest, iii. 3.	5	L. re +pellere.	Caes. I. 8.4.	repulse	6
repulsed	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 8.4.		
repurchased	3 Henry VI, v. 7.	1	L. re +pro +captare.	Verg. III. 514.		
repute	Taming of Shrew, iv. 2.	11	L. re +putare.	Caes. I. 7.4.	repute	7
reputeless	1 Henry IV, iii. 2.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4.		
reputing	2 Henry VI, iii. 1.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7.4.		
requesting	Timon of Athens, iii. 2.	1	L. re +quaerere.	Caes. I. 18.2.		
request'st	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 18.2.		
requickened	Coriolanus, ii. 2.	1	L. re +ME. quiknen.			
requiem	Hamlet, v. 1.	1	L. requies.	Cic. A. 13.	requiem	2
requisite	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	2	L. re +quietus.	Verg. II. 100.	requisite	7
requiring	Mea. for Mea., iii. 1.	1	L. require.	Verg. II. 100.		
requit	Tempest, iii. 3.	1	L. re +quietus.	Verg. II. 100.		
requital	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 1.	7	L. " "	Verg. II. 100.		
re-salute.	Titus Andron., i. 2.	2	L. re +salutare.	Cic. I. 10.		
rescuing	3 Henry VI, i. 4.	1	L. re +ex +quātere.	Verg. II. 611.		
resembleth	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 3.	1	L. re +simulare.	Caes. I. 44.10.		
resembling	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 44.10.		
resend	All's Well, iii. 6.	1	L. re +AS. sendan.			
reservation	All's Well, i. 3.	5	L. re +servare.	Caes. II. 33.2.	reservation	8
reside	Tempest, iii. 1.	9	L. re +sedere.	Verg. I. 56.	reside.	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
residence	Mea. for Mea., v.1	9	L. re + sedere	Verg. I. 56	resident	8
residing	1 Henry VI., iii.4	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 56		
resign	All's Well, iv.3	3	L. " "	Verg. I. 56	resign	9
resignation	Tempest, v.1	17	L. re + signare	Verg. II. 423	resignation	8
resigned	Richard II., iv.1	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 423		
resistance	Richard II., ii.2	3	L. re + sistere	Verg. II. 423	resistance	8
resisting	Much Ado, iv.1	3	L. " "	Verg. II. 245		
resisting	King John, ii.1	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 245		
resolute	Twelfth Night, i.5	13	L. re + solvere	Verg. II. 157	resolute	9
resolutely	Merry Wives, i.1	3	L. " "	Verg. II. 159		
resolution	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	28	L. " "	Verg. II. 159		
resolve	Tempest, v.1	35	L. " "	Verg. II. 159	resolve	9
resolvedly	All's Well, v.3	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 159		
resolvedly	King John, v.4	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 159		
resorters	Pericles, iv.6	1	L. re + sortiri	Verg. II. 18		
resounds	Macbeth, iv.3	1	L. re + sonare	Verg. III. 432		
respecting	Hamlet, i.2	1	L. re + AS. spreca			
respecting	Winter's Tale, v.1	4	L. re + specere	Caes. II. 24.2		
respective	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	4	L. " "	Caes. II. 24.2		
respectively	Timon of Athens, iii.1	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 24.2		
respect 'st	Richard II., ii.1	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 24.2		
respice	Comedy of Errors, iv.4	1	L. re + spicere	Caes. II. 24.2		
responsive	Hamlet, v.2	1	L. re + spondere	Caes. I. 7.5	responsive	3
rests	Comedy of Errors, iv.3	1	AS. rest.			
rested	Comedy of Errors, iv.2	1	AS. " "			
re-stem	Othello, i.3	1	L. re + AS. stemm			
restful	Richard II., iv.1	1	AS. rest.			
restive	Cymbeline, iii.6	1	AS. " "			
restless	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	3	AS. " "		restless	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
restoration	Lear, iv. 7	1	L. restaurare			
restorative	Pericles, i. (Gower)	2	L. " "			
restrained	Mea. for Mea., ii. 4.	9	L. restringere	Cic. III. 2.		
restraining	Timon of Athens, v. 2.	2	L. " "	Cic. III. 2.		
restrain st.	Coriolanus, v. 3.	1	L. " "	Cic. III. 2.		
resume	Timon of Athens, ii. 2.	4	L. resumere	Caes. I. 7. 5.	resume	9
resumed	Cymbeline, v. 3.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 7. 5.		
resurrections.	Merry Wives, i. 1.	1	L. re + surgere	Verg. I. 206		
re-survey	Henry V, v. 2.	1	L. re + super + videre.	Caes. I. 63.		
retails	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	3	L. re + L.L. taliare			
retailed.	Richard III, iii. 1.	1	L. " "			
retainers	Henry VIII, ii. 4.	1	L. re + tenere	Caes. I. 18. 1.		
retaining	King John, v. 4.	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 18. 1.		
re-tell	Othello, i. 3.	1	L. re + AS. tellan			
retention	Twelfth Night, ii. 4.	3	L. retinere		retention.	3
retentive	Timon of Athens, iii. 4.	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 18. 1.	retentive.	2
retinue	2 Henry IV, iv. 3.	2	L. re + tenere	Caes. I. 18. 1.	retinue.	5
retirement	1 Henry IV, iv. 1.	5	L. re + L.L. tirare			
retiring	1 Henry VI, i. 1.	2	L. " "			
retold	1 Henry IV, i. 1.	2	L. re + AS. tellan		retold	2
retort	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	6	L. re + torquere	Verg. I. 108	retort.	6
retourne	Henry V, iii. 7.		F. retourne			
retract	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2.	1	L. re + trahere	Caes. V. 7. 6.	retract.	3
retract.	As You Like It, iii. 2.	10	L. " "	Caes. V. 7. 6.	retreat.	9
retrograde	All's Well, i. 1.	2	L. retro + gradi	Caes. V. 7. 6.		
return'st.	Richard II, i. 3.	1	L. re + Gk. tornos			
reunited	Henry V, i. 2.	1	L. re + unire			
revel	Tempest, iv. 1.	31	L. rebellare	Caes. I. 2. 4.	revel.	8
revelled.	Richard II, iii. 2.	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 2. 4.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
reveller	Merry Wives, v.5	4	L. rebellare.	Caes. I. 2.4.	.....	.....
revelling	Much Ado, i.1.	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.4.	.....	.....
revelry	As You Like It, v.4	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.4.	revelry	5
revengeful	Richard II, iv.1	8	L. re + vindicare	Caes. III. 16.4.	revengeful	2
revengement	1 Henry IV, iii.2	1	L. " "	Caes. III. 16.4.	.....	.....
revengingly	Cymbeline, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. III. 16.4.	.....	.....
reverbs	Lear, i.1	1	L. re + verbum	Caes. I. 20.5.	.....	.....
reverberate	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	L. re + verberare	Verg. III. 423	reverberate	3
reverenced	1 Henry VI, iii.3	2	L. re + vereri	Caes. I. 19.2	.....	.....
reverend'st	Timon of Athens, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.2	.....	.....
reverent	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.2	reverent	5
reverently	2 Henry IV, iv.4	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 19.2	.....	.....
reversed	Richard III, ii.1	1	L. re + vertere	Caes. I. 53.1	.....	.....
reversion	Richard II, i.4	4	L. " "	Caes. I. 53.1	.....	.....
reverse	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	1	L. reverso	Caes. I. 53.1	.....	.....
reverted	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	2	L. re + vertere	Caes. I. 53.1	.....	.....
review	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	L. re + videre	Caes. I. 6.3	review	9
revisit'st	Hamlet, i.4	1	L. re + visitare	.....	.....	.....
revoke	3 Henry VI, ii.6	4	L. re + vocare	Caes. II. 20.1	.....	.....
revoked	Lear, i.1	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 20.1	.....	.....
revokement	Henry VIII, i.2	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 20.1	.....	.....
revolve	Cymbeline, iii.3	4	L. re + volvere	Verg. II. 101	revolve	8
revolving	Richard III, iv.4	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 101	.....	.....
rewarding	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	L. re + AS. word	.....	.....	.....
re-word	Hamlet, iii.4	1	L. " "	.....	.....	.....
rex	Henry V, v.2	1	L. rex	Caes. I. 31.10	.....	.....
rhapsody	Hamlet, iii.4	1	Gk. raphodia	.....	.....	.....
rhetoric	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	6	Gk. rhetorikos	.....	.....	.....
rheum	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	15	Gk. rheuma	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
rheumatic.	Merry Wives, iii.1.	4	Gk. rheuma.		rheumatic.	3
rheumy.	Julius Caesar, ii.1.	1	Gk. ".			
rhinoceros	Macbeth, iii.4.	1	Gk. rhinokeros.			
rhubarb.	Macbeth, v.3.	1	Gk. rhauon + barbaron.		rhubarb.	3
rhyme.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	34	Gk. routhmos.		rhyme.	8
rhymed.	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	Gk. ".			
rhymers.	Ant. and Cleo., v.2.	1	Gk. ".			
rhyming.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	2	Gk. ".			
ribald.	Troil. and Cress., iv.2.	1	OF. ribald.			
ribald-rid.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.8.	1	OF. ribald + ME. ridden.		ribald.	
ribbands.	Merry Wives, iv.6.	8	AS. rib + band.			
rib-breaking.	As You Like It, i.2.	1	AS. rit + brecan.			
ribbed.	Cymbeline, iii.1.	1	AS. rib.			
rice.	Richard III, iv.5.	2	Gk. oryza.		rice.	8
riched.	Lear, i.1.	1	AS. rice.			
richest.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	6	AS. ".			
rich-jewelled.	1 Henry VI, i.6.	1	AS. rice + L. gaudium.	Cic. I. 26		
rich-left.	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	AS. rice + left.			
riddle-like.	All's Well, i.3.	1	AS. raedel + gelic.			
riddling.	1 Henry VI, ii.3.	2	AS. raedel.			
ridest.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3. (verses)	1	AS. ridan.			
ridge.	1 Henry IV, i.2.	3	AS. hrycg.		ridge.	8
riding-rods.	King John, i.1.	1	AS. ridan + rodd.			
rien.	Henry V, iv.2.	1	F. rien.			
rife.	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	1	AS. ryfe.		rife.	6
rift.	Tempest, i.2.	3	ME. reft.		rift.	4
rifted.	Tempest, v.1.	1	ME. "			
rig.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.6.	1	Scand. rigga.		rig.	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
rigged.	Tempest, i.2.	3	Scand. rigga.			
rig'st.	Timon of Athens, v.1.	1	Scand. "			
right-drawn.	Richard II, i.1.	1	AS. riht+dragan.			
rightful.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	11	AS. riht.		rightful.	6
rightfully.	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	1	AS. "			
right-hand.	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	AS. riht+hand.			
right-valiant.	Troil and Cress., ii.3.	1	AS. riht+L. valere.			
rigol.	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	1	F. rigole.	Caes. I. 17.1		
rigorous.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	3	L. rigor.			
rigorously.	1 Henry VI, v.4.	1	L. "			
rim.	Henry V, iv.4.	1	AS. rima.			
rind.	As You Like It, iii.2.	2	AS. rind.		rim.	8
ring-carnier.	All's Well, iii.5.	1	AS. bring+OF. carier.		rind.	3
ringed.	1 Henry VI, iv.4.	1	AS. hrngi.			
ringing.	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	AS. "			
ringlet.	Tempest, v.1.	2	AS. "		ringlet.	2
ring-wood.	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	AS. bring+wudu.			
rinsing.	Henry VIII, i.1.	1	OF. rinsen.			
riot.	Merry Wives, i.1.	17	OF. riote.			
rioter.	Timon of Athens, iii.5.	1	OF. "		rioter.	2
riply.	Cymbeline, iii.5.	1	AS. ripe.			
ripen.	Richard II, ii.3.	6	AS. "		ripen.	7
ripened.	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	4	AS. "			
ripeness.	Lear, v.2.	2	AS. "			
riper.	As You Like It, iii.5.	1	AS. "			
ripest.	Richard II, ii.1.	2	AS. "			
ripping.	Mer. of Ven., ii.8.	1	AS. "			
ripping.	King John, v.2.	1	ME. rippen.			
rite.	Tempest, iv.1.	31	L. ritus.		rite.	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
rivage	Henry V, iii. (chorus)	1	L. ripa	Caes. I. 6.4		
rival	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	11	L. rivalis—rivus	Caes. V. 49.5	rival	9
rivalry	Ant. and Cleo. iii.5	1	L. " "	Caes. V. 49.5		
rivalled	Troil. and Cress., v.1	2	L. " "	Caes. V. 49.5		
rival-hating	Richard II, i.3	1	L. rivalis—rivus + AS. hātian	Caes. V. 49.5		
rive	1 Henry VI, iv.2	6	ON. rifa		rive	2
rived	Julius Caesar, i.3	2	ON. " "			
rivet	Henry V, iv. (chorus)	4	F. rivet		rivet	6
riveted	Mer. of Ven., v.1	3	F. " "			
rivo	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	Sp. arriba			
road-way	2 Henry IV, ii.2	1	AS. rad + weg			
roam	1 Henry VI, iii.1	3	OF. romier—L. Romer		roam	7
roaming	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	4	OF. " "			
roan	Richard II, v.5	3	OF. rouen			
roarer	Tempest, i.1	1	AS. rarian			
roast-meat	Percles, iv.3	1	OF. rostūr			
robbing	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	5	OF. robber			
robly st.	All's Well, iii.2	1	OF. " "			
robed	Lear, iii.6	1	F. robe			
robin	Merry Wives, iii.3	17	F. " "		robin	6
robustious	Henry V, ii.7	2	L. robur	Caes. III. 13.3		
rocky	Tempest, iv.1	4	OF. roke		rocky	9
roe	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	4	AS. raha			
rogere	Winter's Tale, v.2	1	L. rogare			
rogue	Merry Wives, i.3	83	F. roque—rogare	Caes. V. 7.3	rogue	4
roguey	1 Henry IV, ii.4	2	F. " "	Caes. V. 7.3		
roguish	Lear, iii.7	1	F. " "	Caes. V. 7.3	roguish	2
roisting	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	1	L. rusticus	Cic. II. 5.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
romage.	Hamlet, i.1.	1	L. romanus.			
ronyon.	Merry Wives, iv.2.	2	f. ronyon.			
rood.	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	4	AS. rod.		rood.	3
roofed.	Macbeth, iii.4.	1	AS. hrof.			
rook.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song)	2	AS. hroc.		rook.	2
rooked.	3 Henry VI, v.6.	1	AS. "			
rooky.	Macbeth, iii.2.	1	AS. "			
rootedly.	Tempest, iii.2.	1	ME. rote.			
rooteth.	Romeo and Juliet, i.1.	1	ME. "			
rope.	Tempest, i.1.	12	AS. rap.			
rope-maker.	Comedy of Errors, iv.4.	1	AS. rap + macian.			
ropery.	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4.	1	AS. rope.			
roping.	Henry V, iii.5.	1	AS. "		rope.	8
roses.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.5.	66	L. rosa.			
rose-cheeked.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. rosa + AS. ceace.			
rosed.	Henry V, v.2.	2	L. rosa.			
rose-lipped.	Othello, iv.2.	1	L. rosa + AS. lippa.			
rosewater.	Taming of Shrew i (induc.)	1	L. rosa + AS. wacter.			
rosy.	Cymbeline, ii.5.	2	L. rosa.		rosy.	6
rote.	Mid. N's Dream v.2.	4	OF. route.		rote.	2
roted.	Coriolanus, iii.2.	1	OF. "	Cic. IV. 8.		
rother.	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	AS. hryther.			
rotted.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	2	ON. rotinn.			
rotting.	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	ON. "			
rotundity.	Lear, iii.2.	1	L. rotundus.			
rough-cast.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1.	3	AS. ruh + ON. kasta.			
rougher.	Much Ado, i.1.	2	AS. ruh.			
roughest.	Macbeth, i.3.	2	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
rough-hew	Hamlet, v.2	1	AS. ruh + AS. heawan			
roughness	Lear, ii.2	1	AS. ruh		roughness	2
rounded	Tempest, iv.1	4	L. rotundus			
roundel	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3	1	L. "			
rounder	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2	1	L. "			
roundest	Lear, i.4	1	L. "			
rounding	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. "			
roundly	As You Like It, v.3	9	L. "			
roundure	King John, ii.1	1	L. "			
round-wombed	Lear, i.1	1	L. rotundus + AS. wund			
roused	Richard II, i.3	9	Scand. rus			
rout	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	12	L. raptus—rumpere	Cic. IV. 8.	rout	7
routed	Ant. and Cleo., iii.1	1	L. "	Cic. IV. 8.		
rove	Coriolanus, iv.1	1	Du. roover		rove	8
rover	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	Du. "		rover	4
roving	Pericles, iv.2	1	Du. "			
rowel	Cymbeline, iv.4	1	L. rota	Caes. I. 26.3		
rowel-head	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	L. rota + AS. heafod	Caes. I. 26.3		
roy	King John, v.2	3	F. roy			
royalize	Richard III, i.3	1	L. regalis	Cic. P. 24.		
royally	Much Ado, i.3	8	L. "	Cic. P. 24.		
royalties	Tempest, i.2	6	L. "	Cic. P. 24.		
royalty	Tempest, i.2	23	L. "	Cic. P. 24.	royalty	7
roynish	As You Like It, ii.2	1	F. roynne			
rub	Tempest, ii.1	17	ME. rubben		rub	9
rubbed	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	3	ME. "			
rubied	Pericles, v (Gower)	1	ME. "			
rubious	Twelfth Night, i.4	1	ME. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
rudder	Ant. and Cleo., iii.8.	2	AS. rother.			
ruddiness	Winter's Tale, v.3.	1	AS. ruding.			
ruddock	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	AS. ruddok			
rude-growing	Titus Andron., ii.4.	1	L. rudis + AS. growan.			
rudeliest	Pericles, iii.1.	1	L. rudis.			
rudely	Twelfth Night, i.5.	5	L. " "			
rudeness	Twelfth Night, i.5.	4	L. " "			
ruder	2 Henry VI, i.1.	2	L. " "		rudeness.	3
rudeshy	Twelfth Night, iv.1.	2	L. " "			
rudest	Ant. and Cleo., i.4.	2	L. " "			
rued	3 Henry VI, ii.5.	1	AS. breowan			
ruff	All's Well, iii.2.	1	F. rufien.			
ruffian	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.	5	F. " "		ruff	2
ruffianed	Othello, ii.1.	18	F. " "		ruffian	4
ruffle	Julius Caesar, iii.2.	1	ME. roffelen		ruffle	6
ruffling	Taming of Shrew, iv.3.	4	ME. " "			
rugged	Macbeth, iii.2.	1	Scand. rugg		rugged	9
rug-headed	Richard II, ii.1.	1	Scand. rugg + AS. heorte			
rumate	3 Henry VI, v.1.	3	L. ruere	Cic. P. 19.		
rumble	Lear, iii.2.	1	ME. romblen		rumble	5
ruminat	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	9	L. ruminat		ruminate.	4
ruminated	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	2	L. ruminari			
rumination	1 Henry IV, i.3.	2	L. " "			
rumoured	As You Like It, iv.1.	1	L. " "			
rumourer	2 Henry IV, (ind.)	2	L. rumor.	Caes. II. 1.1		
rump-fed	Coriolanus, iv.6.	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 1.1.		
runagate	Macbeth, i.3.	1	ME. rumpe + AS. fedan.			
runaway	Richard III, iv.4.	4	L. tenegare.			
	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	6	ME. rinnen + AS. on weg.		runaway.	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
rung.....	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.....	6	AS. hrung.....	.....	rung.....	6
run'st.....	Mea. for Mea. iii.1.....	4	ME. rinnen.....	.....	.....	.....
rupture.....	Mea. for Mea. iii.1.....	3	L. rumpere.....	Cic. IV. 8.....	rupture.....	4
rural.....	Winter's Tale iv.3.....	2	L. ruralis—rus.....	Verg. I. 430.....	rural.....	7
rushing.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.....	1	{OF. rehusser—L. re + fundere	Verg. I. 126.....	.....	.....
rushy.....	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.....	1	OF. rehusser.....	Verg. I. 126.....	.....	.....
russet.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.....	2	L. russus.....	.....	.....	.....
russet-pated.....	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.....	1	L. russus + ME. pate.....	.....	.....	.....
rusted.....	2 Henry VI., iii.2.....	1	ME. rust.....	.....	.....	.....
rustic.....	As You Like It, v.4.....	4	L. rus.....	Verg. I. 430.....	rustic.....	7
rustically.....	As You Like It, i.1.....	1	L. ".....	Verg. I. 430.....	.....	.....
rustle.....	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.....	1	Scand. ruska.....	.....	rustle.....	5
rustling.....	Cymbeline, iii.3.....	2	Scand. ".....	.....	.....	.....
rusty.....	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.....	9	AS. rust.....	.....	rusty.....	5
ruth.....	Richard II., iii.4.....	3	AS. hreowan.....	.....	.....	.....
ruthful.....	3 Henry VI., ii.5.....	3	AS. ".....	.....	.....	.....
ruthless.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.....	10	AS. ".....	.....	ruthless.....	7
rut-time.....	Merry Wives, v.5.....	1	L. rumpus—rumpere.....	Cic. IV. 8.....	.....	.....
rutting.....	Pericles, iv.5.....	1	L. ".....	Cic. IV. 8.....	.....	.....
rutish.....	All's Well, iv.3.....	1	L. ".....	Cic. IV. 8.....	.....	.....
rye.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	2	AS. ryge.....	.....	rye.....	7
rye-straw.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	1	AS. ryge+stream.....	.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sable.....	Pericles, v. (Gower)	5	OF. sable.....	.....	.....	.....
sable-coloured.....	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	1	OF. sable + L. color.	Caes. V. 14.2.	sable.	6
sack and sugar.....	1 Henry IV, i.2.	2	Gk. sakkos + Skt. surkara.	.....	.....	.....
sackbuts.....	Coriolanus, v.4.	1	F. saquebute.	.....	.....	.....
sacked.....	All's Well, i.3 (song)	1	Gk. sakkos.	.....	.....	.....
sackerson.....	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	Gk. "	.....	.....	.....
sacrament.....	All's Well, iv.3.	1	L. sacramentum.	.....	.....	.....
sacred.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	8	L. sacrare.	.....	.....	.....
sacrificers.....	Julius Caesar, ii.1.	44	L. sacrare.	Verg. I. 681.	sacred	7
sacrificial.....	Timon of Athens, i.1.	1	L. sacrificium.	.....	.....	.....
sacrilegious.....	Macbeth, ii.3.	1	L. "	.....	sacrificial	2
sacring.....	Henry VIII, iii.2.	2	L. "	.....	.....	.....
saddest.....	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	1	L. sacrare.	Verg. I. 681.	.....	.....
saddler.....	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	2	AS. saed.	.....	saddler	2
sad-eyed.....	Henry V, i.2.	1	AS. sadol.	.....	.....	.....
sad-faced.....	Titus Andron., v.3.	1	AS. saed + eage.	.....	.....	.....
sad-hearted.....	3 Henry VI, ii.5.	1	AS. saed + L. facies.	.....	.....	.....
safe-conducting.....	Richard III, iv.4.	1	AS. daed + heorte.	.....	.....	.....
safed.....	Ant. and Cleo., iv.6.	1	{ L. sulum + cum + ducere }	Caes. II. 18.	.....	.....
safer.....	All's Well, ii.1.	1	L. sulum.	Caes. II. 18.	.....	.....
safest.....	As You Like It, i.3.	16	L. "	Caes. II. 18.	.....	.....
safeties.....	Macbeth, iv.3.	7	L. "	Caes. II. 18.	.....	.....
sage.....	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 18.	.....	.....
sagg.....	Macbeth, v.3.	6	L. sapere.	Caes. V. 30.2.	sage	7
sail-maker.....	Taming of Shrew, v.1.	1	ME. sagen.	.....	.....	.....
sailor.....	Tempest, i.2.	1	AS. segl + macian.	.....	.....	.....
sain.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	18	AS. segl.	.....	sailor.	8
sainted.....	Mea. for Mea., i.5.	1	AS. segnian.	.....	.....	.....
		4	L. sanctus.	Caes. I. 30.5.	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
saint-like	Winter's Tale, v.1	3	L. sanctus + AS. gelic	Caes. I. 30.5		
saint-seducing	Romeo and Juliet	1	L. sanctus + se + ducere	Caes. I. 30.5		
salamander	1 Henry IV, iii.3	1	Gk. salamandra		salamander	4
salary	Hamlet, iii.3	1	L. salarium—sal	Verg. I. 35	salary	9
sale-work	As You Like It, iii.5	1	AS. sale + weorc			
sallad	All's Well, iv.5	8	L. salare—sal	Verg. I. 35	salad	8
sallad-herb	All's Well, iv.5	1	L. sal + herba	Verg. I. 35		
sallies	1 Henry IV, ii.3	1	L. salire			
sallow	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	AS. sealh		sallow	2
sally	All's Well, iv.1	3	L. salire		sally	7
salmon	Henry V, iv.7	2	L. salmo		salmon	6
salt-butter	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	AS. sealt + Gk. houturon			
salter	Coriolanus, iv.1	1	AS. sealt			
salt-fish	Ant. and Cleo, ii.5	1	AS. sealt + fise			
salt-green	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	AS. sealt + gren			
salter	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	AS. sealt			
salt-petre	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	AS. sealt + Gk. petrus			
salt-water	Tempest, ii.1	6	AS. sealt + waeter			
salve	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	AS. sealf		salve	4
salved	Much Ado, i.1	1	AS. "			
samphire	Lear, iv.6	1	L. sanctum + petrum	Caes. I. 30.5		
sample	Cymbeline, i.1	1	L. exemplum	Caes. I. 8.3	sample	9
sampler	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	L. exemplarium			
sancta	2 Henry VI, v.1	1	L. sancta	Caes. I. 30.5		
sanctifies	Coriolanus, iv.5	1	L. sanctificare	Caes. I. 30.5		
sanctimonious	Tempest, iv.1	2	L. sanctimonia—sanctum	Caes. I. 30.5		
sanctimony	All's Well, iv.3	3	L. "	Caes. I. 30.5		
sanctifies	2 Henry IV, iv.1	1	L. sanctitas—sanctum	Caes. I. 30.5		
sanctity	Winter's Tale, iii.3	7	L. "	Caes. I. 30.5	sanctity	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sanctuarize	Hamlet, iv. 7	1	L. sanetuarium—sanctus	Caes. I. 30.5		
sandal	3 Henry VI, i. 2	2	L. sandalium			
sand-blind	Mer. of Ven., ii. 2	2	AS. sand + blind			
sanded	Mid. N's. Dream, iv. 1	1	AS. sand			
sandy	Mer. of Ven., i. 1	5	AS. "a		sandy	7
sand-bottomed	1 Henry IV, iii. 1	1	AS. sand + botm			
sanguine	1 Henry IV, ii. 4	4	L. sanguineus—sanguis ^a	Caes. VII. 20.12		
sanguis	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2	1	L. "a	Caes. VI. 20.12		
sanity	Hamlet, ii. 2	1	L. sanus	Caes. V. 7.7	sanity	2
sans	Tempest, i. 2	11	L. sine	Caes. I. 7.3		
sap-consuming	Comedy of Errors, v. 1	1	L. sapia + consumere			
sapient	Lear, iii. 6	1	L. sapere	Caes. V. 30.2		
sapit	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 2	1	L. sapit	Caes. V. 30.2		
sapless	1 Henry VI, ii. 5	2	AS. sap.			
sapling	Richard III, iii. 4	3	AS. sap.		sapling	4
sarcenet	1 Henry IV, iii. 1	2	LL. Saracenus			
satchel	As You Like It, ii. 7	1	L. sacellum		satchel	2
sate	Hamlet, i. 5	1	L. satiatum—satiare	Verg. II. 587		
sated	Othello, i. 3	1	L. "a	Verg. II. 587		
satiety	Taming of Shrew, i. 1	1	L. "a	Verg. II. 587		
satin	Mea. for Mea., iv. 3	3	L. "a			
satire	Much Ado, v. 4	4	L. satinus—seta		satin	8
satirical	Hamlet, ii. 2	3	L. satira			
satis	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	1	L. "a			
satisfies	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 2	1	L. satis	Caes. I. 3.2		
sauce	Merry Wives, iv. 3	1	L. satisfacere	Caes. I. 14.6		
sauced	Comedy of Errors, v. 1	4	L. salisus	Verg. II. 133	sauce	5
saucers	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	4	L. "a	Verg. II. 133		
saucily	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3	1	L. "a	Verg. II. 133		
	Lear, i. 1	2	L. "a	Verg. II. 133		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sauciness	King John, v.2	5	L. salsus.	Verg. II. 133.		
saucy	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	32	L. "	Verg. II. 133.	saucy	5
sauf	Henry V, iii.4	2	F. sauf.			
savage	Tempest, i.2	33	L. silvaticus—silva.	Caes. I. 12.3.	savage	8
savagely	Macbeth, iv.3	1	L. "	Caes. I. 12.3.		
savageness	Hamlet, ii.1	3	L. "	Caes. I. 12.3.		
savagery	King John iv.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 12.3.	savagery	2
savage-wild	Romeo and Juliet, v.3	1	L. silvaticus + AS. wilde	Caes. I. 12.3.		
savouring	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. sapere	Caes. V. 30.2		
saw-pit	Merry Wives, iv.4	1	AS. saga + L. puteus.			
say'd	Pericles, i.1	1	AS. seegan			
scalfoldage	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	F. eschafaud.			
scald	2 Henry IV, iv.4	7	L. excauldere		scald	4
scalded	King John, v.7	1	L. "			
scalding	3 Henry VI, v.7	2	L. "			
scale	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	21	OF. escale		scale	9
scaled	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	3	OF. "			
scaling	Coriolanus, iii.3	1	OF. "			
scaly	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	OF. "		scaly	4
scamble	King John, iv.3	1	AS. scamel	M.		
scambling	Much Ado, v.1	3	AS. "			
scamel	Tempest, ii.2	2	AS. "			
scan	Pericles, i.2	2	L. scandere.	Verg. II. 237	scan	5
scandaled	Tempest, iv.1	2	Gk. scandalon			
scandalized	1 Henry IV, i.3	2	Gk. "		scandalous	4
scandalous	Mea. for Mea., v.1	2	Gk. "			
scanned	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	3	L. scandere	Verg. II. 237		
scanted	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	4	ON. skamt.			
scanter	Hamlet, i.3	1	ON. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
scanting	Hamlet, vii. 4.	1	ON. skamt.			
scantling	Troil. and Cress., i. 3.	1	OF. eschantillon.			
scantly	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 4	1	ON. skamt.			
'scape	Tempest, ii. 1	45	L. ex + cappa.			
scaped	Tempest, ii. 2	13	L. "a			
scar	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 2	24	L. eschara.		scar	8
scarce-bearded	Ant. and Cleo., i. 1	1	{ L. ex + carpere + } AS. beard			
scarce-cold	1 Henry VI., iv. 3.	2	L. ex + carpere + AS. cold.	Caes. III. 17.5		
scarcity	Tempest, iv. 1 (song)	3	L. ex + carpere	Caes. III. 17.5	scarcity	7
scarce	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1.	4	ON. skirra.			
scarecrow	Mea. for Mea., ii. 1	3	ON. skirra + AS. crawe.			
scared	Merry Wives, iv. 2	8	ON. skirra			
scarf	Tempest, iv. 1	14	OF. escharpe		scarf	7
scarfed	Mer. or Ven., ii. 6	2	OF. "a			
scaring	Romeo and Juliet, i. 4.	1	ON. skirra			
scarre	All's Well, iv. 2	1	ME. scarre			
scarred	Richard III., v. 4	2	Gk. eskhara.			
scath	King John, ii. 1	5	Scand. skatha			
scathful	Twelfth Night, v. 1	1	Scand. "a			
scelera	Titus Andron., iv. 1	1	L. scelera.	Cic. I. 23		
scelerisque	Titus Andron., iv. 2	1	L. scelvisque	Caes. I. 14.5		
scene	Merry Wives, iv. 6	40	Gk. skene.		scene	9
sceptered	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1	3	Gk. skeptron			
schedules	Twelfth Night, i. 5	5	Gk. schede.			
scholarly	Merry Wives, i. 3	1	Gk. schole.			
school-boy	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 1	9	Gk. schole + ME. boy		schoolboy	6
school-days	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2	3	Gk. schole + AS. daeg			
schoolled	As You Like It, i. 1	4	Gk. schole			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
schoolfellows.	Hamlet, iii. 4.	1	Gk. schole + AS. feolaga.			
schooling	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1.	1	Gk. schole.			
school-maids	Mea. for Mea., i. 5.	1	Gk. schole + AS. maegden			
scialica.	Timon of Athens, iv. 1.	2	Gk. ischiadikos.			
sciaticas.	Troil and Cress., v. 1.	1	Gk. "			
science.	Mea. for Mea., i. 1.	4	L. scientia.	Caes. I. 47. 4		
scimitar.	Mer. of Ven., ii. 1.	3	F. cimeterre.			
scion.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	3	OF. cion.		scion	2
scissars.	Comedy of Errors, v. 1.	1	L. caedere.	Caes. III. 51	scissors	6
sciff.	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	5	ME. scof.			
scoffer.	As You Like It, iii. 5.	1	ME. "			
scoffing.	Richard III., iii. 2.	1	ME. "			
scold.	Merry Wives, ii. 1.	10	ME. scald.		schold	7
scold.	All's Well, ii. 2.	5	ME. "			
scolding.	Comedy of Errors, i. 2.	6	L. abscondere.	Cic. III. 3.		
sconce.	Macbeth, ii. 4.	3	MDu. schoonbrot			
scone.	Mea. for Mea., i. 1.	23	Gk. skopos.			7
scope.	Tempest, v. 1.	26	AS. scoru.		scope.	9
score.	Othello, iv. 1.	1	AS. "		score.	
scored.	1 Henry IV., v. 3.	1	AS. "			
scoring.	Othello, v. 5.	1	L. et + cornu.	Caes. I. 52. 2		
scorn'dst.	Much Ado, iv. 1.	12	L. "	Caes. I. 52. 2		
scorned.	Henry V., iv. 2.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 52. 2		
scornfully.	Much Ado, ii. 1.	2	LL. scottus.			
scotch.	Macbeth, iii. 2.	1	LL. "			
scotched.	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 7.	1	LL. "			
scotches.	Twelfth Night, i. 3.	1	AS. seculian.			
scoundrels.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1.	8	L. excurare.			8
scour.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	7	L. auscultare.	Caes. I. 13. 1	scour.	7
scout.					scout.	

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
scowl	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	4	Du. skule			
scrap	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	4	Scand. skrap		scrap	7
scrapping	Richard II, v.3	1	Scand. "a			
scratch	Tempest, ii.2 (song)	16	ME. crachen		scratch	7
scratched	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	7	ME. "a			
scratches	Coriolanus, iii.3	1	ME. "a			
scratching	Much Ado, i.1	3	ME. "a			
scream	Macheth, ii.2	2	ON. skraema		scream	6
screech-owl	Troil. and Cress., v.11	1	ME. skrien + AS. ule			
screen	Tempest, i.2	2	OF. esren		screen	9
screened	Hamlet, iii.4	1	OF. "a			
screws	Twelfth Night, v.1	2	OF. escroe			
screwed	Cymbeline, ii.2	1	OF. "a			
scribbled	King John, v.7	1	L. scribere	Cacs. II. 29.1		
scrimers	Hamlet, iv.7	2	F. escrimeur			
scrippage	As You Like It, iii.2	1	ME. scrippe			
scribbling	Mid. N's. Dream, v.2	1	ME. scripen			
scribch-owl	Mid. N's. Dream, v.2	1	ME. scriken + AS. ule			
scrivener	Taming of Shrew, iv.4	4	L. scribanus—scribere	Cacs. II. 29.1		
scroop	Richard II, iii.2	1	F. houper			
scroyle	King John, ii.2	9	OF. escroelles			
scrubbed	Mer. of Ven., v.1	1	ME. scrobben			
scruple	Merry Wives, v.5	1	L. scrupulum—scrupus	Verg. VI. 238.	scruple	7
scrupulous	3 Henry VI, iv.7	24	L. "a	Verg. VI. 238.	scrupulous	6
scuffle	Ant. and Cleo., i.1	2	Scand. skuffa		scuffle	3
scull	Troil. and Cress., v.5	1	ME. skulle			
scullion	2 Henry IV, ii.1	7	OF. escalogne			
scurrl	Troil. and Cress., i.3	2	L. scurrilis—scurra			
scurrility	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. "a			
		2				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
scurrilous	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	L. scurrilis—scurra.			2
'scuse.	Mer. of Ven., iv. 1.	2	L. excusare.	Caes. IV. 22.1	scurilous	
scut.	Merry Wives, v. 5	1	L. cauda.			
scutcheon.	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	3	L. scutcheon—scutum.	Caes. I. 25.3		
scythe.	Mer. of Ven., v. 1.	3	AS. sithe		scythe.	
sea-bank.	Mer. of Ven., v. 1.	2	AS. sae + ME. banke			
seaboy.	2 Henry IV, iii. 1.	1	AS. sae + bol.			
sea-cap.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4	1	AS. sae + LL. cappa			
sea-coal.	Merry Wives, i. 4.	5	AS. sae + col.			
sea-farer.	Pericles, ii. 1.	1	AS. sae + faran.			
sea-fight.	Twelfth Night, iii. 3	2	AS. sae + feobhtan.			
sea-gown.	Hamlet, v. 2	1	AS. sae + LL. gunna			
sea-like.	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 11.	1	AS. sae + gelic			
sealed-up.	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	1	L. signum + ME. up.	Caes. I. 25.7		
sealing-day.	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1	1	L. signum + AS. bring.	Caes. I. 25.7		
seal-ring.	1 Henry IV, iii. 3.	1	L. signum + AS. daeg.	Caes. I. 25.7		
sea-maid.	Mea. for Mea., iii. 2.	2	AS. sae + maegden.			
seaman's.	Pericles, iii. 1.	1	AS. sae + man.			
sea-marge.	Tempest, iv. 1.	1	AS. sae + L. margo			
sea-mark.	Coriolanus, v. 3	2	AS. sea + mearc.			
sea-mells (scamels).	Tempest, ii. 2.	1	AS. sae + OF. mesler.			
seamen.	King John, iii. 1. 2.	2	AS. sae + man.			
sea-monster.	Mer. of Ven., iii. 2.	1	AS. sae + L. monstrum.	Cic. II. 1		
seamy.	Othello, iv. 2.	5	AS. seam.			
sear.	Winter's Tale, ii. 1.	1	L. sera.			
searchers.	Romeo and Juliet, v. 2	1	L. circare.			
searches.	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2.	1	L. "			
sea-room.	Pericles, iii. 1.	1	AS. sae + rum.			
sea-salt.	Titus Andron., iii. 2.	1	AS. sae + saelt.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thornike	Source Credit
sea-sick	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	2	AS. sac + seoc.		seasick	2
sea-tost	Pericles, iii. (Gower)	1	AS. sac + L. tosta			
sea-walled	Richard II, iii.4	1	AS. sac + L. vallum	Caes. I. 26.3		
sea-water	Tempest, i.2	2	AS. sac + water			
sea-wing	Ant. and Cleo., iii.8	1	AS. sac + Scand. vengja			
secondary	King John, v.2	2	L. secundus	Caes. I. 14.5	secondary	6
seconded	As You Like It, iii.3	3	L. "	Caes. I. 14.5		
secrecy	Merry Wives, iii.3	14	L. se + cernere	Caes. I. 18.2	secrecy	6
secretary	Henry VIII, ii.2	4	L.L. secretarium— secretum	Caes. I. 18.2	secretary	9
secretest	Macbeth, iii.4	1	L. se + cernere	Caes. I. 18.2		
secret-false	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	1	L. se + cernere + falsus	Caes. I. 18.2		
sectary	Henry VIII, v.2	2	L.L. secretarium— secretum	Caes. I. 18.2	sectary	2
secundo	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. secundo	Caes. I. 14.5		
securing	Tempest, ii.1	1	L. securus	Verg. I. 290		
sedge	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	4	AS. seeg		sedge	2
sedged	Tempest, iv.1	1	AS. "			
sedgy	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	AS. "			
seditious	Comedy of Errors, i.1	2	L. seditio			
seducer	All's Well, v.3 (petit)	1	L. se + ducere	Caes. I. 17.2	seditious	2
seeded	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	AS. saced	Verg. IV. 385		
seedness	Mea. for Mea, i.5	1	AS. "			
seedsman	Ant. and Cleo., ii.7	1	AS. "			
seel	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	4	L. sigillum			
seeling	Macbeth, iii.2	1	L. "			
seems	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	238	ON. sacma			
seemer	Othello, iii.3	1	ON. "			
seemest	Troil. and Cress., v.1	1	ON. "			
seeming	Merry Wives, iii.2	50	ON. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
seemingly	Merry Wives, iv. 6	1	ON. <i>saema</i>		seemingly	7
seeming-virtuous	Hamlet, i. 5	1	ON. <i>saema</i> + L. <i>virtus</i>			
seem st.	As You Like It, ii. 7	6	ON. <i>saema</i>			
seese	Merry Wives, v. 5	2	ON. <i>cessare</i>			
segregation	Othello, ii. 1	1	L. <i>segregare</i>	Cic. A. 4	segregation	2
seigneur	Henry V, iii. 4	7	F. <i>seigneur</i>			
seizeth	Titus Andron., i. 2	1	LL. <i>sacire</i>			
seizing	Richard III, iii. 1	1	LL. ⁴			
seizure	As You Like It, iii. 1	3	LL. ⁴		seizure	5
seld	Troil. and Cress., iv. 5	1	AS. <i>seldan</i>			
seld-shown	Coriolanus, ii. 1	1	AS. <i>seldan</i> + <i>seeawian</i>			
select	Hamlet, i. 3	2	L. <i>se</i> + <i>legere</i>	Cic. II. 20	select	9
self-abuse	Macbeth, iii. 4	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>ab</i> + <i>uti</i>	Caes. I. 5.4		
self-admission	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>ad</i> + <i>mittere</i>	Caes. I. 7.3		
self-affairs	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>ad</i> + <i>facere</i>	Caes. I. 2.1		
self-affected	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>affectare</i>			
self-affrighted	Richard II, iii. 2	1	AS. <i>self</i> + <i>afryrhtan</i>			
self-assumption	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>assumere</i>	Caes. I. 7.5		
self-blood	Titus Andron., iv. 2	1	AS. <i>self</i> + <i>blod</i>			
self-born	Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)	2	AS. <i>self</i> + <i>beran</i>	Caes. I. 28.4		
self-bounty	Othello, iii. 3	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>bonitas</i>			
self-breath	Troil. and Cress., ii. 3	1	AS. <i>self</i> + <i>bracth</i>			
self-charity	Othello, ii. 3	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>caritas</i>	Cic. P. 44		
self-comparison	Macbeth, i. 2	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>comparare</i>	Caes. I. 3.1		
self-covered	Lear, iv. 2	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>cum</i> + openre	Verg. IV. 352		
self-danger	Cymbeline, iii. 4	1	AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>dominus</i>	Verg. I. 282		
self-drawing	Henry VIII, i. 1	1	AS. <i>self</i> + <i>dragan</i>			
self-endeared	Much Ado, iii. 1	1	(AS. <i>self</i> + L. <i>in</i> + AS. <i>deore</i>)			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
self-exhibition	Cymbeline, i. 7	1	AS. self + L. exhibere			
self-explication	Cymbeline, iii. 4	1	AS. self + L. explicare			
self-figured	Cymbeline, ii. 3	1	AS. self + L. figura	Cic. P. 30		
self-glorious	Henry V. v. (chorus)	1	AS. self + L. gloria	Caes. IV. 25.2		
self-gracious	All's Well, iv. 5	1	AS. self + L. gratus	Caes. I. 2.5		
self-harming	Comedy of Errors, ii. 1	1	AS. self + harm	Caes. I. 44.12		
self-love	Twelfth Night, i. 5	4	AS. self + hufu			
self-loving	Coriolanus, iv. 6	1	AS. "a			
self-mettle	Henry VIII, i. 1	1	AS. self + Gk. metallon			
self-mould	Richard II, i. 2	1	AS. self + molde			
self-neglecting	Henry V. ii. 4	1	AS. self + L. negligere			
self-offences	Mea. for Mea., iii. 2	1	AS. self + L. offendere			
self-place	3 Henry VI, iii. 1	1	AS. self + Gk. plateia	Caes. I. 19.2		
self-reproving	Lear, v. 1	1	AS. self + L. reprobare			
self-same	Mea. for Mea., ii. 4	21	AS. self + ON. same	Caes. I. 3.6		4
self-slaughter	Cymbeline, iii. 4	2	AS. self + ON. slatr		selfsame	
self-sovereignty	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 1	1	(AS. self + L. superanus —super			
self-subdued	Lear, ii. 2	1	AS. self + L. subdere			
self-unable	All's Well, iii. 1	1	AS. self + un + L. habilis —habere	Verg. I. 318		
self-wrong	Comedy of Errors, iii. 2	1	AS. self + wrang			
selling	2 Henry VI, iv. 1	2	AS. sellan			
semblable	2 Henry IV, v. 1	5	F. semblable			
semblably	2 Henry IV, v. 3	1	L. simulare			
semblance	Merry Wives, iv. 2	22	L. "a	Caes. I. 44.10		
semblative	Twelfth Night, i. 4	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 44.10	semblance	7
semicircle	Winter's Tale, iii. 3	1	L. semi + circulus	Verg. V. 559		
semicircled	Merry Wives, iii. 3	1	L. "a	Verg. V. 559		
semper	2 Henry IV, v. 5	1	L. semper	Caes. I. 18.5		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
senate-house	Coriolanus, ii.3	7	L. senatus + AS. hus	Caes. I. 8.4		
sender	All's Well, v.3	4	AS. sendan			
senior	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	2	L. senior	Verg. II. 509	senior	8
senior-junior	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	L. senior + junior	Verg. II. 509		
seniory	Richard III, iv.4	1	L. senior	Verg. II. 509		
senis	Taming of Shrew, iii.1		L. senis			
senna	Macbeth, v.3	1	Ar. sana			
se'night	As You Like It, iii.2	2	AS. seofen + neah			
senseless	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	24	L. sentire	Caes. I. 18.1		
senseless-obstinate	Richard III, iii.1	1	L. sentire + obstare	Caes. I. 18.1	senseless	2
sensible	Tempest, ii.1	22	L. sentire	Caes. I. 18.1	sensible	8
sensibly	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	3	L. "	Caes. I. 18.1		
sensuality	Othello, i.3	2	L. "	Caes. I. 18.1		
sentenced	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	6	L. sententia	Caes. I. 45.1		
sententious	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	3	L. sentire	Caes. I. 18.1	sententious	3
sentinel	Mid. N's, Dream, ii.3	6	L. "	Caes. I. 18.1	sentinel	3
sent st	Titus Andron., iii.1	1	L. "			
septentrion	3 Henry VI, i.4	1	AS. sendan	Caes. VI. 23.6		
sepulch'ring	Lear, ii.4	1	L. septentriones—septem			
sequel	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	10	L. sepulcrum—sepelire	Caes. I. 4.1	sequel	8
sequence	King John, ii.1	4	L. sequels—sequi	Caes. I. 4.1	sequence	5
sequent	Mea. for Mea., v.1	8	L. sequentia—sequi	Caes. I. 4.1		
sequester	Othello, iii.4	1	L. sequens—sequi		sequester	2
sequestered	As You Like It, ii.1	2	L. sequestrare			
sequestering	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	1	L. "			
sequestration	Henry V, i.1	3	L. "			
ser.	Comedy of Errors, iv.2	2	L. sera.			
serenissima	Henry VIII, iii.1	1	L. serenus	Verg. II. 285		
serge	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. serica		serge	4
sergeant	Comedy of Errors, iv.2	8	L. servire	Caes. IV. 5.3	sergeant	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
serious	Tempest, ii.1	24	L. serious		serious	9
seriously	Tempest, iv.1	5	L. "			
sermon	As You Like It, ii.1	3	L. sermo	Caes. V. 37.2	sermon	7
serpentine	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	L. serpere	Cic. IV. 6		
serpent-like	Lear, ii.4	1	L. "	Cic. IV. 6		
serpigo	Mea. for Mea.	2	L. "			
servanted	Coriolanus, v.2	1	L. servire	Caes. IV. 5.3		
servant-maid	Richard III, i.3	1	L. servire + AS. maegden	Caes. IV. 5.3		
servant-monster	Tempest, iii.2	1	L. servire + monstrum	Caes. IV. 5.3		
serviceable	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	5	L. servire	Caes. IV. 5.3	serviceable	5
servility	1 Henry VI, v.3	1	L. servilis—servire	Caes. IV. 5.3	servility	2
serving-creature's	Romeo and Juliet, iv.5	1	L. servire + creare	Caes. IV. 5.3		
serving-man	Merry Wives, i.3	7	L. servire + AS. man	Caes. IV. 5.3		
serving-men	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	2	L. "	Caes. IV. 5.3		
serviteur	Twelfth Night, iii.1	1	F. serviteur			
sessa	Henry V, v.2	1	F. serviteur			
session	Taming of Shrew, i (ind.)	3	L. cessare	Verg. I. 672		
settled	Mea. for Mea., v.1	9	L. sedere	Verg. I. 56	session	8
settling	Timon of Athens, v.1	1	AS. seltan			
sevenfold	Lear, iv.7	1	AS. "			
sevennight	Timon of Athens, i.1	2	AS. seofon + fealdan			
seventy-five	Much Ado, ii.1	3	AS. seofon + neah			
severe	Julius Caesar, iv.3	1	AS. seofontig + fif			
severely	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	7	L. severus	Cic. IV. 12	severe	9
severest	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	2	L. separare	Caes. IV. 1.7		
severing	Romeo and Juliet, v.3	1	L. "	Caes. IV. 1.7		
severly	Romeo and Juliet, iii.5	2	L. "	Caes. IV. 1.7		
sewer	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	4	L. severus	Cic. IV. 12		
	Troil and Cress., v.1	2	L. ex + aqua	Caes. IV. 17.7	sewer	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sewing	Coriolanus, i.3	2	AS. siwian			
sex	Tempest, iii.1	18	L. sexus		sex	9
sextoon	Much Ado, iv.2	9	LL. sacrista—sacor	Caes. I. 16	sexton	2
shackle	Twelfth Night, ii.5	5	AS. sceacul		shackle	4
shadowed	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	2	AS. scead			
shadowy	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	2	AS. "a		shadowy	6
shag-eared	Macbeth, iv.2	1	AS. sceacga + eare			
shag-haired	2 Henry VI, iii.1	1	AS. sceacga + haer			
shakest	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	ME. sceacan			
shales	Henry V, iv.2	1	G. schale			
shallow	Tempest, ii.2	60	AS. schalowe		shallow	7
shallowest	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	AS. "a			
shallow-hearted	Titus Andron., iv.2	1	ME. schalowe + heorte			
shallowly	2 Henry IV, iv.2	1	ME. schalowe			
shallow-rooted	2 Henry VI, i.1	1	ME. schalowe + rote			
shame-faced	3 Henry VI, iv.8	2	AS. sceamu + L. facies	Verg. I. 658	shamefaced	2
shameless	Comedy of Errors, v.1	7	AS. sceamu		shameless	5
shame-proof	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. sceamu + L. probare	Caes. I. 3.6		
sham'st.	Comedy of Errors, v.1	5	AS. sceamu			
shank	As You Like It, ii.7	4	AS. sceanca		shank	3
shaped	3 Henry VI, v.6	5	AS. sceppan			
shapeliness	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	4	AS. "a		shapeless	6
shaping	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	AS. "a			
shard	Ant. and Cleo., iii.2	2	AS. sceard + beran			
shard-borne	Macbeth, iii.3	1	AS. sceard			
sharded	Cymbeline, iii.3	1	AS. "a			
shared	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	3	AS. scearu			
sharing	1 Henry IV, ii.4	2	AS. "a			
shark	Macbeth, iv.1	1	L. circäre			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sharked	Hamlet, i.1.	1	L. circāre			
sharpest	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	4	AS. scearp.			
sharp-ground	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3.	1	AS. scearp + grund			
sharp-looking	Comedy of Errors, v.1.	1	AS. scearp + locian			
sharp-pointed	Richard III, i.2.	1	AS. scearp + L. pungere			
sharp-provided	Richard III, iii.1.	1	AS. scearp + L. providere	Caes. II. 22.1		
sharp-toothed	Lear, ii.4.	1	AS. scearp + L. punctum	Cic. IV. 7		
shatter	Hamlet, ii.1.	1	ME. schateren		shatter	9
shaw	Richard III, iii.5.	1	AS. scaga		shaw	
shealed	Lear, i.4.	1	Scand. shiel			
she-angel	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. she + Gk. aggelos			
shearing	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. screan.			
shearman	2 Henry VI, iv.2.	1	AS. ^a			
sheathe	Merry Wives, ii.3.	7	AS. sceāth.		sheathe	2
sheathed	Henry V, iii.1.	2	AS. ^a			
sheathing	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	2	AS. ^a			
sheen	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	2	AS. scene			
sheep-biter	Mid. N's Dream, ii.1.	2	AS. scene			
sheep-biting	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	1	AS. sheap + bitan			
sheep-hook	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	1	AS. ^a			
sheep-hook	Winter's Tale, v.1.	1	AS. sheap + hoc			
sheep-shearing	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	5	AS. sheap + seeran			
sheep-whistling	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. sheap + hwistlian			
sheer	Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)	2	ME. shere		sheer	8
sheeted	Hamlet, i.1.	1	AS. schete			
she-lamb	As You Like It, iii.2.	1	AS. she + lamb			
shelf	Hamlet, iii.4.	1	AS. sceylfe		shelf	8
shell	Troil. and Cress., i.2.	5	AS. scell.		shell	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sheltered.	Richard III, iii.5.	1	AS. scheldtruma			
shelves.	3 Henry VI, v.4.	2	AS. scylfe.			
shelving.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	AS. "			
shelvy.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	1	AS. "			
shent.	Merry Wives, i.4.	5	ME. shenden.			
shepherdess.	As You Like It, iii.2	5	AS. sceaphyrde			
sheriff.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	11	AS. scir + gereta.		sheriff.	6
sheris.	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	4	Sp. Xeres			
sheris-sack.	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	Sp. Xeres + L. saccus			
she-wolf.	3 Henry VI, i.4.	1	AS. she + wulf.			
shelded.	Cymbeline, v.4.	1	AS. sold.			
shift.	Tempest, v.1.	33	AS. sciftan.		shift.	9
shifted.	Tempest, v.1.		AS. "			
shifting.	Much Ado, iii.3.	1	AS. "			
shilling.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	14	AS. scilling		shilling	6
shin.	Merry Wives, i.1.	9	AS. scinan.		shine.	6
shin'st.	Tempest, iv.1.	1	AS. "			
shiny.	{ Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3. } (ver.)		AS. "			
shipboard.	Ant. and Cleo., iv.9.	1	AS. "		shiny.	3
shipboy.	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	AS. scip + bord.			
shipman.	King John, iv.3.	3	AS. scip + ME. boy			
shipped.	Macbeth, i.3.	2	AS. scip + man.			
ship-tire.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	9	AS. scip			
shipwrecked.	Merry Wives, iii.3.	1	AS. scip + OF. attirer.			
shipwrecking.	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	2	AS. scip + wrac.			
shipwright.	Macbeth, i.2.	1	AS. "			
shire.	Hamlet, i.1.	2	AS. scip + wyrhta.			
shirt.	Henry VIII, i.2.	1	AS. scir.			
	Merry Wives, iii.5.	19	AS. scyrte		shirt.	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
shive.....	Titus Andron., ii.1	1	AS. schiva.			
shiver.....	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	3	ME. shiver		shiver.	6
shivered.....	Lear, iv.6	1	ME. ^a			
shivering.....	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	2	ME. ^a			
shoal.....	Macbeth, i.7	2	AS. schallow		shoal	5
shoeging.....	2 Henry IV, v.1	1	AS. sco			
shoehorn.....	Troil. and Cress., v.1	1	AS. sco + horn			
shoemaker.....	Romeo and Juliet, i.2	1	AS. sco + macan.		shoemaker	6
shoe-tye.....	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	2	AS. sco + tigan			
shog.....	Henry V, ii.1	2	C. yugogi			
shoon.....	2 Henry VI, iv.2	2	AS. sho			
shooter.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1	1	AS. sceotan			
shop.....	Mea. for Mea., v.1	15	AS. sceoppa		shop	9
short-armed.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	AS. sceort + earm			
short-cake.....	Merry Wives, i.1	1	AS. sceort + Standl. kaka		shortcake	3
shorten.....	Tempest, iv.1	8	AS. sceort		shorten	7
shortening.....	1 Henry VI, iv.6	1	AS. ^a			
shortest.....	Richard II, v.1	1	AS. ^a			
short-grassed.....	Tempest, iv.1	1	AS. sceort + gracs.			
short-legged.....	2 Henry IV, v.1	1	AS. sceort + leggr			
short-lived.....	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	2	AS. sceort + libban			
short-winded.....	1 Henry IV, i.1	2	AS. sceort + windan		shortlived	2
shot-free.....	1 Henry IV, v.3	1	AS. gesceot + freo			
shoten.....	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. gesceot			
shough.....	Macbeth, iii.1	1	ME. shoppen			
shoulder-bone.....	Winter's Tale, iii.3	1	AS. schulder + ban			
shoulder-clapper.....	Comedy of Errors, iv.2	1	AS. schulder + clappan			
shouldered.....	Richard III, iii.7	1	AS. sculder			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
shouldering	1 Henry VI, iv.1.	1	AS. sculder			
shoulder-shotten	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	1	AS. sculder + gesceot			
shove	Hamlet, iii.3.	1	AS. scufan		shove	6
shoved	2 Henry IV, iv.2.	2	AS. "			
shove-groat	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. scufan + MDu. groat			
shovel-boards	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	AS. scufan + bord			
show	Tempest, i.2.	476	AS. sceawian			
showed	Tempest, i.2.	57	AS. "			
showed st.	Pericles, i.2.	2	AS. "			
showered	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	AS. sour			
showing	1 Henry IV, v.1.	2	AS. "			
showing	Mea. for Mea., ii.3.	11	AS. sceawian			
shown	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	31	AS. "			
show-place	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6.	1	{ AS. scewian + Gk. plateia }			
show'st	Richard II, i.2.	4	AS. sceawian			
shrew	Twelfth Night, i.3.	13	AS. screawa			
'shrew	Winter's Tale, i.2.	2	AS. "			
shrewd	Merry Wives, ii.2.	26	AS. "			
shrewdly	Twelfth Night, v.1.	10	AS. "		shrewd	7
	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	AS. "			
shrewdness	Comedy of Errors, iii.1.	1	AS. "			
shrewish	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	AS. "			
shrewishly	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	1	AS. "			
shrewishness	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2.	10	ME. shriken			
shriek	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	4	ME. "		shriek	7
shrieking	Tempest, v.1.	2	ME. "			
shrif	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	9	AS. scrift			
shrill	Twelfth Night, i.4.	6	ME. shrille		shrill	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thomdike	Source Credit
shriller	Julius Caesar, i.2	1	ME. shrille			
shrill-gorged	Lear, iv.6	1	ME. shrille + L. gurgus	Verg. I. 118		
shrill-shrieking	Henry V, iii.3	1	ON. shrille + ON. skraekja			
shrill-sounding	Hamlet, i.1	1	ME. shrille + L. sonare	Cic. A. 26		
shrill-tongued	Ant. and Cleo., i.1	2	ME. shrill + tunge			
shrill-voiced	Richard II, v.3	1	ME. shrille + L. vocare	Caes. I. 19.3		
shrilly	Timon of Athens, iv.3	2	ME. shrille			
shrimp	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	2	AS. serinman		shrimp	2
shrine	Mer. of Ven., ii.7	6	L. serinnum		shrine	8
shrink	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	13	AS. serinean		shrink	9
shrinking	1 Henry VI, iv.1	3	AS. "			
shrive	Mer. of Ven., i.2	3	AS. serifan			
shrived	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	1	AS. "		shrive	2
shriveled	Pericles, ii.4	1	Scand. skrypa			
shrivel	3 Henry VI, iii.2	1	Scand. "			
shriving	Richard III, iii.2	1	Scand. "			
shriving-time	Hamlet, v.2	1	Scand. "			
shrouded	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	4	AS. serud + tima			
shrouding	Hamlet, v.1 (song)	1	AS. "			
shrove-tide	2 Henry IV, v.3 (song)	1	AS. serifan + tid			
shrub	Tempest, ii.2	4	AS. seryblb		shrub	8
shrug	Mer. of Ven., i.3	3	Scand. skrugge		shrug	4
shrug st.	Tempest, i.2	1	Scand. "			
shrunk	As You Like It, ii.7	8	AS. serinean			
shudder	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	ME. shoderen		shrunk	5
shuddering	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	ME. "		shudder	5
shuffle	Merry Wives, ii.2	3	Scand. skuffa			
shuffled	Twelfth Night, iii.3	2	Scand. "		shuffle	4
shuffling	1 Henry IV, iii.1	3	Scand. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
shunless.	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	AS. scurrian			
shunning.	Henry VIII, i.1	2	AS. "a			
shy.	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	2	Dan. sky		shy	7
slyly.	1 Henry VI, i.2	2	Gk. sibulla		siby.	3
sicked.	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	1	AS. seoc			
sicken.	Twelfth Night, i.1	8	AS. "a			
sickened.	Henry VIII, i.1	1	AS. "a			
sicker.	Richard II, ii.1	1	AS. "a			
sick-fallen.	King John, iv.3.	1	AS. seoc + feallan			
sicklemen.	Tempest, iv.1	1	AS. seoc + man			
sicklied.	Hamlet, iii.1	1	AS. seoc			
sickliness.	Richard II, ii.1	1	AS. "a			
sided.	Coriolanus, iv.2	1	AS. side.			
side-piercing.	Lear, iv.6.	1	AS. side + L. pertundere			
side-sleeves.	Much Ado, iii.4	1	AS. side + slyt			
side-stitches.	Tempest, i.2	1	AS. side + stice			
sifted.	1 Henry VI, iii.1	1	AS. siftan			
sigea.	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	1	L. sigeia			
sigh st.	Troil. and Cress, iv.4	1	AS. sican			
sighted.	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	AS. "a			
sight-hole.	1 Henry IV, iv.1	1	AS. sican + hole			
sightless.	Macbeth i.5	3	AS. sican			
sightly.	King John, ii.1	1	AS. "a			
sight-out-running.	Tempest, i.2	1	AS. sican + ut + ME. rinnen			
signal.	King John, ii.1	8	L. signum	Caes. I. 25.7	signal	9
signieur.	Henry V, iv.4	2	L. senior	Caes. I. 29.1		
significants	1 Henry VI, ii.4.	1	L. significare	Caes. II. 7.4		
signifies.	Merry Wives, i.1	3	L. "a	Caes. II. 7.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
signior	Much Ado, ii.1	26	L. senior	Caes. I. 29.1		
signiores	Tempest, i.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 29.1		
signiory	Othello, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 29.1		
signum	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. signum	Caes. I. 25.7		
silenced	As You Like It, i.2	5	L. silentium	Cic. I. 20		
silencing	2 Henry IV, v.2	1	L. "	Cic. I. 20		
silently	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1	1	L. "	Cic. I. 20		
silken	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	15	Gk. seres		silken	5
silken-coated	2 Henry VI, iv.2	1	Gk. seres + OF. cote			
silkman	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	Gk. seres + ME. man			
silliest	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	ME. stille			
silliness	Othello, i.3	1	ME. "			
silling	Henry V, iv.8	1	ON. syl			
silver-bright	King John, ii.2	1	AS. scolfor + beorht			
silvered	Mer. of Ven., ii.9 (scroll)	3	AS. scolfor			
silverly	King John, v.2.1	1	AS. "			
silver-shedding	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	AS. scolfor + scadan			
silver-voiced	Pericles, v.1	1	AS. scolfor + L. vox	Caes. I. 32.3		
silver-white	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song)	1	AS. scolfor + hwit			
simulation	Twelfth Night, ii.5	1	L. similis	Caes. V. 47.4		
simile	As You Like It, ii.1	4	L. "	Caes. V. 47.4	simile	5
simpering	As You Like It (epil.)	2	Scand. semper			
simple-answered	Lear, iii.7	1	{ L. simplex + AS. andswara }	Cic. A. 32		
simpleness	Much Ado, iii.1	5	L. simplex	Cic. A. 32		
simpler	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	2	L. "	Cic. A. 32		
simple-time	Merry Wives, iii.3	1	L. simplex + AS. tima	Cic. A. 32		
simplely	Merry Wives, iii.2	11	L. simplex	Cic. A. 32		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
similar	Cymbeline, v.5	2	L. similis	Caes. V. 47.4		
sin-absolver	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3	1	AS. synn + L. absolvere	Caes. IV. 23.1		
sin-conceiving	King John, ii.1	1	AS. synn + L. concipere	Cic. II. 7		
sincwed	King John, v.7	1	AS. sinu			
sinewy	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	4	AS. " "			
sinfully	Henry V. iv.1	2	AS. synn			
singe	Henry VIII, i.1	2	AS. sengan		singe	4
singed	Mer. of Ven., ii.9	2	AS. " "			
singeing	Hamlet, v.1	1	AS. " "			
singled	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	4	L. singulus	Caes. I. 6.1		
singled-sold	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	1	L. singulus + AS. sellan	Caes. I. 6.1		
singly	Merry Wives, iv.6	5	L. singulus	Caes. I. 6.1		
sing'st	Much Ado, ii.3	2	AS. singan			
singulariter	Merry Wives, iv.1	1	AS. singan			
singularities	Winter's Tale, v.3	1	L. singularis	Caes. II. 24.4		
singularity	Twelfth Night, ii.5 (letter)	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 24.4		
sinister	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	L. " "	Caes. II. 24.4	singularity	2
sink-a-pace	Twelfth Night, i.3	6	AS. sincan + L. passus	Caes. I. 2.5		
sinking	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	AS. sincan			
sinking-ripe	Comedy of Errors, i.1	4	AS. " "			
sip	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	AS. sincan + ripa			
sipping	Hamlet, iv.7	3	AS. supan		sip	5
sire	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	15	AS. " "			
siren	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	1	L. senior	Caes. I. 29.1	sire	5
sirrah	Tempest, v.1	109	Gk. seiren			
sister-hood	Romeo and Juliet, v.3	5	L. senior	Caes. I. 29.1		
sisterly	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	AS. sweostor			
sithence	All's Well, i.3	1	AS. " "		sisterly	2
sit'st	1 Henry iv.ii.3	2	AS. sithan			
			AS. sittan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
six-gated	Troil. and Cress. (prol.)	1	AS. six + geat			
sixpence	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	9	AS. six + pening.		sixpence.	6
sixpenny	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	AS. "			
sized	Hamlet, iii.2.	1	L. ad + sidere	Verg. VI. 203.		
skains-mates	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4.	1	Ir. skaynes + Du. mate.			
skain	Taming of Shrew, iv.3.	2	Ir. skaynes			
skiey	Mea. for Mea, iii.1.	1	OF. escaigne.			
skilled	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	3	ON. skil			
skillet	Othello, i.3.	1	L. scutella.			
skill-less	Tempest, iii.1.	4	ON. skil			
skim	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	1	Du. schum		skim	7
skimble-skamble	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	1	L. et + campus	Caes. III. 26.6.		
skimmer	1 Henry IV, ii.3.	1	Du. schum			
skin-coat	King John, ii.1.	1	ON. skinn + OF. cote			
skinny	Macbeth, i.3.	1	ON. skinn		skinny	2
skipper	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	Du. schipper			
skipping	Twelfth Night, i.5.	5	Du. "			
skirmish	Much Ado, i.1.	2	F. escarmouche		skirmish	6
skirmishes	1 Henry VI, i.2.	1	F. "			
skirr	Macbeth, v.3.	2	F. eskermir			
skirted	Merry Wives, i.3.	1	Scand. skyrtá			
skittish	Twelfth Night, ii.4.	3	Scand. schotien		skittish	2
skogan	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	1	Scand. skoog			
skout	Tempest, iii.2 (song)	1	L. auscultare			
skulking	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	Du. skulke			
sky-aspiring	Richard II, i.3.	1	ON. sky + L. aspirare	Verg. I. 694		
skyish	Hamlet, v.1	1	ON. sky			
sky-planted	Cymbeline, v.4.	1	ON. sky + L. planta	Verg. IV. 259.		
slab	Macbeth, iv.1.	1	ME. slab		slab.	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
slackly	Cymbeline, i.1.	1	AS. sleac			
slake	3 Henry VI, i.3.	1	AS. "		slake	2
slander	Mea. for Mea, v.1.	1	Gk. skandalon			
slandering	Mea. for Mea, v.1.	1	Gk. "			
slanderos	Merry Wives, v.5.	10	Gk. "		slanderous	
slash	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	2	OF. esclachier			
slaughtered	Macbeth, iv.3.	20	ON. slatr			
slaughterer	1 Henry VI, ii.5.	1	ON. "			
slaughter-house	King John, iv.3.	6	ON. slatr + AS. hus			
slaughtering	1 Henry VI, iii.1.	2	ON. slatr			
slaughterman	3 Henry VI, i.4.	3	ON. slatr + AS. man			
slaughtermen	1 Henry VI, iii.3.	2	ON. "			
slaught'rous	Macbeth, v.5.	1	ON. slatr			
slave-like	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	F. esclave + AS. gelic			
slaver	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	F. esclave			
slavery	Tempest, iii.1.	4	F. "		slavery	7
slavish	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	5	F. "		slavish	5
slayed	Coriolanus, i.6.	1	AS. slean			
slave	Macbeth, ii.2.	2	Scand. sloife			
stedded	Gamlet, i.1.	1	ME. slede			
sleek	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1.	3	Scand. slike			
sleek-headed	Julius Caesar, i.2.	1	Scand. slike + AS. heafod			
sleekly	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	1	ME. slike			
sleepers	Macbeth, ii.3.	4	AS. sleapan			
sleepy	Tempest, ii.1.	10	AS. "		sleepy	5
sleeve	As You Like It, iii.2.	25	AS. slyff		sleeve	8
sleeve-hand	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. slyffe + hand			
sleeveless	Troil. and Cress., v.4.	1	AS. slyffe		sleeveless	4
sleided	Perricles, iv (Gower)	1	ME. sliden			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
slenderer.	2 Henry IV, i.2	1	OF. esclendre.			
slenderly.	Lear, i.1	1	OF. "			
'slice.	Merry Wives, i.1	1	OF. esclacier.		slice.	8
'slid.	Merry Wives, iii.4	2	AS. slidan.		slid.	5
sliding.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	1	AS. "			
slight.	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	32	Du. slight		slight.	9
slighted.	Merry Wives, iii.5	3	Du. "			
slightest.	Much Ado, ii.1	3	Du. "			
slightly.	Much Ado, ii.1	9	Du. "			
slightness.	Coriolanus, iii.1	1	Du. "			
slily.	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	ME. sleigh.			
slimy.	Richard III, i.4	6	AS. slim.		slimy.	2
slink.	Mer. of Ven., ii.4	2	AS. slupan			
slipped.	Taming of Shrew, v.2	3	AS. "			
slipper.	Tempest, ii.1	7	AS. "		slipper.	7
slipped.	As You Like It, ii.7	4	AS. "			
'slipshod.	Lear, i.5	1	AS. sleopan + seoh.		slipshod	2
slish.	Taming of Shrew, iv.3	1	OF. eslecher.			
slit.	Taming of Shrew, v.1	1	AS. slitan.		slit.	5
sliver.	Lear, iv.2	1	AS. slifan		sliver.	2
slivered.	Macbeth, iv.1	2	AS. "			
slobberry.	Henry V, iii.5	1	Du. slobberen			
slop.	Much Ado, iii.2	1	AS. sloppe.		slop.	5
slope.	Macbeth, iv.1	4	AS. slupan.		slope.	8
sloth.	Tempest, ii.1	1	ME. slouth.		sloth.	3
slough.	Merry Wives, iv.5	6	ME. slouth.			
slovenly.	1 Henry IV, i.3	4	Du. slof			
slovenry.	Henry V, iv.3	1	Du. "			
slowed.	Romeo and Juliet, iv.1	1	AS. slaw.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
slower	Mea. for Mea., v.1	3	AS. slaw			
slow-gaited	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	AS. slaw + geat			
slowness	All's Well, i.3	2	AS. slaw			
slow-winged	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	1	AS. slaw + ME. winge			
slubber	Mer. of Ven., ii.8	2	Du. slobberen			
slug	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	2	Du. slug		slug	2
slug-abed	Romeo and Juliet, iv.5	1	Du. slug + on + bedd			
slug-gardized	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	1	Du. slug			
sluggish	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	Du. "			
sluiced	Winter's Tale, i.2	2	L. ex + cludere	Caes. V. 23.5		
slubby	Macbeth, v.1	1	ME. slumeren			
slunk	Titus Andron., iv.1	1	AS. slincan			
slut	Merry Wives, v.5	4	Swed. slata			
sluttry	Merry Wives, v.5	2	Swed. "			
sluttish	All's Well, v.2	3	Swed. "			
sluttishness	As You Like It, iii.3	1	Swed. "			
sly	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6	13	ME. slie		sly	3
smack	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	10	ME. smak		smack	3
smacking	Macbeth, iv.3	1	ME. "			
smaller	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	4	AS. smael			
small-knowing	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	1	AS. smael + cnawan			
smallness	Cymbeline, i.4	1	AS. smael		smallness	3
smarting	1 Henry IV, i.3	2	AS. smart			
smartly	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	1	AS. "			
smatch	Julius Caesar, v.5	1	G. schmatzen			
smatter	Romeo and Juliet, iii.5	1	Swed. smattra			
smear	Macbeth, ii.2	1	AS. smecrian		smear	4
smear'd	1 Henry VI, iv.7	4	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
smell'st	Othello, iv.2	1	ME. smellen.			
smelt.	Tempest, iv.1	8	ME. "		smelt.	6
smil'dst	2 Henry VI, iv.1	1	ME. smilen.			
smile	Tempest, i.2	120	ME. "		smile	7
smiled	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	10	ME. "			
smiling	Twelfth Night, ii.4	30	ME. "			
smilingly	Coriolanus, iv.6	2	ME. "			
smil'st.	Twelfth Night, iii.4	3	ME. "			
smirch.	As You Like It, i.3	1	ME. smeren.			
smirched	Much Ado, iii.3	3	ME. "			
smit.	Timon of Athens, ii.1	1	AS. smitan.			
smock	Merry Wives, iii.5	10	AS. smoc.		smock	3
smoked	All's Well, iii.6	2	AS. smoca.			
smoky	All's Well, iii.2	5	AS. "		smoky	4
smoothed	1 Henry VI, iii.1	3	AS. smoth.			
smooth-faced	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	3	AS. smoth + L. factes.	Verg. 1. 658		
smoothing	2 Henry VI, i.1	2	AS. smoth.			
smoothly	Much Ado, v.2	2	AS. "			
smoothness	As You Like It, i.3	2	AS. "		smoothness	7
smooth-pates	2 Henry IV, i.2	1	AS. smooth + pate.			
smooth'st	2 Henry VI, i.1	1	AS. smoth.			
smooth-tongue	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. smoth + tunge.			
smother	Much Ado, iv.1	7	AS. smoth.		smother	5
smothered	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	9	ME. smorther			
smothering	Cymbeline, iii.2	1	ME. "			
smug	Mer. of Ven., iii.1	3	AS. smugan		smug	2
smutched	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	ME. smoge.			
snaffle	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2	1	Du. snavel			
snail-paced	Richard III, iv.3	2	AS. snaegl + L. passaus.	Caes. 1. 2.5.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
snail-slow	Mer. of Ven., ii.5.	1	AS. <i>snacgl</i> + <i>slaw</i> .			
snake	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	17	AS. <i>snaca</i> .		snake.	8
snaky	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	1	AS. " "			
snap	Merry Wives, iv.5.	3	Du. <i>snappen</i> .		snap.	7
snapped	Much Ado., v.1.	1	Du. " "			
snapper-up	Winter's Tale, iv.2.	1	Du. <i>snappen</i> + <i>up</i> .			
snarl	3 Henry VI, v.6.	1	ODu. <i>snarren</i> .		snarl.	4
snarleth	King John, iv.3.	1	ODu. " "			
snarling	Richard III, i.3.	1	ODu. " "			
snatched	Twelfth night, iii.4.	7	ME. <i>snacchen</i> .			
snatchers	Henry V, i.2.	1	ME. " "			
snatches	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	4	ME. " "			
snatching	Lear, i.4.	1	ME. " "			
sneak	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	2	AS. <i>snican</i> .		sneak.	5
sneak-cup	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	AS. <i>snican</i> + <i>L. cupa</i> .			
sneaking	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	2	AS. <i>snican</i> .			
sneak	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	1	ME. <i>snakken</i> .			
snip	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	3	Du. <i>snippen</i> .			
snipe	Othello, i.3.	1	ME. <i>snype</i> .		snipe.	3
snipt-taffeta	All's Well, iv.5.	1	Du. <i>snippen</i> + <i>Pers. tafлах</i> .			
snore	Tempest, ii.1.	8	ME. <i>snoren</i> .		snore.	5
snoring	Tempest, ii.1 (song)	1	ME. " "			
snow-balls	Merry Wives, iii.5.	2	AS. <i>snaw</i> + <i>OF. balle</i> .			
snow-broth	Mea. for Mea., i.5.	1	AS. <i>snaw</i> + <i>bru</i> .			
snow-white	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	3	AS. <i>snaw</i> + <i>hwit</i> .			
snuff	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	9	ME. <i>snuffen</i> .			
snug	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2.	1	Scand. <i>snoggr</i> .		snug.	6
soaks	Hamlet, iv.2.	1	AS. <i>socian</i> .			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
soaked	Henry V, iv.7.	1	AS. socian			
soaking	Winter's Tale, i.2.	2	AS. "a			
soar	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	7	L. ex + aurare.		soar	7
soaring	Coriolanus, ii.1.	2	L. "a			
sob	Much Ado, ii.3.	6	ME. sobben		son	5
sobbing	As You Like It, ii.1.	1	ME. "a			
sobber-blooded	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	L. sobrius + AS. blod	Cic. II. 10		
sobber-suited	Romeo and Juliet, iii.2.	1	L. sobrius + sequi	Cic. II. 10		
social	Tempest, v.1.	6	L. socius	Caes. I. 5.4	social	2
societies	Merry Wives, iii.4.	4	L. "a	Caes. I. 5.4		
society	Tempest, iv.1.	24	L. "a	Caes. I. 5.4	society	9
sock	Merry Wives, iii.5.	1	L. "a		sock	6
solden-witted	Troil. and Cress., ii.1.	1	AS. seothan + witan			
soe'er	King John, iv.3.	5	AS. swa + aefre			
soever	Merry Wives, iv.4.	8	AS. "a			
so-forth	Winter's Tale, i.2.	3	AS. swa + fore + weard.			
soft	Coriolanus, i.1.	1	(AS. softe + L. eum + scientia	Caes. I. 47.4		
soft-conscienced	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	6	AS. softe		soften	9
soften	Romeo and Juliet, iii.1.	2	AS. "a			
softened	As You Like It, iii.5.	3	AS. "a			
softest	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	2	AS. softe + heorte			
soft-hearted	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	AS. softe + L. spiritus	Caes. I. 33.5		
softly-sprighted	Timon of Athens, v.1.	1	AS. softe		softness	3
softness	Richard II, 1.3.	5	L. sus	Verg. I. 506		
soiled	Troil. and Cress., iv.1.	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 11.5.		
soilure	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	L. sol	Caes. I. 1.7		
sol	Henry V, iv.4.	1	F. soldat			
soldat	Ant. and Cleo., iii.4.	1	L. solidus—solidare	Verg. II. 639	solder	6
solder						

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
solder'st	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	LL. soldurius.	Caes. III. 22.1.		
soldier-breeder	Henry V, v.2.	1	L. solidus + AS. bredan.	Caes. III. 22.1.		
soldier-like	Merry Wives, ii.1 (letter)	2	L. solidus + AS. gelle.	Caes. III. 22.1.		
soldiership	All's Well, i.2.	8	L. solidus	Caes. III. 22.1.		
sold'st	1 Henry IV, i.2.	1	AS. sellan.			
solely	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	8	LL. sola—solum.	Caes. I. 12.7.		
solemnness	Coriolanus, i.3.	1	L. solemniss.	Verg. II. 202.		
solemnities	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 202.		
solemnize	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	2	L. " "	Verg. II. 202.	solemnize.	3
solemnized	Tempest, v.1	6	L. " "	Verg. II. 202.		
solicit	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.	15	L. sollicitus—ciere.	Cic. IV. 1.	solicit.	7
solicitation	Orthello, iv.2.	1	L. sollicitus.	Cic. IV. 1.	solicitation.	4
solicited	All's Well, iii.5.	3	L. " "	Cic. IV. 1.		
soliciting	Macbeth, i.3.	3	L. " "	Cic. IV. 1.		
solicitor	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	2	L. " "	Cic. IV. 1.		
solicit'st	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	L. " "	Cic. IV. 1.		
solid	2 Henry IV, iii.1.	4	L. solidus	Verg. II. 639.		
solidaires	Timon of Athens, iii.1.	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 639.		
solidarity	Hamlet, iii.4.	1	L. " "	Verg. II. 639.		
solum	Taming of Shrew, iv.4.	1	L. solum.	Caes. I. 11.5.		
solus	Henry V, ii.1.	3	L. solus.	Caes. I. 12.7.		
something-settled	Hamlet, iii.1.	1	AS. sum + thing.			
something	Tempest, i.2.	110	AS. sum + tina.			
somewhat	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2.	22	AS. sum + hwaet			
somewhere	Twelfth Night, iv.1.	3	AS. sum + hwaer			
somewhither	Titus Andron., iv.3.	1	AS. sum + hwider			
song-men	Winter's Tale, iv.2.	1	AS. song + man			
son-in-law	Much Ado, v.1.	12	AS. sunu + in + lagu.		son-in-law.	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
son-in-laws	Lear, iv.6	1	AS. sunu + in + lagu			
sonnet	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	11	L. sonus		sonnet	6
sonneteer	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	1	L. "			
something	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	1	L. "			
sonnies	Mer. of Ven., ii.2	1	L. sanetus			
sonnance	Henry V, iv.2	1	L. sonare			
soon-believing	Richard II, i.1	1	AS. sona + be + geleafa			
soon-speeding	Romeo and Juliet, v.1	1	AS. sona + sped			
sooth	Tempest, ii.2	47	AS. soth		soth	7
soothed	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	AS. "			
soother	1 Henry IV, iv.1	1	AS. "			
soothing	Richard III, i.2	3	AS. "			
soothsay	Ant. and Cleo., i.2	1	AS. soth + seegan			
sooth'st	King John, iii.1	1	AS. soth			
sooty	Othello, i.2	1	AS. sot		sooty	2
sops	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	5	AS. soppe			
sophister	2 Henry VI, v.1	1	Gk. sophos			
sophisticated	Lear, iii.4	1	Gk. sophistikos		sophisticated	4
sore	{ Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2 (epit.)	1	OF. sorel			
sore-shaming	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	AS. sar + secamut			
sorrier	2 Henry IV, v.2	1	AS. sarg			
sorrow	Macbeth, iii.2	1	AS. "			
sorrowest	Comedy of Errors, i.1	1	ME. sorwe			
sorrow-wrathen	Titus Andron., iii.2	1	ME. sorwe + AS. wraeth			
sortance	2 Henry IV, iv.1	1	L. sors	Caes. I. 50.4		
sorted	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	5	L. "	Caes. I. 50.4		
sorting	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 50.4		
sot	Tempest, iii.2	7	OF. sot		sot	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sottish.	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 13.	1	OF. sot.			
soured.	1 Henry IV, iv. 2.	1	ML. salsa.	Verg. II. 133.		
sought'st.	Ant. and Cleo., v. 2.	1	AS. secan			
soul-confirming	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 6.	1	AS. säwel + L. confirmare	Caes. I. 3.1.		
soul-curer.	Merry Wives, iii. 1.	1	AS. säwel + L. cura	Caes. I. 33.1		
soul-fearing.	King John, ii. 2.	1	AS. säwel + faer			
soul-killing.	Comedy of Errors, i. 2.	1	AS. säwel + ME. killen.			
soul-less.	Ant. and Cleo., v. 2.	1	AS. säwel			
sounder.	Mea. for Mea., iv. 3.	3	AS. gesund		sounder.	3
soundest.	Troil. and Cress., i. 2.	2	AS. "			
soundless.	Julius Caesar, v. 1.	1	AS. "			
soundly.	Tempest, ii. 2.	20	AS. "			
soundpost.	Romeo and Juliet, iv. 5.	1	L. sonus + postis.	Verg. II. 423		
source.	All's Well, ii. 1.	7	L. surgere.	Cic. III. 11.	source.	9
sour-cold.	Timon of Athens, iv. 3.	1	AS. sur + AS. cald.			
soured.	Winter's Tale, i. 2.	1	AS. sur			
sourest.	As You Like It, iii. 2 (ver.)	3	AS. "			
sourest-natured.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 3.	1	AS. sur + L. natura.	Caes. I. 2.3.		
sour-eyed.	Tempest, iv. 1.	1	AS. sur + eage.			
sourly.	Coriolanus, v. 3.	1	AS. sur			
souse.	King John, v. 2.	1	OF. sause			
southerly.	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	AS. suth.			
southern.	Richard II, iii. 2.	4	AS. "		southern.	9
south-fog.	Cymbeline, ii. 3.	1	AS. suth + Dan. fog.			
south-nor'h.	Twelfth Night, iv. 2.	1	AS. suth + ME. north.			
south-sea.	As You Like It, iii. 2.	1	AS. suth + sae.			
southward.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	2	AS. suth.			
souviendray.	Henry V, iii. 4.	1	F. souviendray.			
sovereign.	Tempest, iv. 1.	141	L. super.	Verg. I. 29.	sovereign.	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sovereignty	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. super.	Verg. I. 29	sovereignty	6
sovereign st.	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 29		
sovereignty	Tempest, ii.1	24	L. " "	Verg. I. 29	sovereignty	
sowing	Tempest, ii.1	1	AS. sawen.			
sowle	Coriolanus, iv.5	1	ME. soule			
sow-skin	Winter's Tale, iv.2 (song)	1	AS. sugu + Scand. skinn.			
spacious	All's Well, ii.1	12	L. spatium.	Caes. I. 7.5	spacious.	7
spade	Timon of Athens, iv.3	6	AS. spadu.		spade.	5
spak st.	Richard II, iv.1	3	AS. sprecan.			
span-counter	2 Henry VI, iv.2	1	AS. span + L. computare	Caes. I. 7.4	spangle	6
spangle	Taming of Shrew, iv.5	1	AS. spang.			
spaniel	Mid. N's Dream, ii.2	1	L. Hispania			
spanieled	Ant. and Cleo., iv.10	8	L. " "			
spaniel-like	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	1	L. Hispania + AS. gelic.			
sparkle	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	6	AS. spearca.		sparkle.	7
sparkling	Much Ado, iii.1	7	AS. " "			
spavins	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	2	OF. espervain			
spawn	Coriolanus, ii.2	1	L. expandere.	Caes. I. 51.3	spawn	5
spawned	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 51.3		
spay	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	1	OF. spe.			
spe	Pericles, ii.2	1	L. spes	Caes. I. 5.3		
speak st.	Tempest, ii.1	40	AS. sprecan.			
spear-grass	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. spere + glaes			
specially	Taming of Shrew, i.1	2	L. specialis	Caes. I. 51.1		
specialties	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 51.1		
specialty	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 51.1	specialty.	6
specify	Much Ado, v.1	3	{L. specificatus— species + facere }	Caes. I. 51.1	specify	7
speciously	Merry Wives, iii.4	2	L. speciosus—species	Caes. I. 51.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
spectacled	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	L. spectaculum	Verg. VI. 37		
spectanda	Pericles, ii.2	1	L. spectanda—spectare	Caes. I. 1.6		
spectator	Winter's Tale, iii.2	4	L. spectator—spectare	Caes. I. 1.6	spectator	8
spectatorship	Coriolanus, v.2	1	L. spectator	Caes. I. 1.6		
speculation	Machbeth, iii.4	4	L. speculatio—specere		speculation	6
speculative	Machbeth, v.4	2	L. specere		speculative	6
speeded	Mea. for Mea, iv.5	2	AS. sped			
speedier	Titus Andron., ii.1	2	AS. "a			
speediest	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	3	AS. "a			
speediness	Cymbeline, ii.4	1	AS. "a			
speeding	Taming of Shrew, ii.4	3	AS. "a			
spell	Tempest, iv.1	15	AS. spelian		spell	9
spelling	1 Henry VI, v.3	1	AS. "a			
spell-stopp'd	Tempest, v.1	1	AS. spelian + L. stuppa	Verg. V. 682		
spelt	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	AS. spelian			
spending	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	2	AS. spendan	AS. spendan		
spendthrift	Tempest, ii.1	2	{ AS. spendan + ME. thrift }		spendthrift	2
sperato	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. sperare	Caes. I. 3.7		
spermaceti	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	Gk. sperma			
sperre	Troil. and Cress. (prob.)	1	OF. esparer			
sphere	Tempest, ii.1	20	Gk. sphaira			
sphered	Troil. and Cress., i.3	2	Gk. "a			
spherical	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	3	Gk. "a		spherical	4
sphery	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3	1	Gk. sphinx			
sphinx	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	1	AS. spinman + gelic			
spider-like	Henry VIII, i.1	1	OF. espiér			
spied	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	7	OF. "a			
spies	Tempest, v.1	11	OF.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
spigot	Merry Wives, i.3	1	L. spica			
spill	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1	7	AS. spillan		spill	8
spilling	Richard II, ii.1	1	AS. "			
spilth	Timon of Athens, ii.2	1	AS. "			
spinners	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3(song)	2	AS. spinnan			
spinsters	Twelfth Night, ii.4	3	AS. "			
spire	Coriolanus, i.9	1	L. spira	Verg. II. 217	spire	8
spirited	Henry V, iii.5	1	L. spiritus	Caes. I. 33.5		
spiriting	Tempest, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 33.5		
spiritless	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 33.5		
spirit-stirring	Othello, iii.3	1	L. spiritus + AS. styran	Verg. I. 33.5		
spirituality	Henry V, i.2	1	L. spiritus	Verg. I. 33.5	spirituality	3
spirit	Henry V, iii.5	1	AS. spryttan			
spital	Henry V, ii.1	2	AS. spittan			
spital-house	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	AS. "			
spited	Romeo and Juliet, iv.5	1	L. despicere	Caes. I. 13.5		
spiteful	Macbeth, iii.5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 13.5	spiteful	2
spleen	Twelfth Night, iii.2	31	Gk. splen		spleen	4
splenful	Titus Andronic, ii.3	1	Gk. "			
spleeny	Henry VIII, iii.2	1	Gk. "			
splendid	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	L. splendere		splendid	9
splendor	King John, iii.1	2	L. splendor	Cic. P. 41	splendor	8
splenective	Hamlet, v.1	1	Gk. splen			
splinted	Richard III, ii.2	1	Scand. splinta			
splinter	Troil. and Cress, i.3	3	Scand. "		splinter	4
split	Tempest, i.1	16	MDu. splitten		split	9
split'st	Mea. fo. Mea., ii.2	2	MDu. "			
splitting	Comedy of Errors, i.1	4	MDu. "			
splitting	2 Henry VI, iii.2	4	MDu. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
spoke	Tempest, iii.3.	152	AS. sprecan.		spoke	9
spoked	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	3	AS. "			
sports	Tempest, iii.1.	1	L. dis + portare	Caes. I. 5.3		
sportful	Twelfth Night, v.1.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 5.3.		
sporting-place	2 Henry IV, iv.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 5.3.		
sportive	All's Well, iii.2.	3	L. "	Caes. I. 5.3.	sportive.	2
spotless	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	7	ME. spot.		spotless	3
spousal	Henry V, v.2.	2	L. sponsus—spondere	Verg. II. 345		
spout	Winter's Tale, iii.3.	8	ME. spouten		spout	4
spouting	Julius Caesar, ii.2.	1	ME. "			
sprag	Merry Wives, iv.1.	1	ME. sparke.			
sprang'st	3 Henry VI, v.7.	1	AS. sprangan.	AS. sprigan.		
sprat	All's Well, iii.6.	1	AS. sprat.			
sprawl	Titus Andron., v.1.	1	AS. spreadlian		sprawl	4
sprawl'st	3 Henry VI, v.5.	1	AS. "			
spray	Richard II, iii.4.	4	ME. spray		spray.	8
sprig	Lear, ii.3.	1	ME. sprigge.		sprig.	4
sprighted	Cymbeline, ii.3.	1	L. spiritus	Caes. I. 33.5.		
sprightfully	Richard II, i.3.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 33.5		
sprightly	All's Well, ii.1.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 33.5.	sprightly	5
springe	Winter's Tale, iv.2.	3	ME. springen.			
springtime	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	4	AS. springen + tima.		springtime.	3
sprite	Tempest, i.2 (song)	13	L. spiritus	Caes. I. 33.5	sprite.	3
spriteful	King John, iv.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 33.5		
spritely	Troil. and Cress., ii.2.	5	L. "	Caes. I. 33.5		
spruce	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	3	OF. pruce.		spruce.	3
spongy	Tempest, iv.1.	4	Gk. spongia			
spur	Tempest, v.1.	46	AS. spura.		spur	8
spur-galled	Richard II, v.5.	1	AS. spura + L. galla.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
spurn	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	30	AS. spurnan.		spurn	6
spurned	Mer. of Ven., i.3	1	AS. ^a			
spurring	Two Gen. of Ver., v.2	3	AS. spura			
spying	Richard II., ii.3	3	AS. ^a			
spy st.	1 Henry VI., i.1	2	OF. espier			
squabble	1 Henry VI., i.4	1	OF. ^a			
squadron	Othello, ii.3	1	Scand. skuabbel		squabble	3
squandered	1 Henry VI., iv.2	4	L. quadratus.		squadron	5
squandering	Mer. of Ven., i.3	1	Scand. squatträ			
squarer	As You Like It, ii.7	1	Scand. ^a			
squar'st	Much Ado, i.1	1	L. et + quadrus			
squash	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. ^a			
squeak	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	L. ex + cogere	Caes. I. 4.2	squash	3
squeaking	Twelfth Night, ii.3	2	Scand. skuaka		squeak	7
squeal	Mer. of Ven., ii.5	2	Scand. ^a			
squeezing	Julius Caesar, ii.2	1	Scand. skuell		squeal	2
squele	Hamlet, iv.2	1	AS. cwyssan			
squints	2 Henry IV., iii.2	1	Scand. skuella			
squiny	Lear, iii.4	1	Scand. swinka			
squire	Lear, iv.6	1	Scand. ^a			
squire-like	Merry Wives, iii.4	19	L. quadrus		squire	7
squirrel	Lear, ii.4	1	L. quadrus + AS. gelic			
stab	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	5	Gk. skia + oura		squirrel	9
stabbed	Tempest, iii.3	17	ME. stabbe		stab	7
stabbing	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	20	ME. ^a			
stab'st	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	ME. ^a			
'stablist	Richard III., v.3	1	ME. ^a			
'stablishment	1 Henry VI., v.1	1	L. stabilire.	Cic. IV. 19.		
	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6	1	L. ^a	Cic. IV. 19.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
stag.	Merry Wives, v.5	6	Scand. <i>steggr</i> .		stag.	7
stage.	Twelfth Night, iii.4	22	L. <i>statious</i> —stare	Caes. V. 35.3	stage	9
staged	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	L. "	Caes. V. 35.3		
staider	Cymbeline, iii.4	1	OF. <i>estayer</i> .			
stained	Tempest, i.2	28	L. <i>dis</i> + <i>tingere</i>	Verg. I. 745		
staines	Henry V, ii.3	1	L. "	Verg. I. 745		
staining	All's Well, iii.7	1	L. "	Verg. I. 745		
stainless	Romeo and Juliet, iii.2	2	L. "	Verg. I. 745	stainless	2
stair	Much Ado, v.2	10	AS. <i>staeger</i> .		stair	9
stake.	Tempest, iii.2	20	AS. <i>staca</i> .		stake.	9
stale	Tempest, iv.1	26	Scand. <i>stalla</i>		stale.	4
staled.	Julius Caesar, iv.1	1	Scand. "			
staleness.	Pericles, v.1	1	Scand. "			
stalking-horse	As You Like It, v.4	1	AS. <i>stealcian</i> + hors.			
stalling.	As You Like It, i.1	1	AS. <i>steall</i> .			
stammer	As You Like It, iii.2	1	AS. <i>stamerian</i> .		stammer	5
stamps.	Merry Wives, iii.4	26	ME. <i>stampen</i> .			
stander	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	1	AS. <i>standan</i> .			
stander-by	Winter's Tale, i.2	5	AS. <i>standan</i> + by			
standing-bed	Merry Wives, iv.5	1	AS. <i>standan</i> + bed			
standing-bowl	Pericles, ii.3	1	AS. <i>standan</i> + bull ^a			
standing-pool.	Lear, iii.4	1	AS. <i>standan</i> + pol.			
stand 'st	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	17	AS. <i>standan</i> .			
stanza	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	2	L. <i>stanti</i> —stare	Caes. V. 35.3	stanza	6
staple.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	2	OF. <i>estaple</i>		staple	7
star-blasting.	Lear, iii.4	1	AS. <i>steorra</i> + blaest			
star-chamber	Merry Wives, i.1	1	AS. <i>steorra</i> + Gk. <i>camera</i>			
star-crossed	Romeo and Juliet (prol.)	1	AS. <i>steorra</i> + L. <i>crux</i>			
stared	Macbeth, ii.3	3	AS. <i>starian</i> .			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
starting	Merry Wives, v.5	5	AS. starian.			
stark	Twelfth Night, iii.4	9	AS. steare		stark	4
starkly	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	1	AS. "			
starlight	Merry Wives, v.5	3	AS. steorra + leocht.		starlight	3
star-like	Henry VIII, v.4	2	AS. steorra + gelic			
starling	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	AS. steorra.			
starred	Winter's Tale, iii.2	1	AS. "			
starry	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	AS. "		starry	3
start	Merry Wives, v.5	42	ME. starten.			
started	Twelfth Night, iv.1	4	ME. "			
starting	Macbeth, v.1	5	ME. "			
starting-hole	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. starten + hole.			
startingly	Othello, iii.4	1	ME. "			
startle	As You Like It, iv.3	6	ME. "			
startled	Richard III, iii.4	1	ME. "			
start'st	2 Henry VI, iv.1	1	ME. "			
start-up	Much Ado, i.3	1	ME. "			
starve	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	17	AS. steorfan.		starve	9
starved	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	16	AS. "			
starveling	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	4	AS. "			
starveth	Romeo and Juliet, v.1	1	AS. "			
starving	1 Henry IV, v.1	1	AS. "			
stateler	1 Henry VI, i.6	1	L. statum	Cic. I. 3		
stateman	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	2	L. statum + AS. mar.	Cic. I. 3	stateman	9
statesmen	Othello, i.2	1	L. "	Cic. I. 3		
statist	Cymbeline, ii.4	2	L. stare	Caes. V. 35.3		
statua	Richard III, iii.7	3	L. statua	Cic. III. 19		
statue	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	6	L. "	Caes. II. 304	statue	8
statute	Mea. for Mea., i.4	13	L. statutum—statuere	Caes. I. 11.6	statute	8

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
statute-cap.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2. . .	1	L. stare + cappa.	Cæs. I. 11.6.		
staunch.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	2	L. stanca—stagnum. . .	Verg. I. 126.	staunch.	5
staunchless.	Macheth, iv.3.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 126.	stave.	4
stave.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	8	AS. staef			
stayers.	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	1	OF. estayer.			
staying.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1. . . .	11	OF. "			
stay-st.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4. . . .	2	OF. "			
steaded.	Tempest, i.2.	1	AS. stede.			
steadier.	Tempest, i.2.	1	AS. "			
stealer.	2 Henry VI, iv.7.	1	AS. "			
stealthy.	Much Ado, ii.1.	3	AS. stelan.			
stealthy.	Macheth, ii.1.	1	AS. "			
steadfast-gazing.	2 Henry VI, iv.10.	1	ME. stede + fast + gazen. .		stealthy.	3
steeds.	Tempest, iv.1.	28	AS. steda.		steadfast.	8
steed.	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	6	AS. style.			
steely.	All's Well, i.1.	2	AS. "		steely.	
steep-down.	Othello, v.2.	1	ME. steppen + dun. . . .			
steeped.	Winter's Tale, ii.1.	11	AS. steppan.			
steep.	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	4	AS. stypel.		steep.	5
steepy.	Timon of Athens, i.1.	1	ME. step.			
steer.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	6	AS. steoran.		steer.	6
steerage.	Pericles, iv.4 (Gower). . . .	2	AS. "			
steered.	Cymbeline, iv.3.	1	AS. "			
steering.	Othello, i.3.	1	AS. "			
stelled.	Lear, iii.7.	1	ME. stellen.			
stemming.	Julius Caesar, i.2.	1	AS. stemn.			
stench.	King John, iii.4.	3	AS. stenc.			
step-dame.	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	4	AS. steppan + L. domina. .	Verg. I. 282.		
step-mothers.	Cymbeline, i.2.	1	AS. steppan + modor. . .			
stepping.	Romeo and Juliet, iv.2. . . .	1	AS. steppan.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
stept.	Macbeth, iii.4	1	AS. steppan.			
steril.	Tempest, iv.1	5	L. sterilis.	Verg. III. 141.		
sterility.	Lear, i.4	1	L. "	Verg. III. 141.		
sterling.	Richard II, iv.1	3	AS. steorra.		sterling	7
sternage.	Henry V, iii (chorus)	1	ME. sterne.			
sterner.	As You Like It, iii.3	2	ME. "			
sternest.	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	2	ME. "			
sternness.	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	ME. "			
sterved.	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	1	AS. steorfan.			
steterat.	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	1	L. steterat.	Caes. V. 35.3		
stew.	Mea. for Mea., v.1	4	OF. estave.		stew	6
stewed.	Merry Wives, i.1	9	OF. "			
sticking.	Macbeth, v.2	3	AS. stician.			
sticking-place.	Macbeth, i.7	1	AS. stician + Gk. plateia			
stickler-like.	Troil. and Cress., v.9	1	AS. stician + Gk. plateia			
stick'st.	Mer. of Ven., iii.1	2	AS. stician + Gk. plateia			
stiff-born.	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	AS. stician			
stiffen.	Henry V, iii.1	1	AS. stif + beran		stiffen	7
stiffly.	Hamlet, i.5	1	AS. "			
stifle.	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	3	L. stipare	Verg. I. 433	stifle.	6
stified.	King John, iv.3	3	L. "	Verg. I. 433		
stigmatical.	Comedy of Errors, iv.2	1	Gk. stigmatizein		stigmatic.	2
stigmatical.	2 Henry VI, v.1	2	Gk. "			
still-born.	2 Henry IV, i.3	1	AS. stille + beran			
still-closing.	Tempest, iii.3	1	AS. stille + L. claudere	Caes. I. 25.6		
stiller.	Cymbeline, v.4	1	AS. stille			
stillness.	Mer. of Ven., i.1	5	AS. stille			
still-piecing.	All's Well, iii.2	1	AS. stille + L. pertundere	Verg. I. 481	stillness.	7
still-soliciting.	Lear, i.1	1	AS. stille + L. sollicitare	Caes. II. 1.3		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
still-stand.	2 Henry IV, ii.3	1	AS. stille + standen.			
still-vexed.	Tempest, i.2	1	AS. stille + L. vexare.	Caes. 1. 14.3		
still-waking	Romeo and Juliet, i.1	1	AS. stille + wacan.			
stilly.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	1	AS. stille.			
stinging.	Tempest, i.2	3	AS. stingan.			
stingless.	Julius Caesar, v.1.	1	AS. "a			
stinkingly	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	1	AS. stincan.			
stint.	Henry VIII, i.2.	7	AS. styntan		stint	3
stinted.	Romeo and Juliet, i.3	1	AS. "			
stirrer.	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	2	AS. styrian.			
stirrest.	Pericles, ii.1	1	AS. "			
stirring.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	20	AS. "			
stirrups.	Taming of Shrew, iii.2.	5	AS. stirap			
stitchery.	Coriolanus, iii.2.	1	AS. stice.			
stitches.	Twelfth Night, iii.2	1	AS. "			
stithy.	Hamlet, iii.2	1	ON. stethi.			
stithy'd.	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	ON. "			
stoccardoes.	Merry Wives, ii.1	1	It. stoccata			
stoccata.	Romeo and Juliet, iii.1	1	It. "			
stocked.	Lear, ii.4	2	AS. stoc.			
stock-fish	Tempest, iii.2.	3	AS. stoc. + fisc.			
stock-fishes.	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	AS. stoc. + "			
stockings.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	9	AS. stoc.		stockings.	8
stockish.	Mer. of Ven., v.1.	1	AS. "			
stoic.	Taming of Shrew, i.1	1	Gk. stoikos		stoic	4
stolest.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	2	AS. stelan.			
stomacher	Winter's Tale, iv.3 (song)	2	Gk. stomachos.			
stomachin.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2	1	Gk. "			
stomach-qualmed	Cymbeline, iii.4.	1	{ Gk. stomachos + ME. qualm }			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
stone-bow	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	1	AS. stan + boga.			
stone-cutter	Lear, ii.2.	1	AS. stan + cutten.			
stone-hard	Richard III, iv.4.	1	AS. stan + heurd.			
stone-still	King John, iv.1.	1	AS. stan + stille.			
stony-hearted	1 Henry IV, ii.2.	1	AS. stan + beorte.			
stopping	Winter's Tale, i.2.	3	L. stuppa.	Verg. V. 6.82		
stored	King John, v.4.	8	L. instaurare.	Verg. II. 451		
stories	Twelfth Night, iv.2.	6	Gk. historia.			
stormed	Richard III, i.3.	1	ME. storm.			
stouter	1 Henry VI, iii.4.	1	F. estout.			
stoutly	3 Henry VI, ii.5.	3	F. ".			
stover	Tempest, iv.1.	1	ME. stover.			
stowage	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	ME. stowen.			
stowed	Tempest, i.2.	3	ME. "			
starchy	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	1	ME. stanche.			
straggler	Richard III, v.3.	1	ME. straken.		straggler	4
stragglings	Timon of Athens, v.1.	1	ME. "			
straightened	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. strecan.			
straighter	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	AS. "			
straightest	1 Henry IV, i.1.	1	AS. "			
straightly	Richard III, i.1.	1	AS. "			
straightness	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	*1				
straight-pight	Cymbeline, v.5.	1	ME. streight + picher.			
strained	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	7	L. stringere.	Verg. I. 552		
straining	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	4	L. "	Verg. I. 552		
strand	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	3	ME. strand.		strand.	9
strange-disposed	Julius Caesar, i.3.	1	{ L. extraneus + disponere }			
strangeness	Tempest, i.2.	10	L. extraneus.	Caes. i. 16.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thornike	Source Credit
strangered	Lear, i.1	1	L. extraneus			
strangled	Twelfth Night, i.3	4	L. extraneum			
strangler	Twelfth Night, v.1	8	Gk. straggos		strangle	4
strap	Ant. and Cleo, ii.6	1	Gk. "			
strapped	Twelfth Night, i.3	1	L. strappus		strap	7
strappado	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	It. strappata			
strawberries	Mer. of Ven., v.1	15	Gk. stragama			
strawberry	Richard III, iii.4	3	AS. streut + beige			
straw-coloured	Henry V, i.1	1	AS. "		strawberry	7
strawy	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	1	AS. streut + L. color	Caes. V. 14.2		
strays	Troil. and Cress., v.5	1	AS. streut			
strayed	Tempest, i.2	15	L. extra + strata	Caes. I. 10.5		
straying	Mer. of Ven., ii.7	3	L. "	Caes. I. 10.5		
streak	3 Henry VI, iii.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 10.5		
streaked	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	4	AS. strica		streak	6
streamers	Mer. of Ven., i.3	2	AS. "			
streaming	Henry V, iii (chorus)	1	AS. stream			
strengthen	Richard II, iv.1	1	AS. "			
stretched-out	2 Henry IV, i.1	2	AS. strengthn			
stretches	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	AS. strecan + ut			
stretch-mouthed	2 Henry IV, iv.4	3	AS. strecan			
strew	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	AS. strecan + muth			
strewed	Merry Wives, v.5	14	AS. strewian		strew	7
strewing	Mea. for Mea., i.4	11	AS. "			
strewments	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	2	AS. "			
strew st	Hamlets, v.1	1	AS. "			
strict	Richard III, i.3	1	AS. "			
stricter	Mea. for Mea., i.3	18	L. stringere	Verg. I. 552	strict	9
	Cymbeline, v.4	1	L. "	Verg. I. 552		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
strictest.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	1	L. stringere.	Verg. I. 552		
strictly	Richard III, iv.1.	2	L.	Verg. I. 552		
stricture.	Mea. for Mea., i.4.	1	L. strictura—stringere	Verg. I. 552		
stride.	Mer. of Ven., iii.4.	9	AS. stridan.		stride	9
striding.	Macbeth, i.7.	1	AS.			
strike	Winter's Tale, v.1.	4	AS. strican.			
striking.	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	6	AS.			
stringless.	Richard II, ii.1.	1	AS. streng.			
stripping.	Tempest, ii.1.	1	AS. bestrypan.			
striv'st.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	OF. estriver.			
strok'dst.	Tempest, i.2.	1	AS. strican.			
strond.	1 Henry IV, i.1.	2	ME. strand.			
strong-barred.	King John, ii.2.	1	AS. strang + ILL. barra.			
strong-based.	Tempest, v.1.	1	AS. strang + Gk. basis			
strong-fixed.	1 Henry VI, ii.5.	1	AS. strang + L. figere.	Cic. IV. 23.		
strong-framed.	Richard III, i.4.	1	AS. strang + framian.			
strong-jointed.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.	1	AS. strang + L. iungere.	Caes. I. 8.4.		
strong-knit.	1 Henry VI, ii.3.	2	AS. strang + enytian.			
strong-ribbed.	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	AS. strang + rib.			
strong-winged.	Ant. and Cleo., iv.13.	1	AS. strang + winge.			
strown.	Twelfth Night, ii.4 (song)	1	ME. strawen			
'stroyed.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.9.	1	ME.			
strucken.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	6	AS. strican.			
struck'st.	2 Henry VI, iv.7.	1	AS.			
struggle.	King John, iv.1.	2	ME. strogelen		struggle	9
struggling.	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	2	ME.			
strumpet.	Mea. for Mea., ii.2.	25	L. stuprum	Cic. I. 26.		
strumpeted.	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	1	L.	Cic. I. 26.		
strung.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	2	AS. streng.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
strut.	Merry Wives, i. 4.	5	AS. strution.		strut.	6
strutted.	Hamlet, iii. 2.	1	AS. "			
strutting.	Tempest, i. 2 (song).	2	AS. "			
stubborn-chaste.	Troil. and Cress, i. 1.	1	ME. stoburn + L. castus.	Cic. P. 2.		
stubbornest.	As You Like It, i. 1.	1	ME. stoburn.			
stubbornly.	1 Henry VI, iv. 1.	1	ME. "			
stubbornly.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	1	AS. sticea + in.			
stuck-in.	Taming of Shrew, iii. 2.	1	AS. studu.		stud.	6
stud.	Taming of Shrew, iii. 2.	1	AS. "			
studded.	(induc.)	1	AS. "			
student.	Merry Wives, iii. 1.	4	L. studere.	Caes. I. 9.3.	student.	9
studied.	Merry Wives, i. 3.	16	L. "	Caes. I. 9.3.		
studies.	Tempest, i. 2.	13	L. studium.	Caes. I. 19.2.		
studious.	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 3.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 19.2.		
studiously.	1 Henry VI, iii. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 19.2.		
studying.	Taming of Shrew, ii. 1.	3	L. studere.	Caes. I. 9.3.		
stuffed.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 4.	16	L. stupa.	Verg. V. 682.		
stuffing.	Much Ado, i. 1.	2	L. "	Verg. V. 682.		
stumbled.	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 2.	1	ME. stomblen.			
stung.	Mid. N. s. Dream, iii. 2.	5	AS. stingan.			
stunk.	Pericles, ii. 4.	1	AS. stincan.			
stupid.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	L. stupere.	Verg. I. 495.	stupid	6
stupified.	Winter's Tale, ii. 1.	1	L. stupidus + facere.	Caes. I. 2.1.		
stupidify.	Cymbeline, i. 6.	1	L. "		stupidify	2
stuprum.	Titus Andron., iv. 1.	1	L. stuprum.	Cic. I. 26.		
sturdy.	3 Henry VI, i. 1.	1	OF. estourdi.		sturdy	8
sty.	Tempest, i. 2.	5	AS. sti.		sty.	2
style.	Merry Wives, i. 3.	18	L. stilus.		style.	9
styled.	Cymbeline, ii. 3.	1	L. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sub-contracted	Lear, v.3	1	L. sub + contrahere	Caes. I. 34.3		
subduements	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	1	L. subducere			
submerged	Ant. and Cleo., ii.5	1	L. submergere	Verg. I. 40		
submission	Merry Wives, iv.4	11	L. submittere	Caes. II. 6.4	submission	7
submissive	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1	4	"	Caes. II. 6.4		
suborn	Richard III, iv.3	1	L. subornare	Caes. III. 14.2		
subornation	1 Henry IV, i.3	3	L. sub + ordo	Caes. I. 40.1		
suborption	Lear, iii.2	1	L. sub + scribere	Caes. II. 29.1	suborption	8
subsequent	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. sub + sequi	Caes. I. 4.1	subsequent	8
subsides	3 Henry VI, iv.8	1	L. subsidium	Caes. I. 52.7		
subsidiy	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	"	Caes. I. 52.7	subsidiy	2
subsisting	Coriolanus, v.5	1	L. sub + sistere	Caes. I. 15.3		
substantial	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	L. sub + stare	Caes. V. 35.3	substantial	9
substitute	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	15	L. sub + stituere—stare	Caes. V. 35.3	substitute	9
substituted	2 Henry IV, i.3	2	L. sub + stituere	Caes. V. 35.3		
substitution	Tempest, i.2	1	"	Caes. V. 35.3		
subtilities	Tempest, v.1	1	L. subtilis			
subtle	Tempest, ii.1	29	"		subtle	7
subtle-witted	1 Henry VI, i.1	1	L. subtilis + AS. witau.			
subtly	Henry V, iv.1	3	L. subtilis			
subtractors	Twelfth Night, i.3	1	L. subtrahere	Caes. I. 44.5		
subversion	2 Henry VI, iii.1	1	L. sub + vertere	Caes. I. 53.1		
succedant	Henry V, i.2	1	L. succedo	Caes. I. 24.4		
succeeders	Richard III, iv.4	2	L. succedere	Caes. I. 24.4		
succeeding	All's Well, ii.3	8	"	Caes. I. 24.4		
successes	Coriolanus, i.6	2	L. "	Caes. I. 24.4		
successful	Taming of Shrew, i.2	6	L. "	Caes. I. 24.4	successful	9
successfully	As You Like It, i.2	4	L. "	Caes. I. 24.4		
successions	Tempest, ii.1	15	L. "	Caes. I. 24.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
successive	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	4	L. succedere	Caes. I. 24.4	successive	9
successively	Richard III, iii.1	3	L. "	Caes. I. 24.4		
successor	Merry Wives, i.1	3	L. "	Caes. I. 24.4		
such-a-one	Hamlet, v.1	1	AS. swelc + an			
suck'dst	1 Henry VI, v.4	3	AS. sucan			
suckle	Coriolanus, i.3	2	AS. "			
sudden-bold	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	1	L. subitaneous + AS. bald			
suck'dst	1 Henry VI, v.4	3	ME. souken			
suckle	Coriolanus, i.3	2	ME. "			
sudden-bold	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	1	L. subitaneous + AS. bald			
sued	Richard III, i.2	6	L. sequi	Caes. I. 4.1		
sued-for	Coriolanus, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1		
sueth	1 Henry VI, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 4.1		
sufferance	Merry Wives, iv.2	25	L. sub + ferre	Cic. II. 28		
sufficing	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12	1	L. sufficere	Verg. II. 210		
sufficit	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. sufficit	Verg. II. 210		
suffigance	Much Ado, iii.5	1	L. sufficere	Verg. II. 210		
suffocate	Henry V, iii.6	3	L. suffocare—sub + fauces	Cic. I. 5	suffocate	3
suffocating	Othello, iii.3	1	L. "	Cic. I. 5	suffocation	3
suffocation	Merry Wives, iii.5	1	L. "	Cic. I. 5	suffrage	7
suffrage	Coriolanus, ii.2	4	L. sub + frangere	Cic. P. 58		
sugar	Merry Wives, ii.2	13	Skt. sarkara			
sugar-candy	1 Henry IV, iii.3	1	Skt. sarkara + F. candi			
sugared	1 Henry VI, iii.3	4	Skt. sarkara			
sugarsop	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	1	Skt. sarkara + AS. sopp			
suggests	Merry Wives, iii.3	8	L. suggerere	Caes. I. 1.3		
suggested	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	4	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3		
suggestion	Tempest, ii.1	12	L. "	Caes. I. 1.3	suggestion	8
suitable	Timon of Athens, iii.6 (grace)	1	L. secta + sequi	Caes. I. 4.1		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
suited	Twelfth Night, v.1.	7	L. sequi	Caes. I. 4.1		
suited	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. "a"	Caes. I. 4.1		
sutor	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	38	L. "a"	Caes. I. 4.1	sutor	3
suivez-vous	Henry V, iv.4	1	F. suivez + vous			
sullen	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	18	L. solus	Caes. I. 12.7	sullen	7
sullied	1 Henry VI, iv.4	1	L. "a"	Caes. I. 12.7		
sullies	Hamlet, ii.1	1	L. "a"	Caes. I. 12.7		
sully	Merry Wives, ii.1	3	F. souiller		sully	2
sulphur	Coriolanus, v.3	4	L. sulphur	Verg. II. 698	sulphur	7
sulphurous	Tempest, i.2	7	L. "a"	Verg. II. 698		
sultan	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	1	Ar. sultan		sultan	6
sultry	Hamlet, v.2	1	AS. sweltan		sultry	3
sumless	Henry V, i.2	1	L. summa			
summa	3 Henry VI, i.3	1	L. "a"			
summary	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	2	L. "a"		summary	7
summed	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	L. "a"			
summer-birds	Timon of Athens, iii.6	1	AS. sumor + brid			
summer-flies	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. sumor + fleogan			
summer-grass	Henry V, i.1	1	AS. sumor + graes			
summer-seeding	Macbeth, iv.3	1	AS. sumor + saed			
summer-swelling	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	1	AS. sumor + swellan			
summit	Lear, iv.6	3	L. summum		summit	8
summon	Tempest, iv.1	22	L. sum + monere	Caes. I. 20.6	summon	9
summoned	Tempest, iv.1	3	L. "a"	Caes. I. 20.6		
summoners	Lear, iii.2	1	L. "a"	Caes. I. 20.6		
sumpter	Lear, ii.4	1	Gk. sangma		sumpter	2
sumptuous	1 Henry IV, iii.2	4	L. sumere	Caes. I. 7.5	sumptuous	5
sunbeam	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	AS. sumre + beam		sunbeam	5
sunbeamed	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. "a"			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
sun-bright	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	AS. sunne + beorht			
sun-burned	Tempest, iv.1	3	AS. sunne + brinnan " "			
sun-burning	Henry V, v.2	1	AS.			
sun-expelling	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	1	AS. sunne + L. ex + pellere	Caes. II. 4.2		
sunken	As You Like It, iii.2	2	AS. sincan		sunken	5
sun-like	1 Henry IV, iii.2	1	AS. sunne + gelic			
sunny	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	3	AS. sunne		sunny	7
sun-rise	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	1	AS. sunne + risan		sunrise	6
sun-rising	Richard III, v.3	1	AS. " "			
sunset	King John, iii.1	3	AS. sunne + settan		sunset	9
sunshine	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	8	AS. sunne + scinan		sunshine	8
super-dainty	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	1	L. super + dignus	Cic. I. 19		
superficial	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	L. super + facies	Verg. I. 658	superficial	7
superficially	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 658		
superfluously	Henry V, iii.7	1	L. super + fluere	Caes. I. 6.2		
superflux	Lear, iii.7	1	L. super + flux	Verg. I. 29		
superior	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. superior	Caes. I. 10.4	superior	9
supernal	King John, ii.1	1	L. supernus	Verg. VI. 658		
supernatural	All's Well, ii.3	2	L. super + naturalis	Caes. I. 2.3	supernatural	5
superpraise	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	L. super + pretium	Caes. I. 18.3		
superscript	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	L. super + scribere	Caes. II. 29.1		
superscrutable	Lear, ii.2	1	L. super + servare	Caes. II. 33.2		
supersubtly	Winter's Tale, iii.3	2	L. super + stare	Caes. V. 35.3		
supersubtly	Othello, i.3	1	L. super + subtilio	Verg. I. 29		
supervise	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	2	L. super + videre	Caes. I. 6.3	supervise	4
supervisor	Othello, iii.3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.3	supervisor	4
supper-time	Tempest, iii.1	10	OF. soper + AS. tima			
suppler	Tempest, iii.3	2	L. suppleare	Caes. II. 35.4		
suppliance	Hamlet, i.3	1	L. sub + planta	Verg. IV. 259		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
suppliant	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	6	L. sub + plicare	Caes. II. 35.4	suppliant	3
supplie	Henry V, iv.4	2	L. suppleare	Verg. III. 471		
supplies	Macbeth, i.2	4	L. " "	Verg. III. 471		
suppliant	Othello, iv.2	1	L. " "	Verg. III. 471		
suppliant	Cymbeline, iii.7	1	L. supplicare	Verg. V. 279		
supplying	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6	1	L. sub + plere	Verg. III. 471		
supplyment	Cymbeline, iii.4	2	L. " "	Verg. III. 471		
supportance	Twelfth Night, iii.4	3	L. supportare	Caes. I. 39.6		
supporter	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 39.6	supporter	6
supporting	Julius Caesar, iv.3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 39.6		
supposal	Hamlet, i.2	1	L. sub + ponere	Verg. VI. 24		
supposit	Richard III, iv.4	1	L. " "	Verg. VI. 24		
supposition	Much Ado, iv.1	4	L. " "	Verg. VI. 24		
suppress	1 Henry VI, i.3	5	L. sub + premere	Caes. I. 52.6	supposition	7
suppressed	Henry V, ii.2	3	L. " "	Caes. I. 52.6	suppress	9
suppreseth	3 Henry VI, iii.3	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 52.6		
supremacy	Taming of Shrew, v.2	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 52.6		
sur-addition	Cymbeline, i.1	1	L. sub + addere	Caes. I. 52.6	supremacy	7
'surance	Titus Andron., v.2	1	L. ad + sauriare	Caes. V. 41.4		
surcease	Macbeth, i.7	3	L. supersedere	Caes. II. 8.1		
sure-card	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	L. securus + Gk. chartes	Verg. I. 290		
sure	1 Henry VI, v.1	3	L. securus	Verg. I. 290		
surest	Richard II, iii.3	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 290		
surfeit	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	18	L. super + facere	Caes. II. 2.1	surfeit	2
surfeited	Tempest, iii.3	5	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.1		
surfeiter	Ant. and Cleo., ii.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.1		
surfeit-swelled	2 Henry IV, v.5	1	L. super + facere +	Caes. I. 2.1		
surge	Tempest, ii.1	14	{ AS. swellan L. surgeri	Cic. III. 11	surge	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
surgeon	Twelfth Night, v.1.	16	Gk. cheir + ergon		surgeon	7
surgere	{ As You Like It, Twelfth Night, ii.3	1	L. surgere	Cic. III. 11		
surgery	As You Like It, iii.2	5	Gk. cheirurgia	Caes. I. 29.1	surgery	6
surly	Twelfth Night, ii.5 (letter)	9	L. senior + AS. gelic	Caes. I. 7.3	surmise	6
surmise	Winter's Tale, iii.2	9	L. super + mittere	Caes. I. 7.3		
surmised	2 Henry VI, iii.2	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.7		
surmounts	Richard II, ii.3	2	L. super + mons	Caes. I. 1.7		
surmounted	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 1.7		
surname	Coriolanus, iv.5	2	L. super + AS. nana	Verg. I. 29	surname	7
surnamed	Love's Labor Lost, v.2	2	L. " "	Verg. I. 29		
surpasseth	Tempest, iii.2	2	L. super + pendere	Caes. I. 51.3		
surpassing	Winter's Tale, iii.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 51.3		
surplice	All's Well, i.3	1	L. super + pelliceum	Verg. I. 29	surplus	7
surplus	Winter's Tale, v.3	2	L. super + plus	Caes. I. 20.5	surprise	9
surprised	Merry Wives, v.5	9	L. super + prehendere	Verg. I. 29		
sur-reined	Henry V, iii.5	1	L. super + retinere	Caes. I. 18.1	surrender	9
surrender	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	5	L. super + reddere	Verg. I. 29	survey	9
survey	Mer. of Ven., ii.7	12	L. super + videre	Caes. I. 6.3		
surveyed	Richard II, i.1	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.3		
surveyest	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.3		
surveying	Macbeth, i.2	1	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.3		
surveyor	2 Henry IV, i.3	6	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.3	surveyor	4
survive	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	9	L. super + vivere	Caes. I. 6.3	survive	9
survivor	Coriolanus, v.5	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 6.3	survivor	7
suspect	Merry Wives, iii.3	40	L. suspicere	Caes. V. 54.4	suspect	9
suspected	All's Well, i.3	7	L. " "	Caes. V. 54.4		
suspecting	Romeo and Juliet, v.2	1	L. " "	Caes. V. 54.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thordike	Source Credit
suspend.	Lear, i.2	2	L. sub + pendere	Verg. I. 318	suspend.	8
suspicion	Macbeth, ii.4.	31	L. suspicere	Caes. V. 54.4	suspicion	9
suspicious	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	5	L. "	Caes. V. 54.4	suspicious.	8
inspiration	Hamlet, i.2	1	L. suspiro.	Verg. I. 371		
inspire.	King John, iii.4	2	L. "	Verg. I. 371		
sustaining	Tempest, i.2	1	L. sustentare	Verg. I. 371		
sustenance	Titus Andron., v.3	2	L. "	Caes. II. 6.1.		
sutler	Henry V, ii.1	1	ODu. seotelaar.			
suum	Lear, iii.4	1	L. suus.	Caes. I. 1.4		
suumcuique	Titus Andron., i.2	1	L. suumcuique	Caes. I. 1.4		
swabber	Tempest, ii.2 (song)	2	Du. zwabber			
swaddling-clouts	Hamlet, ii.2	1	ME. swathlen + AS. clut			
swag-bellied	Othello, ii.3	1	ME. sweiyen + AS. belig			
swagger	2 Henry IV, ii.4	4	Scand. svagga		swagger	4
swaggered	Henry V, iv.7	1	Scand. "			
swaggerer	As You Like It, iv.3	2	Scand. "			
swaggering	Twelfth Night, iii.4	6	Scand. "			
swains.	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2 (song)	13	Scand. sven			
swan	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	12	Scand. "			
swallowing	King John, iv.2	6	AS. swalewe			
swan	Tempest, ii.2	4	AS. swimman.			
swan-like	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	AS. swan + gelic			
swarming	Richard II, iii.4	2	AS. swearm.			
swart	Comedy of Errors, iii.2	3	ME. swart			
swarth	Titus Andron., ii.3	2	ME. "			
swarthy	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6	1	ME. "		swarthy	3
swasher	Henry V, iii.2	1	AS. wascan			
swashing	As You Like It, i.3	2	AS. "			
swath	Troil. and Cress., v.5	2	AS. swaeth			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
swathing	1 Henry IV, iii.2	2	AS. swaeth			
sway	Tempest, i.2	40	ME. sweiven		sway	9
swayed	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3	8	ME. "			
swaying	Henry V, i.1	1	ME. "			
swearer	Merry Wives, ii.2	3	AS. swereian			
swear'st	Tempest, v.1	6	AS. "			
sweaten	Macbeth, iv.1	1	AS. sweatfan			
sweating	Merry Wives, iii.3	6	AS. "			
sweat'st	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. "			
sweaty	Julius Caesar, i.2	2	AS. "			
sweeps	2 Henry VI, i.3	9	AS. swapan			
sweepstake	Hamlet, iv.5	1	AS. swapan + staca			
sweeten	Winter's Tale, ii.1	8	AS. swete			
sweeter	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6	15	AS. "			
sweetest	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	26	AS. "			
sweet-faced	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	2	AS. swete + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
sweetheart	Merry Wives, iv.2	11	AS. swete + heorte		sweetheart	6
sweeting	Twelfth Night, ii.3 (song)	5	AS. swete			
sweet-marjoram	All's Well, iv.5	1	{ AS. swete + Gk. amarakos }			
sweet-meats	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	2	AS. swete + mete			
sweet-savoured	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	AS. swete + L. sapor			
sweet-suggesting	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6	1	{ AS. swete + L. sub + gerere }	Caes. I. 1.3		
swell'st	Richard II, iii.3	1	AS. swellan			
sweltered	Macbeth, iv.1	1	AS. swelan			
swerve	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	4	AS. sweorfan		swerve	6
swerving	Henry V, ii.2	2	AS. "			
swift	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	5	AS. swift			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
swiftness	Twelfth Night, ii.5	4	AS. swift		swiftness	4
swift-winged	1 Henry VI, ii.5	2	AS. swift + ME. winge.			
swills	Richard III, v.2	1	AS. swillan			
swilled	Henry V, iii.1	1	AS. "			
swimmer	Much Ado, v.2	2	AS. swimman		swimmer	4
swimming	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	2	AS. "			
swine-drunk	All's Well, iv.3	1	AS. swin + druncen			
swine-herde	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	AS. swin + heord			
swine-keeping	1 Henry IV, iv.2	2	AS. swin + cepan			
swing	Troil. and Cress, i.3	1	AS. swingan		swing	8
swinge-bucklers	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	AS. swingan + L. buacula			
swinged	Two Gen. of Ver, ii.1	1	AS. swingan			
swinish	Macbeth, i.7	7	AS. swin			
switch	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	2	MDu. swich		switch	7
switches	Henry VIII, v.3	1	MDu. "			
swithold	Lear, ii.4 (song)	1	{ MDu. swich + AS. healdan }			
swoln	Tempest, ii.1	6	ME. swollen			
swooned	Romeo and Juliet, iii.2	1	ME. swoounen			
swooning	Troil. and Cress, iii.2	1	ME. "			
swoop	Macbeth, iv.3	1	ME. swopen			
sword and buckler	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	ME. sword + L. bucula			
sworder	2 Henry VI, iv.1	2	ME. sword			
sword-hilts	Julius Caesar, v.5	1	AS. sword + holt			
swordsmen	All's Well, ii.1	1	AS. sword + man			
swore	Much Ado, ii.1	49	AS. swerian		swore	7
sworn-out	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	1	AS. swerian + oute			
swor'st	Mea. for Mea., v.1	3	AS. swerian			
swounded	Titus Andron., v.1	1	ME. swoounen			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
swung.....	Romeo and Juliet, i.1.....	1	AS. swingan.....		swung.....	7
sycamore.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.....	3	Gk. sukamoros.....			
syllable.....	Tempest, i.2.....	14	Gk. sullaba.....		syllable.....	9
syllogism.....	Twelfth Night, i.5.....	1	Gk. sullogismos.....		syllogism.....	3
symbol.....	Othello, ii.3.....	1	Gk. sumbolon.....		symbol.....	9
sympathies.....	Richard II, iv.1.....	1	Gk. sumpatheia.....			
sympathise.....	1 Henry IV, v.1.....	5	Gk. ".....			
sympathised.....	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.....	2	Gk. ".....			
sympathy.....	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.....	8	Gk. ".....		sympathy.....	9
synod.....	As You Like It, iii.2.....	1	Gk. sun + odos.....		synod.....	3
synods.....	Comedy of Errors, i.1.....	5	Gk. ".....			
syrup.....	Comedy of Errors, v.1.....	2	Ar. sharab.....		syrup.....	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
taber	Merry Wives, iv. 4	1	OF. tabour			
table-book	Winter's Tale, iv. 3	2	L. tabula + AS. boc.	Caes. I. 29.1		
tabled	Cymbeline, i. 5	1	L. tabula	Caes. I. 29.1		
table-sport	Merry Wives, iv. 2	1	L. tablus + L. dis + portare	Caes. I. 29.1		
tablet	Cymbeline, v. 4	1	L. tabula	Caes. I. 29.1	tablet	8
table-talk	Mer. of Ven., iii. 5	1	L. tabula + AS. tellan	Caes. I. 29.1	tabor	3
tabor	Tempest, iv. 1	8	F. tabour			
taborine	Tempest, iii. 2	1	F. "			
tabourine	Troil. and Cress., iv. 5	2	F. tabourin			
taciturnity	Troil. and Cress., iv. 2	1	L. taciturnus	Caes. I. 17.1		
tackled	1 Henry IV, iv. 2	1	ME. takel			
tackle	Tempest, i. 2	7	ME. "		tackle	4
tackled	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 4	1	ME.			
tadpole	Titus Andron., iv. 2	2	ME. tode + L. palus			
ta'en	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1	91	AS. tacan			
taffeta	Twelfth Night, ii. 4	5	F. taffetas			
tag	Coriolanus, iii. 1	1	Scand. tagg		tag	6
tag-rag	Julius Caesar, i. 2	1	Scand. tagg + ME. nagge			
tailor	Tempest, ii. 2 (song)	17	LL. taliare		taylor	7
tailor's	1 Henry IV, ii. 4	18	LL. "			
taint	Twelfth Night, iii. 1	21	L. tinguere	Verg. I. 745	taint	5
tainted	Merry Wives, v. 5	15	L. "	Verg. I. 745		
tainting	Twelfth Night, v. 1	3	L. "	Verg. I. 745		
tainture	2 Henry VI, ii. 1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 745		
take	Hamlet, ii. 2	44	AS. tacan			
taker	Much Ado, i. 1	2	AS. "			
taking-off	Lear, v. 1	2	AS. tacan + of			
tale-porter	Winter's Tale, iv. 3	1	ME. tale + L. portare	Caes. I. 5.3		
talker	Mer. of Ven., i. 1	3	AS. tellan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tallest	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1.	1	ME. tal.			
tallow	Merry Wives, v.5	6	ME. talgh.		tallow	4
tallow-keech	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. talgh + L. capture.			
tally	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. taliare		tally	4
talon	1 Henry IV, ii.4	4	L. talo.			
tam (dam)	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	L. dammare.	Caes. I. 4.1.	L. dammare.	
tamely	2 Henry IV, iv.2	3	AS. tame.			
tameness	Merry Wives, iv.2.	2	AS. "			
tamer	Troil. and Cress, i.1.	1	AS. "			
taming	Much Ado, iii.1.	1	AS.			
taming-school	Taming of Shrew, iv.2.	1	AS. tame + L. schola.			
tangle	Tempest, ii.2 (song)	2	Du. tang.		tang	3
tangled	Two Gen. of Ver, iii.2.	4	Scand. tangell.		tangle	5
tank (thank)	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	2	Scand.			
tan-lings	Merry Wives, ii.3	1	AS. thanc.			
tanned	Cymbeline, iv.4.	1	LL. tannare.			
tamquam	Hamlet, v.1.	1	LL.			
tanta	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	1	L. tanquam	Cic. I. 4.		
tantaene	Henry VIII, iii.1.	1	L. tanta.	Caes. I. 15.3.		
tap	2 Henry VI, ii.1.	1	L. tantaena.			
tape	Merry Wives, i.3.	3	F. taper.		tap.	8
tapers	Winter's Tale, iv.3 (song)	2	Gk. tapes		tape	7
taper-light	Merry Wives, iv.4.	17	AS. tapes			
tapestries	King John, iv.2.	2	AS. tapur + AS. leolt.			
tapestry	2 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	Gk. tapes			
tapped	Much Ado, iii.3.	5	Gk. "		tapestry	6
tapster	Richard II, ii.1.	1	F. taper.			
tar	Merry Wives, i.3.	14	F. "			
	Tempest, ii.2 (song)	3	AS. teru.		tar	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tardied	Winter's Tale, iii. 2.	1	L. tardus	Caes. II. 25.1.		
tardily	2 Henry IV, ii. 3.	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 25.1.		
tardiness	Lear, i. 1.	1	L. " "	Caes. II. 25.1.		
tardy	As You Like It, iv. 1.	13	L. " "	Caes. II. 25.1.	tardy.	6
tardy-gaited	Henry V, iv. (chorus).					
targe	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	1	L. tardus + leel. gata	Caes. II. 25.1.		
tarre	King John, iv. 1.	3	OF. targe			
tarred	As You Like It, iii. 2.	3	AS. torgan.			
tarriance	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 7.	1	AS. " "			
tarries	Merry Wives, iv. 5.	2	AS. " "			
tart	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 5.	2	L. tortus.	Verg. V. 276.	tart	3
tartly	Much Ado, ii. 1.	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 276.		
tartness	All's Well, iv. 3.	2	L. " "	Verg. V. 276.		
tasked	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	3	L. taxare.			
tasker	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	1	L. " "			
tasking	Merry Wives, iv. 6.	2	L. " "			
tassel	Troil. and Cress., v. 1.	1	L. taxillum		tassel	6
tassel-gentle	Romeo and Juliet, ii. 2.	1	L. taxillum + L. gentilis	Caes. II. 28.1.		
tasting	Much Ado, v. 1.	2	L. tangere	Case. V. 3.1		
tatter	Hamlet, iii. 2.	1	Scand. talter			
tattered	1 Henry IV, iv. 2.	5	Scand. " "			
tattle	Titus Andron., iv. 2.	1	ME. tatelen.			
tattling	Merry Wives, iii. 3.	3	ME. " "			
taunted	Mid. N's. Dream, iv. 1.	2	L. tentare			
tauntingly	Coriolanus, i. 1.	1	L. " "			
tavern	Merry Wives, i. 1.	13	L. taberna			5
tawdry	Winter's Tale, iv. 3.	1	F. St. Audrey	Cic. IV. 17.	tavern	
tawny	Tempest, ii. 1.	8	Gk. tanne			
tawny-finned	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 5.	1	Gk. tanne + AS. finn			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tax	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	11	L. taxare		tax.	9
teaches	Merry Wives, iv.1	8	AS. teacan			
team	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	5	AS. team		team	9
tear-falling	Richard III, iv.2	1	AS. teran + feallan			
tearful	3 Henry VI, v.4	1	AS. teran			
tearing	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	5	AS. "			
tear-stained	2 Henry VI, ii.4	1	AS. teran + L. dis + tingere	Verg. I. 745		
teat	Titus Andron., ii.3	2	OF. tete			
te deum	Henry VIII, iv.1	1	L. te deum	Caes. I. 126		
tedious	Troil. and Cress., iv.2	2	L. taedium	Verg. IV. 451		
tediousness	Much Ado, iii.5	4	L. "	Verg. IV. 451		
teem	Macbeth, iv.3	6	ME. temen			
teeming	Mea. for Mea., i.5	4	ME. "			
teen	Tempest, i.2	4	ME. tene			
teipsum	2 Henry VI, ii.1	1	L. te + ipsium	Caes. I. 1.1		
teller	Ant. and Cleo., i.2	1	AS. tellan		teller	4
tell st.	Merry Wives, iv.5	11	AS. "			
tell-tale	Merry Wives, i.4	6	AS. "			
temperality	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. tempus	Caes. I. 3.5		
temperately	Hamlet, iii.4	4	L. "	Caes. I. 3.5		
tempering	2 Henry IV, iv.3	2	L. temperare	Caes. I. 7.4		
tempest-tost	Macbeth i.3	2	L. tempestas + ME. tost	Caes. III. 12.3		
temporary	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. tempestas	Caes. I. 3.5	temporary	9
temporize	Much Ado, i.1	3	L. temporarius	Caes. I. 3.5		
temporized	Coriolanus, iv.6	1	L. tempus	Caes. I. 3.5		
temporizer	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 3.5		
temps	Henry V, iii.4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 3.5		
tenable	Hamlet, i.2	1	F. temps		tenable	3
tenants	1 Henry IV, iii.1	5	L. tenere	Caes. I. 7.4		
			L. "	Caes. I. 7.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tenantless.	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	2	L. tenere.	Caes. I. 7.4		
tench.	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	2	L. tinca.	Caes. II. 13.2		
tendace	Henry VIII, iii.2	4	L. tendere	Caes. II. 13.2		
tended.	Tempest, i.2.	1	L. tener + AS. bodig.	Caes. II. 17.4		
tender-bodied	Coriolanus, i.3	3	L. tendere	Caes. II. 13.2		
tendered	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. tener + AS. felan	Caes. II. 17.4		
tender-feeling	2 Henry VI, ii.4	1	L. tener + ME. heven	Caes. II. 17.4		
tender-befitted.	Lear, ii.4	1	L. tendere	Caes. II. 13.2		
tendering.	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	5	L. tener	Caes. II. 17.4		
tenderly	Winter's Tale, ii.3.	6	L. tener + ME. mind	Caes. II. 17.4		
tender-minded.	Lear, v.3	1	L. tener + ME. smel	Caes. II. 17.4		
tender-smelling.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. tendere	Caes. II. 13.2		
tender'st	Cymbeline, iii.4.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 13.2		
tending.	Machbeth, i.5.	5	L. tenementum			
tenement	Richard II, ii.1	2	AS. tien + fealdan		tenfold	3
tenfold.	Ant. and Cleo., iv.7	2	L. tenere	Caes. I. 7.4	tennis	7
tennis	2 Henry IV, ii.2	3	L. tenere + OF. balle	Caes. I. 7.4		
tennis-ball	Much Ado, iii.2.	2	L. tenere + LL. cortis	Caes. I. 7.4		
tennis-court	Pericles, ii.1	1	L. tendere	Caes. II. 13.2		
tented.	Othello, i.3	1	L. tendere + L. regalis	Caes. II. 13.2		
tent-royal.	Henry V, i.2	1	L. tenura.			
tenures.	Hamlet, v.1	1	OF. tiercelet			
tercel.	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	1	L. terminum	Cic. IV. 21		
term	Merry Wives, ii.2	94	L. ter + vagare	Caes. I. 2.4		
termagant.	1 Henry IV, v.4	3	L. terminare	Cic. III. 26		
terminations.	Much Ado, ii.1	1	L. terra	Caes. I. 30.2		
terra.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	2	L. "	Caes. I. 30.2		
terram.	Henry V, i.2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 30.2		
terras.	Titus Andron., iv.3	1				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
terre	Henry V, iv.2	1	F. terre			
terre	Henry V, iv.2	1	F. "			
terrene	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	L. terrestris	Caes. I. 30.2		
terrestrial	Richard II, iii.2	1	L. terrenus—terra	Caes. I. 43.1		
territories	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	11	L. territorium—terra	Caes. I. 30.2		
territory	As You Like It, iii.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 30.2	territory	8
tertian	Henry V, ii.1	1	L. tertianus—tertius	Caes. I. 1.1		
tertio	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. tertius	Caes. I. 1.1		
test	Tempest, iv.1	4	L. testa		test.	9
tested	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	1	L. "			
tester	Merry Wives, i.3	2	L. "			
testerned	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	1	L. "			
testimonied	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	L. testimonium	Caes. I. 44.6		
testiness	Cymbeline, iv.1	1	L. testum			
testil	Twelfth Night, ii.3	1	L. testa			
testy	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	6	L. "			
tetchy	Richard III, iv.4	3	OF. tache			
tether	Hamlet, i.3	1	C. teadhair			
tetter	Trilol. and Cress., v.1	3	AS. teter			
tevil (devil)	Merry Wives, i.1	2	Gk. diabolis			
text	Twelfth Night, i.5	11	L. texere	Verg. II. 186.	text	9
thankful'y	Mer. of Ven., i.1	7	AS. thanc			
thankings	Mea. for Mea., v.1	4	AS. "			
thankless	Timon of Athens, v.1	3	AS. "			
tharlborough	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	1	AS. thridda + burg			
thatched	Henry V, iii.5	2	AS. thacc			
thatch	Tempest, iv.1	3	AS. "			
thaw	Merry Wives, iii.5	6	AS. thawian		thaw	6
thawed	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	2	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
thawing	Henry V, iv, (chorus)		AS. thawian			
theme	Tempest, ii.1	29	Gk. titheimi		theme	9
thewes	2 Henry IV, iii.2	3	AS. theuu			
thick-coming	Macbeth, v.3	1	AS. thicce + cuman			
thicken	Macbeth, iii.2	3	AS. thicce		thicken	5
thickest	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1	3	AS. "a			
thick-eyed	1 Henry IV, ii.3	1	AS. thicce + eage			
thick-grown	3 Henry VI, iii.1	1	AS. thicce + growan			
thick-lips	Othello, i.1	1	AS. thicce + lippa			
thick-lipped	Titus Andron., iv.2	1	AS. "a			
thick-pleached	Much Ado, i.2	1	AS. thicce + L. plectere			
thick-ribbed	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	1	AS. thicce + rib			
thick-skin	Merry Wives, iv.5	2	AS. thicce + lecl. skinn			
thief-stolen	Cymbeline, i.7	1	AS. theof + ME. stelen			
thievery	Troil. and Cress., iv.4	3	AS. theof			
thievish	As You Like It, ii.3	3	AS. "a			
thill-horse	Mer. of Ven., ii.2	1	AS. thille + hors			
thimble	Taming of Shrew, iv.3	3	ME. thimbil			
thin-faced	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	AS. thynne + L. facie			
think st.	Tempest, i.2	49	AS. thencan	Verg. I. 658	thimble	5
thinly	Romeo and Juliet, v.1	2	ME. thinne			
thirdborough	Taming of Shrew, i. (induc.)	1	AS. thridla + burg			
thirsting	2 Henry VI, iv.4	1	AS. thurst			
thirties	Hamlet, iii.2	1	ME. thriti			
thirty-one	Macbeth, iv.1	1	ME. thriti + one			
thitherward	All's Well, iii.2	1	ME. thider + AS. weard			
thorn-bush	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	ME. thorn + bush			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
thornier.	Pericles, iv.6	1	ME. thorn			
thorny.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3 (song)	7	ME. "		thorny	3
thoroughfare.	Cymbeline, i.3.	1	AS. thuruh + faran			
thoroughly.	Tempest, iii.3.	12	AS. thuruh			
thought.	Pericles, iv.6.	1	ME. though			
thought-executing.	Lear, iii.2	1	ME. though + L. executus = ex + requi	Caes. I. 4.1		
thoughtful.	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	1	ME. thoughtful		thoughtful	8
thought-sick.	Hamlet, iii.4.	1	ME. thought + sik			
thousand-fold.	3 Henry VI, ii.2	2	ME. thousand + feald			
thousandth.	As You Like It, iv.1	2	ME. thousand		thousandth	3
thraldom.	Richard III, i.4.	1	ME. thral			
thralls.	Macbeth, iii.6.	4	ME. "			
thralled.	Taming of Shrew, i.1	2	ME. "			
thrashed.	Troil. and Cress, ii.1	2	ME. thraschen		thrash	4
thrasomical.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.	2	Gk. thrasus			
thread-bare.	Comedy of Errors, v.1	2	ME. thread + AS. baer			
threaden.	Henry V, iii. (chorus)	1	ME. threed			
threading.	Lear, ii.1	1	ME. "			
threat.	Tempest, i.2.	23	ME. thret		threat	9
threatened.	Merry Wives, iii.3.	11	ME. "			
threatener.	King John, v.1.	1	ME. "			
threateneth.	Mer. of Ven., iii.2.	1	ME. "			
threateningly.	All's Well, ii.3.	1	ME. "			
threat st.	2 Henry VI, i.4.	1	ME. "			
three-farthings- worth	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	(ME. three + ferthing + worth			
three-foot.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	2	AS. thri + fot			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
three-headed	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. thri + headf.			
three-inch	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	1	AS. thri + L. uncia			
three-legged	Taming of Shrew, i.1	1	AS. thri + ON. legge			
three-man	Winter's Tale, iv.2	2	AS. thri + man			
three-nooked	Ant. and Cleo., iv.6	1	AS. thri + ME. nok			
three-pence	Henry VIII, ii.3	5	AS. thri + pening			
three-pile	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	2	AS. thri + L. pilum	Caes. I. 25.2		
three-piled	Mea. for Mea., i.2	2	AS. "	Caes. I. 25.2		
three-suited	Lear, i.2	1	AS. thri + L. sequere	Caes. I. 4.1		
thresher	3 Henry VI, ii.1	1	AS. therscan			
thrice-crowned	As You Like It, iii.2	1	ME. thries + L. corona	Caes. III. 16.4		
thrice-driven	Othello, i.3	1	ME. thries + driven			
thrice-famed	2 Henry VI, iii.2	2	ME. thries + L. fama	Caes. V. 39.1		
thrice-gentle	Othello, iii.4	1	ME. thries + L. gentilis	Caes. II. 28.1		
thrice-noble	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	4	ME. thries + L. nobilis	Caes. I. 2.1		
thrice renowned	Richard III, iv.2	1	{ ME. thries + L. re + nominare }	Caes. II. 18.1		
thrice-reputed	Troil. and Cress, iii.2	1	{ ME. thries + L. re + putare }	Caes. I. 7.4		
thrice-valiant	Henry V, iv.6	1	ME. thries + L. valere	Caes. I. 17.1		
thrice-worthy	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	3	ME. thries + worthen			
thrift	Merry Wives, i.3	11	ME. thrift		thrift.	5
thrifless	Twelfth Night, ii.2	3	ME. "		thrifless	2
thrifty	Mea. for Mea., i.1	5	ME. "		thrifty	6
thrill	King John, v.2	3	ME. thirlen		thrill	7
thrilled	Lear, iv.2	1	ME. "			
thrilling	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	1	ME. "			
thrive	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1	57	ME. thriven			
thrived	Ant. and Cleo., i.3	2	ME. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
thriving	Winter's Tale, ii.2	2	ME. thriven			
throb	Macbeth, iv.1	2	ME. throbben		throb	3
throbbing	2 Henry VI, iv.4	1	ME. ^a			
throes	Tempest, ii.1	5	ME. thrōwe			
throned	Twelfth Night, ii.4	7	Gk. thronos			
throshle	{ Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1 (song)	2	ME. throstel			
throttle	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	ME. throtten			
through-fares	Mer. of Ven., ii.7	1	ME. thruh + AS. faran			
thrower-out	Winter's Tale, iii.3	1	ME. throwen + AS. ut			
throwst	Lear, i.4	1	ME. throwen			
thrum	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	Scand. thruma			
thrummed	Merry Wives, iv.2	1	Scand. ^a			
thrush	Winter's Tale, iv.2 (song)	1	ME. thrusch			
thrusting	1 Henry VI, iii.2	3	ME. thrusten		thrush	4
thumb-ring	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. thombe + ring			
thump	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	4	ME. thumpa		thump	5
thumped	Richard III, v.3	2	Ice. ^a			
thunder-bearer	Lear, ii.4	1	ME. thoner + AS. beran			
thunder-bolt	As You Like It, i.2	6	ME. thoner + bolt			
thunder-claps	Tempest, i.2	1	ME. thoner + claspēn			
thunder-darter	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	ME. thoner + dart			
thunderer	Cymbeline, v.4	1	ME. thoner			
thundering	Richard II, iii.3	1	ME. ^a			
thunder-like	Coriolanus, i.4	1	ME. thoner + lik			
thunder-master	Cymbeline, v.4	1	ME. thoner +	Verg. I. 115		
thunder'st	Titus Andron., ii.1	1	{ L. magister ME. thoner			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
thunder-stone.	Julius Caesar, i.3.	2	ME. thoner + ston.			
thunder-stroke	Tempest, ii.1	2	ME. thoner + stroken.			
thwack	Winter's Tale, i.2.	2	ME. thakken			
thwart.	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	3	ME. thwart.			
thwarted	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1.	4	ME. "			
thwarting	Much Ado, iii.2.	4	ME. "			
thyme.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	2	Gk. thumos.		thyme.	2
'ticed	Titus Andron., ii.3.	1	L. in + titio.			
tick	Troil. and Cress., iii.3.	1	ME. tyke			
tickie-brain	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	12	ME. tikelen			
tickled.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. tikelen + AS. bragen			
tickling.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	6	ME. tikelen			
ticklish.	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	6	ME. "			
tick-tack	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	ME. "			
tiddle-taddle.	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	1	ME. tek + takke.			
tide	Henry V, iv.1.	1	AS. tedre + ME. tadre			
tidy	Tempest, i.1	39	ME. tide		tide	8
tied-up	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. "		tidy	
tiger	Mea. for Mea., i.4.	1	ME. tied + up			
tiger-footed	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2.	23	Gk. tigris		tiger.	7
tight	Coriolanus, iii.1.	1	Gk. tigris + ME. foot.			
tightly.	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	2	Scand. thettr.		tight	8
tike	Merry Wives, i.3.	2	Scand. "			
tilled	Merry Wives, iv.5.	3	ME. tike			
tilly-fally	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	ME. tilien			
tilly-valley	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	Scand. tillie + vallie			
tilts.	Twelfth Night, ii.3.	1	Scand. "			
	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	5	ME. tilten.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tilter	Mea. for Mea., iv. 3	2	ME. tilten.			
tilth	Tempest, ii. 1	2	ME. "			
tilting	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	3	ME. "			
tilt-yard	2 Henry IV, iii. 2	2	ME. tilten + yerd			
timbered	Hamlet, iv. 7	2	ME. timber			
time-bewasted	Richard II, i. 3	1	AS. tima + ME. be + L. vastare	Caes. I. 11.3		
timed	Coriolanus, ii. 2	1	AS. tima			
time-honoured	Richard II, i. 1	1	AS. tima + L. honor	Caes. I. 18.8		
timeless	Two Gen. of Ver., iii. 1	8	AS. tima			
timelier	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 6	1	AS. "			
timely	Comedy of Errors, i. 1	4	AS. "		timely	3
timely-parted	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	1	AS. tima + L. pars	Caes. I. 1.1		
time-pleaser	Twelfth Night, ii. 3	2	AS. tima + L. placere	Caes. I. 34.1		
timor	2 Henry VI, iv. 1	1	L. timor	Caes. I. 22.4		
timorous	All's Well, ii. 5	7	L. "	Caes. I. 22.4	timorous	3
timorously	Richard III, iii. 5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 22.4		
tinct	All's Well, v. 3	4	L. tinctus	Verg. I. 745	tincture	5
tincture	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 4	3	L. tingere	Verg. I. 745	tinder	3
tinder	Othello, i. 1	1	AS. tynder			
tinder-box	Merry Wives, i. 3	1	AS. tynder + L. buxus			
tinder-like	Coriolanus, ii. 1	1	AS. tynder + galic			
tingling	2 Henry IV, i. 2	1	ME. tinglen			
tinker	Twelfth Night, ii. 3	8	ME. tinkere			
tinsel	Much Ado, iii. 4	1	L. scintilla	Verg. I. 174	tinsel	5
tiny	Twelfth Night, v. 1 (song)	4	ME. tene		tiny	6
tipped	Much Ado, v. 4	1	ME. typ			
tipping	Ant. and Cleo., i. 4	1	Scand. tippla			
tipsy	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1	1	Scand. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tip-toe	Henry V, iv. 3.	2	ME. typ + to			
tire-valiant	Merry Wives, iii. 3.	1	ME. tiren + L. valere	Caes. I. 17. 1.		
tiring	Comedy of Errors, ii. 2.	4	ME. tiren			
tirra-lirra	Winter's Tale, iv. 2 (song)	1	OF. tire + lyre			
tirit	2 Henry IV, ii. 4.	1	OF. tiret			
tir st.	Cymbeline, iii. 4.	1	OF. tiret + ML. tirare			
tissue	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 2.	1	L. texere	Verg. II. 186.	tissue	8
tithed	Timon of Athens, v. 5.	1	AS. teogotha			
tithe-pig	Romeo and Juliet, i. 4.	1	AS. teogotha + ME. pigge			
titled	All's Well, iv. 2.	2	L. titulus			
title-leaf	2 Henry IV, i. 1.	1	L. titulus + AS. leaf			
titleless	Coriolanus, v. 1.	1	L. titulus			
title-page	Pericles, ii. 3.	1	L. titulus + pagina			
toad	Tempest, i. 2.	1	ME. tode		toad	3
toad-spotted	Lear, v. 3.	22	ME. tode + spot			
toad's-stool	Troil. and Cress., ii. 1.	1	ME. tode + stool		toadstool	3
to and fro	2 Henry VI, iv. 8.	2	ME. to and fro			
toast	Merry Wives, iii. 5.	5	L. tostus—torrere	Caes. V. 43.	toast	6
toasted	Merry Wives, v. 5.	3	L. "a	Caes. V. 43.		
toasting iron	King John, iv. 3.	1	L. "a	Caes. V. 43.		
tods	Winter's Tale, iv. 2.	1	Scand. toddi			
to-day	Tempest, iii. 2.	152	ME. to + day			
to-fore	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	2	ME. to + AS. fore			
toge	Coriolanus, ii. 3.	1	L. toga			
toged	Othello, i. 1.	1	L. "a	Cic. II. 22.		
tokened	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 8.	1	AS. tacui	Cic. II. 22.		
told'st	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 2.	5	ME. told			
tolling	2 Henry IV, iv. 4.	1	ME. tollen			
tombe	Henry V, iv. 4.	1	F. tombe			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tombless	Henry V, i.2.	1	Gk. <i>tumbos</i> .			
tomboy	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	Heb. <i>thoma</i> + ME. <i>boy</i> .			
to-morrow	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	212	ME. <i>to morwe</i> .		tomorrow	7
ton	Henry V, iv.4.	1	L. <i>tunna</i> .			
tongueless	Winter's Tale, i.2.	4	AS. <i>tunge</i> .			
tongue-tied	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.	8	AS. <i>tunge + tigan</i> .			
to-night	Tempest, i.2.	187	ME. <i>to + niht</i> .		tonight	7
too-much	Hamlet, iv.7.	1	ME. <i>to + muche</i> .			
tooth-ache	Much Ado, iii.2.	5	AS. <i>tothe + acan</i> .		toothache	3
tooth-drawer	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	AS. <i>tothe + ME. drawen</i> .			
toothed	Tempest, iv.1.	1	AS. <i>tothe</i> .			
tooth-pick	All's Well, i.1.	2	AS. <i>tothe + ME. pikken</i> .		tooth-pick	3
toothpicker	Much Ado, ii.1.	1	AS. <i>u</i> .			
top-full	Macbeth, i.5.	2	ME. <i>top + ful</i> .			
top-gallant	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4.	1	ME. <i>top + OF. gallant</i> .			
to-pinch	Merry Wives, iv.4.	1	ME. <i>to + F. pincer</i> .			
topless	Troil. and Cress., i.3.	1	ME. <i>top</i> .			
top-mast	Tempest, i.1.	4	ME. <i>top + mast</i> .			
topped	Pericles, i.4.	2	ME. <i>top</i> .			
topping	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	ME. <i>u</i> .			
topple	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	5	ME.			
top-proud	Henry VIII, i.1.	1	ME. <i>top + proud</i> .			
top-sail	Tempest, i.1.	1	ME. <i>top + seil</i> .			
topsy-turvy	1 Henry IV, iv.1.	1	ME. <i>top + AS. torflan</i> .			
torchbearer	Mer. of Ven., ii.4.	5	L. <i>torquere</i> + AS. <i>beran</i> .	Verg. i. 108		
torch	All's Well, ii.1.	1	L. <i>torquere</i> .	Verg. i. 108		
torchlight	Julius Caesar, v.5.	1	L. <i>torquere</i> + AS. <i>leoht</i> .	Verg. i. 108		
torch-staves	Henry V, iv.2.	1	L. <i>torquere</i> + AS. <i>staef</i> .	Verg. i. 108		
tore	Much Ado, ii.3.	4	AS. <i>teran</i> .			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tormenta.	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. tormentum—torquere	Caes. II. 8.3		
tormenting.	Richard II, i.3	2	L. " "	Caes. II. 8.3		
tormentor.	Richard II, ii.1	1	L. torquere.	Verg. I. 108		
torment'st.	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	L. " "	Verg. I. 108		
torrent	2 Henry IV, iv.1	3	L. torrens	Caes. V. 43.4	torrent	9
torrive.	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	L. tortivus			
torture	Merry Wives, ii.2	33	L. tortus—torquere	Verg. V. 276	torture	9
torturer.	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	3	L. " "	Verg. V. 276		
torturest.	Mer. of Ven., iii.1	1	L. " "	Verg. V. 276		
torturing	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	2	L. " "	Verg. V. 276		
to-spend	King John, v.2	1	ME. to + L. dispendere.	Verg. I. 106		
tosseth.	Titus Andron., iv.1	1	ME. tossen			
tossing.	Mer. of Ven., i.1	2	ME. " "			
toss-pots	Twelfth Night, v.1 (song)	1	ME. tossen + pot.			
tost.	Richard III, ii.4	3	ME. tossen			
total.	Troil. and Cress., i.2	2	L. totalis—totus		total.	9
totally.	Tempest, ii.1	2	L. " "	Caes. I. 2.2		
totter.	Tempest, iii.2	1	ME. toltter	Caes. I. 2.2	totter	4
tottered.	Richard II, iii.3	1	ME. " "			
tottering.	All's Well, i.3	4	ME. " "			
touched.	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	21	F. toucher			
tough.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2	5	ME. tough			
tougher.	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	ME. " "			
toughness.	Othello, i.3	1	ME. " "			
tournaments.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	1	OF. torneiment			
tourney.	Pericles, ii.1	2	OF. tornei			
touze.	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	ME. tosen			
toward.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.1	15	AS. toward			
towardly.	Timon of Athens, iii.1	1	AS. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
towered.	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 12	1	L. turis.	Caes. II. 12.5.		
tower-hill.	Henry VIII, v. 3	1	L. turis + ME. hill	Caes. II. 12.5.		
towering.	Macbeth, ii. 4	2	L. turis.	Caes. II. 12.5.		
town-gates	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 2	1	AS. tun + ME. gate			
township.	2 Henry VI, i. 3	1	AS. tun + ME. schip			7
townsmen.	King John, ii. 2	2	AS. tun + AS. man.		township.	
toys.	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 2	27	Du. tuig			
toze.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3	1	ME. tosen.			
trace.	Much Ado, iii. 1	11	L. trahere.	Caes. I. 53.5.	trace.	9
track.	Richard II, iii. 3	2	F. trac.	Caes. I. 53.5.	track.	9
tract.	Henry VIII, i. 1	2	L. tractus—trahere	Caes. I. 53.5.	tract.	9
tractable.	1 Henry IV, iii. 3	6	L. "		tractable.	2
trade-fallen.	1 Henry IV, iv. 2	1	AS. tredan + feallan.			
traders.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 2	4	AS. tredan			
tradesman's.	Julius Caesar, i. 1	1	AS. tredan + man.			
tradesmen.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3	2	AS. "			
traditional.	Richard III, iii. 1	1	L. traditus—tradere	Caes. I. 27.4.	traditional.	5
traduced.	All's Well, ii. 1	5	L. traducere.	Caes. I. 11.1.		
traducement.	Coriolanus, i. 9	1	L. "	Caes. I. 11.1.		
traffic.	Tempest, ii. 1	10	L. trans + vicare.	Caes. I. 1.3.	traffic.	9
tragedian.	All's Well, iv. 3	3	Gk. tragodia.		tragedian.	3
tragedies.	Titus Andron., iv. 1	1	Gk. "			
tragedy.	Mid. N s. Dream, v. 1	10	Gk. "		tragedy.	9
tragic.	Comedy of Errors, i. 1	8	Gk. tragikos.		tragic.	8
tragic.	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1	5	Gk. tragos.		tragic.	3
trial.	Merry Wives, iv. 2	6	L. trahere	Caes. I. 53.5.	trail.	9
trial'st (to travel)	Henry V, iv. 1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 53.5.		
training.	Henry VIII, i. 2	3	L. "	Caes. I. 53.5.		
traitorly.	Winter's Tale, iv. 3	1	L. tradere.	Caes. I. 27.4.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
traitorous.	1 Henry VI, iv.1.	8	L. tradere.	Caes. I. 27.4.		
traitorously.	All's Well, iv.3.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 27.4.		
traitress.	All's Well, i.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 27.4.		
trammel.	Macbeth, i.7.	1	L. tris + macula.	Cic. P. 7.		
trampled.	Troil. and Cress, iii.3.	1	ME. "			
trampling.	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2.	1				
tranect.	Mer. of Ven., iii.4.	1	L. trajectus.	Caes. V. 35.6.		
tranquil.	Othello, iii.3.1.	1	L. tranquillus.	Cic. A. 30.	tranquil	7
transcend.	Troil. and Cress, i.3.	1	L. transcendere.	Caes. III. 15.1.	transcend	4
transcendence.	All's Well, ii.3.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 15.1.		
transform.	Merry Wives, v.5.	7	L. transformare.	Caes. III. 14.5.	transform	9
transformation.	Merry Wives, iv.5.	7	L. "	Caes. III. 14.5.	transformation.	5
transgresses.	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	L. transgredi.	Caes. II. 19.4.		
transilvanian.	Pericles, iv.3.	1	L. trans + silva.	Caes. I. 12.3.		
transmigrates.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.7.	1	L. transmigrare.	Verg. IV. 401.		
transmutation.	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	L. transmutare.	Caes. VI. 45.9.		
transport.	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	1	L. transportare.	Caes. I. 37.1.	transport.	9
transportance.	Troil. and Cress, iii.2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 37.1.		
transported.	Tempest, i.2.	10	L. "	Caes. I. 37.1.		
transporting.	Henry V, iv.1.	2	L. trans + ponere.	Caes. I. 37.1.		
transpose.	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	2	L. trans + AS. scieppan.	Caes. I. 16.2.	transpose.	5
trans-shape.	Much Ado, v.1.	1	ME. "	Caes. I. 1.3.		
trapped.	Timon of Athens, i.2.	2				
trapping.	Twelfth Night, v.1.	2	ME. "			
trash.	Tempest, i.2.	10	Scand. tros.		trash	3
travellest.	Taming of Shrew, iv.5.	1	L. travare.			
travel-tainted.	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	L. travare + tingere.	Verg. I. 745.		
traverse.	Merry Wives, ii.3.	4	L. transvertere.	Caes. I. 53.1.		
traversed.	Timon of Athens, v.5.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 53.1.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tray-trip	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	1	ME. troye+trippen			
treachers	Lear, i.2	1	ML. tricare.			
tread st.	Richard II, i.3.	1	ME. treden.			
treasonable	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. tradere.	Caes. I. 27.4		
treasonous	Macbeth, ii.3.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 27.4		
treat	Mid. N's. Dream, i.2	4	L. trahere.	Caes. I. 53.5.	treat	9
treatics	Ant. and Cleo., iii.9	1	L. "	Caes. I. 53.5.		
treaty	King John, ii.2.	6	L. "	Caes. I. 53.5.	treaty	8
treble	Tempest, ii.1	14	L. triplus.			
trebled	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	L. "			
treble-sinewed	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	L. triplus+ME. sinewe			
tremblest	2 Henry IV, i.1	3	L. tremere	Verg. I. 212		
tremblingly	Ant. and Cleo., v.2.	1	L. "	Verg. I. 212		
tremor	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	L. tremor	Verg. II. 121.	tremor	4
trempling	Merry Wives, iii.1	1	ME. trampen.			
trenchant	Timon of Athens, iv.3.	1	L. truncare.		trenchant	3
trenched	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	2	L. "			
trencher	Tempest, ii.2 (song)	9	L. "			
trencher-friends	Timon of Athens, iii.6	1	L. truncare+ME. friend			
trencher-knight	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. truncare+ME. knight			
trencher-man	Much Ado, i.1	1	L. truncare+AS. man			
trenches	1 Henry IV, ii.3.	6	L. truncare			
trenching	1 Henry IV, i.1	1	L. "			
tressel	Richard III, i.2	1	L. transstillum	Caes. III. 13.3		
tresses	King John, iii.4.	2	OF. trece.			
treyn	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. tres—tria	Caes. I. 1.1		
trial-day	Richard II, i.1	2	L. terere+AS. daeg	Verg. IV. 271.		
trial-fire	Merry Wives, v.5	1	L. terere+AS. fyr	Verg. IV. 271		
trib	Merry Wives, v.4.	1	L. tribus.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tribunal	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6	2	L. tribus.	Caes. I. 39.2	tribunal	6
tribune	Coriolanus, i.1	45	L. tribunus.			
trice	Tempest, v.1	4	OF. treis.			
trick	Tempest, i.2	81	L. tricare.		trick	8
tricked	Hamlet, ii.2	1	L. "a			
trickling	Merry Wives, iv.4	1	L. "a			
tricksey	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	ME. triklen			
trident	Tempest, v.1	2	L. tricare			
tried	Tempest, i.2	2	L. tri + dens	Verg. I. 138	tried	8
	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	19	L. tere	Verg. IV. 271		
trier	Coriolanus, iv.1	1	L. "a	Verg. IV. 271	trifle	3
trifle	Tempest, ii.2	38	OF. trifle			
trifled	Macheth, ii.4	1	OF. "a			
trifler	1 Henry IV, ii.3	1	OF. "a			
trifling	Tempest, iii.1	5	OF. "a			
trilled	Lear, iv.3	1	It. trillare			
trim	Tempest, v.1	20	ME. trimen			
trimly	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	ME. "a			
trimming	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	2	ME. "a			
trinkets	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	OF. trencher			
trip	Merry Wives, v.5	11	ME. trippen			
tripartite	1 Henry IV, iii.1	1	L. tri + partitus			
tripe	Taming of Shrew, iv.3	1	F. tripe	Caes. I. 6.3		
tripe-visaged	2 Henry IV, v.4	1	F. tripe + L. visum			
triple	Mid. N's Dream, v.2	4	L. triplus	Verg. III. 571		
triple-turned	Ant. and Cleo., iv.10	1	L. triplus + tornare	Caes. I. 24.2		
triplex	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. triplex			
tripped	As You Like It, iii.2	5	ME. trippen			
trippingly	Mid. N's Dream, v.2	2	ME. "a			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
tristful	1 Henry IV, ii. 4	2	ME. trist.			
triumphant	Mid. N's Dream, iii. 1	12	L. triumphus	Cic. III. 26	triumphant	6
triumphantly	Coriolanus, v. 3	3	L. "	Cic. III. 26		
triumpher	Titus Andronic, i. 2	2	L. "	Cic. III. 26		
triumvirate	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 8	1	L. triumviratus			
triumvir	Love's Labor's Lost, iv. 3	1	L. "			
trivial	All's Well, v. 3	7	L. trivialis	Verg. IV. 609		
throat (throat)	Merry Wives, i. 4	1	AS. throtu			
trod	Tempest, ii. 1	11	ME. trod			
troll	Tempest, iii. 2	1	ME. trollen			
tromperies	Henry V, v. 2	1	F. tromperies			
trooping	Romeo and Juliet, i. 5	1	F. troupe			
trophies	Timon of Athens, v. 5	4	Gk. tropaion			
trophy	All's Well, ii. 3	5	Gk. "			
tropically	Hamlet, iii. 2	1	Gk. tropikos			
trosser	Henry V, iii. 7	1	OF. trousses			
trot	Merry Wives, i. 3	11	F. trotter		trot	6
troth	Mid. N's Dream, ii. 3	9	ME. trouthe		troth	5
troth-plight	Henry V, ii. 1	3	ME. trouthe+plight			
trotting	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1	2	L. tollers			
trout	Twelfth Night, ii. 5	2	L. tructus	Caes. I. 5. 3	trout	6
trowel	As You Like It, i. 2	1	L. trua			
trow'st	2 Henry VI, ii. 4	3	ME. trowen			
truant	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4	13	F. truant			
truckle-bed	Merry Wives, iv. 5	2	Gk. trochos+ME. bed			
trudge	Merry Wives, i. 3	6	F. trucher			
true-anointed	3 Henry VI, iii. 3	1	ME. trewe+ L. in+ungere	Verg. IV. 398		
true-born	Richard II, i. 3	2	ME. trewe+beran			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
true-bred	Twelfth Night, ii.3	3	ME. trewe + breden.			
true-derived	Richard III, iii.7	1	ME. trewe + L. de + rivus	Caes. V. 49.5		
true-disposing	Richard III, iv.4	1	{ ME. trewe + L. dis + Gk. pauein }			
true-divining	Titus Andron., ii.4	1	AS. treowe + L. divinus	Caes. II. 31.2		
true-fixed	Julius Caesar, iii.1	1	AS. treowe + L. fixus	Cic. IV. 23.		
true-hearted	3 Henry VI, iv.8	3	AS. treowe + heorte			
true-love	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	4	AS. treowe + heorte			
true-penny	Hamlet, iv.5 (song)	1	AS. treowe + hefte			
truer	Tempest, ii.1	15	AS. treowe + penig			
truer-hearted	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. treowe			
truest	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. treowe + heorte			
truie	Mid. N's Dream, iii.1	10	AS. treowe			
truill	Henry V, iii.7	1	F. truite			
trumpery	1 Henry VI, ii.2	5	G. trulle			
trumpet-clangro	Tempest, iv.1	2	F. tromperie			
trumpeter	2 Henry IV, v.5	1	{ F. trompette + L. clangere }		trumpeter	3
trumpet-tongued	1 Henry VI, iv.2	4	F. trompette			
truncheon	Macbeth, i.7	1	F. trompette			
truncheoneers	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	6	{ F. trompette + ME. tunge }	Verg. III. 659.		
trundle-tail	Henry VIII, v.3	1	L. truncum	Verg. III. 659.		
trunk	Lear, iii.6	1	L. truncum			
trussed	Tempest, i.2	25	L. truncum			
truster	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	F. trondeler + ME. tayl	Verg. III. 659.	trunk	8
tub	Timon of Athens, iv.1	2	L. truncum			
tub-fast	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	4	OF. troussier			
tuck	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	ME. trust			
	Twelfth Night, iii.4	2	ME. tubbe		tub	7
			ME. tubbe + AS. faest		tuck	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thordike	Source Credit
tucket	Henry V, iv.2.	1	It. <i>toccata</i> .			
tuft	Merry Wives, v.5.	4	F. <i>touffe</i> .		tuft.	5
tug	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	3	ME. <i>toggen</i> .		tug.	5
tugged	Macbeth, iii.1.	2	ME. "			
tugging	1 Henry VI, ii.5.	1	ME. "			
tuition	Much Ado, i.1.	1	L. <i>tutus</i> — <i>tueri</i> .	Caes. II. 5.6.	tuition.	3
tumble	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	8	ME. <i>tumbler</i> .		tumble.	5
tumbler	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	ME. "			
tumbling	Tempest, ii.2.	4	ME. "			
tun	Merry Wives, ii.1.	4	AS. <i>tunne</i> .			
tundish	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	1	AS. "			
tune	Tempest, i.2.	61	Gk. <i>tonos</i> .		tune.	9
tuncable	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	2	Gk. "			
tuned	All's Well, iv.3.	6	Gk. "			
tuner	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4.	1	Gk. "			
tup	Othello, v.2.	1	ME. <i>tuppe</i> .			
tupped	Othello, iii.3.	1	ME. "			
tupping	Othello, i.1.	1	ME. "			
turband	Cymbeline, iii.3.	1	MF. <i>turband</i> .			
turbaned	Othello, v.2.	1	MF. "			
turbance	Troil. and Cress., v.3.	1	L. <i>turbare</i> .	Verg. I. 395	turbulence	2
turbulent	Timon of Athens, v.2.	3	L. "	Verg. I. 395	turbulent.	7
turd	Merry Wives, iii.3.	1	ME. <i>tord</i> .			
turf	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	7	ME. <i>turf</i> .		turf.	7
turfy	Tempest, iv.1.	1	ME. "			
turkey	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.	1	F. <i>turquie</i> .		turkey.	9
turkey-cock	Twelfth Night, ii.5.	2	F. <i>turquie</i> + ME. <i>cock</i> .			
turkies	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	F. <i>turquie</i> .			
turmoil	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	1	L. <i>tremere</i> .	Verg. I. 212		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
turmoiled	2 Henry VI, iv.10.	1	L. tremere	Verg. I. 212		
turncoat	Much Ado, i.1.	2	Gk. fornos + OF. cote			
turned-forth	Titus Andron., v.3.	1	Gk. fornos + ME. forth.			
turnip	Merry Wives, iii.4.	1	L. tornus + napus		turnip	7
turnpitude	Troil. and Cress., v.2	2	L. turpitude—turpis	Caes. II. 27.2		
turquoise	Mer. of Ven., iii.1	1	F. turquoise		turquoise	3
turret	1 Henry VI, i.4.	2	L. turris	Caes. II. 12.5	turret	5
turtle-doves	1 Henry VI, ii.2.	1	L. turtur + AS. dufe			
tutored	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	5	L. tutor	Cic. P. 14		
tu-whit	{ Love's Labor's Lost, v.2 (song)	1	ME. to + whoo			
twanged	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	1	E. twang			
twangling	Tempest, iii.2.	2	E. "a			
tway	Henry V, iii.2	1	ME. two—two			
tweaks	Hamlet, ii.2	1	ME. twikken			
twelve month	Twelfth Night, i.2	15	ME. twelf + moneth			
twelve-pence	Henry V, iv.8.	1	ME. twelf + L. pennus			
twentieth	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	2	AS. twentig		twentieth	6
twenty-five	Comedy of Errors, v.1	2	AS. twentig + fif		twenty-five	4
twenty-nine	2 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. twentig + nigon			
twenty-one	Winter's Tale, v.1	1	AS. twentig + on			
twenty-seven	Coriolanus, ii.1	1	AS. twentig + seofan		twenty-one	5
twenty-six	Henry V, i.2	2	AS. twentig + six		twenty-seven	3
twenty-three	Winter's Tale, i.2	2	AS. twentig + thri		twenty-three	3
twig	Mea. for Mea., i.4	5	AS. twig			
twiggen	Othello, ii.3.	1	AS. "a			
twilled	Tempest, iv.1	1	L. bilix			
twin	Merry Wives, ii.1	9	AS. ge + twinnas		twin	9
twin-born	Henry V, iv.1.	1	{ AS. ge + twinnas + beran			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
twine	Much Ado, iv.1	2	AS. twin			
twink	Tempest, iv.1	2	AS. twincian			
twinkle	Romeo and Juliet, ii.2	1	AS. " "		twinkle	6
twinkled	Lear, i.2	1	AS. " "			
twinkling	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6	3	AS. " "			
twinned	Winter's Tale, i.2	4	AS. ge + twinnas			
twist	Much Ado, i.1	2	ME. twisten		twist	9
twisted	King John, iv.3	2	ME. " "			
twit	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.2	3	AS. aetwitan			
twitting	3 Henry VI, v.5	1	AS. " "			
two-hand	2 Henry VI, ii.1	1	AS. twegen + hand			
two-headed	Mer. of Ven., i.1	1	AS. twegen + heafod			
two-legged	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. twegen + ME. leg			
two-pence	Twelfth Night, i.5	3	AS. twegen + L. pannus			
tying	1 Henry IV, i.3	4	AS. tiegan			
type	3 Henry VI, i.4	3	Gk. tupos		type	9
tyrannical	Coriolanus, iii.3	1	Gk. turannia		tyrannical	6
tyrannically	Hamlet, ii.2	1	Gk. " "			
tyrannise	King John, v.7	3	Gk. " "			
tyrannous	Twelfth Night, iii.1	12	Gk. turannos	Verg. I. 361		
tyranny	Mea. for Mea., i.3	34	Gk. " "	Verg. I. 361	tyranny	9
tyrant	Tempest, ii.2	66	Gk. turannos	Verg. I. 361	tyrant	6
tythe	Mea. for Mea., iv.1	4	ME. tithē			
tything	Lear, iii.4	1	ME. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ubique	Hamlet, i.5.	1	L. ubique			
udder	As You Like It, iv.3.	1	AS. uder	Caes. III. 16	udder	3
udgc.	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	E. nodge			
uglier	Tempest, iv.1.	2	Scand. uggligr			
ugliest	2 Henry IV, i.1.	1	Scand. "a			
ugly	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3.	24	Scand. "a			9
ulcer	Troil. and Cress, i.1.	2	L. ulcer		ugly	
ulcerous	Macbeth, iv.3.	3	L. "a			
umber	As You Like It, i.3.	1	L. umbra	Verg. I. 165		
umbered	Henry V, iv. (chorus).	1	L. "a	Verg. I. 165		
umbra	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. "a	Verg. I. 165		
umbrage	Hamlet, v.2.	1	L. "a	Verg. I. 165		
unable	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	7	ME. unable		unable	9
unaccommodated	Lear, iii.4.	1	AS. un + L. accommodare { AS. un + L. ad + com + panis	Caes. II. 21.5.		
unaccompanied	Macbeth, i.4.	1	ME. aken			
unaching	Coriolanus, ii.2.	1	AS. un + L. ad + cognitare			
unacquainted	King John, iii.4.	3	AS. un + L. actus	Caes. I. 32.2.	unacquainted	3
unactive	Coriolanus, i.1.	1	AS. un + L. ad + visum	Caes. I. 13.3.		
unadvised	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	6	AS. un + L. ad + gratum	Caes. I. 6.3.	unadvised	2
unagreeable	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	AS. un + L. ad + nullus	Caes. I. 44.12.		
unaneled	Hamlet, i.5.	1	AS. andswaru	Caes. I. 6.2.		
unanswered	Winter's Tale, v.1.	1	AS. un + L. ad + pacem			
unappeased	Titus Andronic., i.2.	1	AS. un + L. aptus	Caes. I. 3.1.		
unapt	Taming of Shrew, v.2.	4	AS. "a	Caes. III. 13.5.		
unaptness	Timon of Athens, ii.2.	1	AS. un + L. arna	Caes. III. 13.5.		
unarm	Troil. and Cress., i.1.	5	AS. "a	Caes. I. 4.3.		
unarmed	2 Henry IV, i.3.	8	AS. un + L. ad + satire	Caes. I. 4.3.		
unavailable	Julius Caesar, iii.1.	1	AS. un + L. ad + satire	Cic. II. 23.		
unassailed	2 Henry VI, v.2.	1	AS. "a	Cic. II. 23.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unattainted	Romeo and Juliet, i.2	1	AS. un + L. attingere	Caes. I. 1		
unattempted	King John, ii.2	1	AS. un + L. attentare			
unattended	Macbeth, ii.2	1	AS. un + L. attendere	Caes. II. 13.2		
unauspicious	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	AS. un + L. auspicium	Cic. I. 33		
unauthorized	Othello, iv.1	1	AS. un + L. auctor	Caes. III. 17.3		
unavowed	Richard II, ii.1	4	AS. un + F. esvinder			
unbacked	Tempest, iv.1	1	AS. un + ME. bak			
unbaked	All's Well, iv.5	1	AS. un + ME. baken			
unbanded	As You Like It, iii.2	1	AS. un + F. bande			
unbar	Cymbeline, v.4	1	AS. un + L. barra			
unbarbed	Coriolanus, iii.2	1	AS. un + L. barba			
unbashful	As You Like It, ii.3	1	AS. un + OF. esbaiss	Verg. II. 277		
unbated	Mer. of Ven., ii.6	1	AS. un + L. adbatere			
unbattered	Macbeth, v.7	3	AS. un + L. battere			
unbecoming	Macbeth, iii.1	1	AS. un + beccunan			
unbefitting	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. un + befiten			
unbegotten	Richard II, iii.3	1	AS. un + beginnen			
unbelieved	King John, iv.3	1	AS. "			
unbend	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	AS. un + be + leafa			
unbewailed	Cymbeline, iii.4	1	AS. un + bendan			
unbid	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6	1	AS. un + Scand. vaela			
unbidden	3 Henry VI, v.1	1	AS. un + biddan			
unbind	1 Henry VI, ii.2	1	AS. "			
unbitten	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	2	AS. un + bindan			
unblessed	Othello, i.3	1	AS. un + bitan			
unbloodied	Othello, ii.3	2	AS. un + bletsian			
unblown	2 Henry VI, iii.2	1	AS. un + blod			
unbodied	Richard III, iv.4	1	AS. un + blawan			
	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	AS. un + bodig			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unbolt	Troil. and Cress., iv.2.	2	AS, un + bolt			
unbolted	Lear, ii.2	1	AS, "a			
unbonneted	Lear, iii.1	2	AS, un + F. bonnet			
unbookish	Othello, iv.1	1	AS, un + ME. book			
unborn	As You Like It, i.3.	9	AS, un + heran		unborn	2
unbosom	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS, un + ME. bosom			
unbound	1 Henry IV, ii.4	3	AS, un + OF. bonne			
unbounded	Henry VIII, iv.2	1	AS, "a		unbound	5
unbowed	Tempest, i.2	2	AS, un + ME. bowen			
unbrauced	Julius Caesar, i.3	3	AS, un + L. brachia	Caes. I. 25.4		
unbraided	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	AS, un + bregdan			
unbreathed	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	1	AS, un + F. breche			
unbreached	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	AS, un + brec			
unbridled	All's Well, iii.2	2	AS, un + ME. bridel			
unbroke	Richard II, iv.1	1	AS, un + bresan			
unbruised	Much Ado, v.4	5	AS, un + bryan			
unbuckling	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	AS, un + L. bucula			
unbuild	Coriolanus, iv.5	1	AS, "a			
unburdened	Coriolanus, iii.1	1	AS, un + ME. bulden			
unburied	Lear, i.1	1	AS, un + AS. byrthen			
unburnt	Coriolanus, iii.3	2	AS, un + byrgan			
unburthen	Coriolanus, v.1	1	AS, un + brinnan			
unbutton	Mer. of Ven., i.1	2	AS, un + L. burdonem			
unbuttoned	Lear, iii.4	1	AS, un + OF. boton			
unbuttoning	As You Like It, iii.2	1	AS, "a			
uncapable	1 Henry IV, i.2	1	AS, "a			
uncape	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	2	AS, un + L. capabilis			
uncase	Merry Wives, iii.3	1	AS, un + L. capa			
	Taming of Shrew, i.1	1	AS, un + L. casum	Caes. I. 12.6		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
uneasing	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. un + L. casum.	Caes. I. 12.6		
uneought	Ant. and Cleo., iv.8.	2	AS. un + L. capere.	Caes. I. 1.5.		
unechain	1 Henry VI, v.3.	1	AS. un + L. catena	Caes. I. 47.6		
unchanging	3 Henry VI, i.4.	1	AS. un + L. cambiare			
uncharge	Hamlet, iv.7.	1	AS. un + L. L. caricare			
uncharged	Timon of Athens, v.5.	1	AS. "			
uncharitably	Richard III, i.3.	1	AS. un + L. caritatem.	Cic. P. 44.		
unchary	Twelfth Night, iii.4	1	AS. un + ME. chari.			
unehaste	Merry Wives, v.5 (song)	4	AS. un + L. castus.	Cic. P. 44.	unchecked	4
unehashed	Mer. of Ven., iii.1	2	AS. un + OF. eschequer			
unehilled	Coriolanus, v.5.	1	AS. un + ME. child.			
uncivil	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4.	9	AS. un + L. civis	Caes. VII. 5.	uncivil	2
unclaimed	As You Like It, ii.7.	1	AS. un + L. clamare.	Caes. II. 11.5.		
unclasp	Much Ado, i.1.	4	AS. un + ME. claspe			
unclasped	Twelfth Night, i.4.	2	AS. "			
uncleanliness	Mea. for Mea., ii.1.	1	AS. un + ME. clene.		uncleanliness	2
uncleanly	As You Like It, iii.2.	5	AS. "			
uncle-father	Hamlet, ii.2	1	ME. uncle + fader.			
unclew	Timon of Athens, i.1.	1	AS. un + ME. clewe			
unclog	Coriolanus, iv.2	1	AS. un + ME. clog.			
uncolned	Henry V, v.2.	1	AS. un + L. cuneum.	Verg. V. 664.		
uncoltd	1 Henry IV, ii.2.	1	AS. un + colt.			
uncomeiliness	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	AS. un + ME. comli.			
uncomfortable	Romeo and Juliet, iv.5.	1	AS. un + L. L. confortare	Caes. I. 16.4.	uncomfortable	6
uncompassionate	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	AS. un + L. compassio			
uncomprehensive	Troil. and Cress., iii.3.	1	AS. un + L. comprehendere	Caes. III. 14.6.		
unconfinable	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	AS. un + L. confinis.	Caes. V. 24.2		
unconfirmed	Much Ado, iii.3.	2	AS. un + L. confirmare	Caes. I. 3.1.		
unconquered	1 Henry VI, iv.2.	2	AS. un + L. conquerere.	Caes. I. 27.4.	unconquered	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unconsidered	Winter's Tale, iv.2	2	AS. un + L. considerare	Cic. P. 6.		
unconstant	Taming of Shrew, iv.2	5	AS. un + L. constare	Caes. III. 6.2		
unconstrained	Much Ado, iv.1	2	AS. un + L. constringere	Cic. I. 1		
uncondemned	Henry VIII, iii.2	1	AS. un + L. condemnere	Caes. V. 51		
uncontrolled	Richard II, i.3	1	AS. un + L. contra + rotulum	Caes. I. 26.3	uncontrolled	2
uncorrected	Henry V, v.2	1	AS. un + L. correctus	Caes. III. 13.4		
uncounted	2 Henry iv. (induc.)	1	AS. un + L. computare	Caes. I. 7.4		
uncouple	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	2	AS. un + L. copula	Caes. III. 13.6		
uncourteous	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	AS. un + OF. corteis			
uncouth	As You Like It, ii.6	2	AS. un + ME. uncouth			
uncropped	All's Well, v.3	1	AS. un + cropp			
uncrossed	Cymbeline, iii.3	1	AS. un + L. crux			
uncrown	3 Henry VI, iii.3	1	AS. un + L. corona	Verg. I. 724		
unctions	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	AS. un + L. ungere	Caes. II. 25.1		
uncuckolded	Ant. and Cleo., i.2	1	AS. un + OF. cucuault			
uncurable	2 Henry VI, iii.1	2	AS. un + L. curare	Caes. I. 13.1		
uncurable	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 13.1		
uncurbed	Henry V, i.2	1	AS. un + L. curare	Caes. I. 13.1		
uncurls	Titus Andron., ii.3	1	AS. un + ME. crul			
uncurrent	Twelfth Night, iii.3	3	AS. un + L. currere	Caes. VII. 24.4		
uncurse	Richard II, iii.2	1	AS. un + eursian			
undaunted	Macbeth, i.7	2	AS. un + L. domitare	Verg. V. 799	undaunted	4
undauf	Richard II, ii.1	1	AS. un + ME. deaf			
undeck	Richard IV, i.1	1	AS. un + Du. dekken			
undecided	Macbeth, v.7	1	AS. un + ME. deed			
undelivered	Comedy of Errors, v.1	1	AS. un + L. deliberare	Caes. I. 7.5		
underbear	King John, iii.1	1	AS. under + ME. bere			
underbearing	Richard II, i.4	1	AS. "			
underborne	Much Ado, iii.4	1	AS. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
undercrest	Coriolanus, i.9	1	AS. under + L. <i>crista</i> .	Verg. III. 468		
undergo	Tempest, iii.1	17	AS. under + ME. <i>gon</i> .		undergo	8
undergoes	Much Ado, v.2	2	AS. " "			
undergoing	Tempest, i.2	1	AS. " "			
undergone	Tempest, iii.1	1	AS. " "		undergone	3
underland	As You Like It, i.1	2	AS. under + hand		underhand	2
underhangman	Cymbeline, ii.3	1	AS. under + hangen + ME. man			
under-honest	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	AS. under + L. <i>honestus</i> .	Caes. I. 53.6		
underling	Julius Caesar, i.2	1	AS. under + MF. underling			
undermine	All's Well, i.1	3	AS. under + F. <i>miner</i>		undermine	4
underminers	All's Well, i.1	1	AS. " "			
under-peep	Cymbeline, ii.2	1	AS. under + L. <i>pipare</i> .			
underprizing	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	AS. under + L. <i>prehendere</i>			
underprop	King John, v.2	2	AS. under + ME. <i>proppe</i>	Caes. I. 20.5		
under-sinker	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. under + ME. <i>skenken</i>			
understand'st	Troil. and Cress., iv.5	1	AS. under + ME. <i>standen</i>			
under'ten	Winter's Tale, iii.2	1	AS. under + ME. <i>taken</i>			
undertaker	Twelfth Night, iii.4	2	AS. " "		undertaker	5
undertaking	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	8	AS. " "			
undervalued	Mer. of Ven., i.1	2	AS. under + L. <i>valere</i> .	Caes. I. 17.1		
underwent	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	AS. under + ME. <i>wenden</i> .			
underwrit	Macbeth, v.7	1	AS. under + ME. <i>writen</i> .			
underwrite	Troil. and Cress., ii.3	1	AS. " "			
underwrought	King John, ii.1	1	AS. under + <i>wrathe</i> .			
undescried	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	AS. un + L. <i>describere</i> .	Cic. II. 13		
undeserved	Mer. of Ven., ii.9	4	AS. un + L. <i>deservire</i> .			
undeserver	2 Henry IV, ii.4	3	AS. un + L. <i>deservir</i>			
undeserving	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	2	AS. " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
undetermined.	King John, ii.2.	1	AS. un + L. determinare.	Cic. III. 26.		
undid.	Henry V, v.2.	2	ME. undid.			
undinted.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.6.	1	AS. un + ME. dint.			
undiscernable.	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	1	AS. un + L. discernere.	Cic. I. 32.		
undiscovered.	2 Henry VI, iii.	13	AS. un + L. dis + cooperire	Verg. I. 454.		
undishonoured.	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	1	AS. un + L. dis + honor.	Caes. I. 18.8.		
undisposed.	Comedy of Errors, i.2.	1	AS. un + L. dis + pono.	Caes. I. 16.2.		
undistinguishable.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	2	AS. un + L. dis + tingere.	Verg. I. 745.		
undistinguished.	Lear, iv.6.	1	AS. "	Verg. I. 745.	undistinguished.	2
undividable.	Comedy of Errors, ii.6.	2	AS. un + L. dividere	Caes. I. 1.1.		
undivulged.	Macbeth, ii.3.	2	AS. un + LL. divulgare.	Verg. I. 457.		
undoes.	Winter's Tale, v.2.	2	AS. un + ME. doon.			
undoing.	All's Well, ii.4.	5	AS. "			
undoubted.	All's Well, ii.1.	4	AS. un + L. dubitare.	Caes. I. 17.4.	undoubted.	7
undoubtedly.	Henry VIII, iv.2.	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 17.4.		
undoubtful.	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 17.4.		
undreamed.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	AS. un + ME. dream.			
undress.	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	AS. un + L. drigere.	Verg. I. 401.	undress.	5
undrowned.	Tempest, ii.1.	1	AS. un + ME. drounen			
undutious.	Merry Wives, v.5.	1	AS. un + ME. drounen			
undutiful.	3 Henry VI, v.5.	1	AS. un + F. duete.			
uneared.	Mid. N's. Dream, (epil.)	1	AS. "			
uneasily.	Winter's Tale, iii.1.	1	AS. un + ME. errien.			
uneasiness.	Henry V, ii.2.	1	AS. un + ME. erthe.		uneasily.	2
uneasy.	Tempest, i.2.	4	AS. un + OF. aise.		uneasiness.	4
uneath.	2 Henry VI, ii.4.	1	AS. "		uneasy.	6
uneducated.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	AS. un + ME. erthe.	Caes. I. 10.3.	uneath.	3
unefectual.	Hamlet, i.5.	1	AS. un + L. educatus.	Caes. I. 386.		
unelected.	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	AS. un + L. effectum.	Caes. II. 4.5.		
			AS. un + L. electus.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
uneven	Mea. for Mea., iv.4	7	AS, un + ME, even.	Caes. II. 23.1	uneven	6
unexamined	Richard III, iii.6	1	AS, un + L. examinare			
unexecuted	Ant. and Cleo., iii.7	1	AS, un + L. executus			
unexpected	King John, ii.1	2	AS, un + L. expectare	Caes. I. 11.6	unexpected	
unexperienced	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	1	AS, un + L. experientia	Caes. I. 31.14		
unexpressive	As You Like It, iii.2	1	AS, un + L. expressus	Caes. I. 32.3		
unfamed	Troil. and Cress., ii.2	1	AS, un + L. fama	Caes. V. 39.1		
unfashionable	Richard III, i.1	1	AS, un + L. factio	Caes. I. 31.1		
unfasten	2 Henry IV, iv.1	1	AS, un + faestrian			
unfathored	2 Henry IV, iv.4	1	AS, un + ME, fader			
unfed	Lear, iii.4	1	AS, " "			
unfeed	Lear, i.4	1	AS, un + OF, fu			
unfeeling	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	4	AS, un + ME, felen			
unfeignedly	All's Well, ii.3	3	AS, un + L. fingere	Caes. I. 39.4	unfeeling	2
unfellowed	Hamlet, v.2	1	AS, un + ME, felawe			
unfelt	Macbeth, ii.3	3	AS, un + ME, felt			
unfenced	King John, ii.2	1	AS, un + L. defendere	Caes. I. 11.2		
unfilial	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	AS, un + L. filius	Caes. I. 3.4		
unfilled	Twelfth Night, ii.3	2	AS, un + L. fyllan			
unfinned	Richard III, i.1	3	AS, un + L. finire	Caes. IV. 16.4	unfinished	6
unfirm	Twelfth Night, ii.4	4	AS, un + L. firmus	Caes. I. 3.7		
unfit	Tempest, iii.3	10	AS, un + ME, fit		unfit	9
unfitness	Lear, i.4	1	AS, un +			
unfix	Macbeth i.3	3	AS, un + L. fixus			
unfledged	Winter's Tale, i.2	3	AS, un + E, fledged	Cic. IV. 23	unfix	2
unfold	Merry Wives, i.3	35	AS, un + fold			
unfolded	Merry Wives, ii.2	4	AS, " "		unfold	7
unfoldeth	Twelfth Night, i.2	1	AS, " "			
unfolding	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	2	AS, " "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unfool	Merry Wives, iv.2	1	AS, un + L. follis.			
unforced	Hamlet, i.2	2	AS, un + L. fortis.	Caes. I. 1.3	unforced	3
unforfeited	Mer. of Ven., ii.6	1	AS, un + L. fortis—facere	Caes. I. 2.1		
unfortified	Hamlet, i.2	1	AS, un + L. fortificare.	Caes. I. 2.1		
unfortunate	As You Like It, iii.2	12	AS, un + L. fortuna.	Caes. I. 11.6	unfortunate	9
unfought	Henry V, iii.5	1	AS, un + ME. fihen.			
unfrequented	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	2	AS, un + L. frequentem			
unfriended	Twelfth Night, iii.3	2	AS, un + ME. frend			
unfriendly	Pericles, iii.1	1	AS, un +		unfriendly	5
unfurnish	Winter's Tale, v.1	1	AS, un + OF. furniss.			
unfurnished	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	5	AS, " "		unfurnished	3
ungained	Troil. and Cress., i.2	2	AS, un + F. gaigne			
ungalled	Comedy of Errors, iii.1	2	AS, un + gealla.			
ungartered	Hamlet, ii.1	3	AS, un + OF. gartier			
ungenerous	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	AS, un + L. generare	Vorg. V. 61		
ungentle	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	AS, un + L. genus	Vorg. I. 320		
ungentleness	As You Like It, v.2	12	AS, un + L. gentilis	Caes. II. 28.1	ungentle	3
ungently	As You Like It, v.2	1	AS, " "	Caes. II. 28.1		
ungird	Tempest, i.2	3	AS, " "	Caes. II. 28.1		
ungirded	Twelfth Night, iv.1	1	AS, un + ME. girden.			
ungored	Hamlet, v.2	1	AS, un + ME. gore			
ungotten	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	AS, un + ME. geten			
ungoverned	Henry V, i.2	1	AS, " "			
ungracious	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.1	5	AS, un + L. gubernare	Cic. P. 40	ungoverned	2
ungrateful	Twelfth Night, iv.1	8	AS, un + L. gratus	Caes. I. 44.12	ungracious	2
ungravelly	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	8	AS, " "	Caes. I. 44.12	ungrateful	4
ungrown	Coriolanus, ii.3	1	AS, un + ME. graven.			
unguarded	Henry IV, v.4	1	AS, un + growan			
	Macbeth, i.7	3	AS, un + OF. garder.		unguarded	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike $\frac{1}{2}$	Source Credit
ungnem	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1 . .	1	L. unguere	Caes. II. 25.1 . .		
unguided	Twelfth Night, iii.3	2	AS. un + F. guider			
unhacked	Ant. and Cleo., ii.6	3	AS. un + ME. hakken . . .			
unhair	Ant. and Cleo., ii.5	1	AS. un + ME. heer			
unhaired	King John, v.2	1	AS. "			
unhallowed	Mea. for Mea., v.1	9	AS. un + ME. halwen . . .		unhallowed	2
unhand	Hamlet, i.4	1	AS. un + hand			
unhandled	Mer. of Ven., v.1	2	AS. un + handlian			
unhandsome	Much Ado., i.1	4	AS. un + ME. handsum . .			
unhanged	1 Henry IV., ii.4	1	AS. un + hangen			
unhappied	Richard II., iii.1	1	AS. un + ME. happ			
unhappily	Mea. for Mea., i.3	1	AS. "			
unhappiness	Much Ado., ii.1	4	AS. "			
unhappy	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	38	AS. "		unhappiness	2
unhardened	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	1	AS. un + heard		unhappy	9
unharmd	Romeo and Juliet, i.1	1	AS. un + ME. harm		unharmd	2
unhatched	Othello, iii.4	1	AS. un + ME. hacche . . .			
unheard	King John, iv.2	4	AS. un + ME. heren		unheard	4
unheart	Coriolanus, v.1	1	AS. un + ME. herte			
unheedful	1 Henry VI., iv.4	2	AS. un + ME. heden			
unheedfully	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	1	AS. "			
unheedy	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	1	AS. "			
unhelpful	2 Henry VI., iii.3	1	AS. un + ME. helpen . . .			
unhidden	Henry V., i.1	1	AS. un + ME. hiden			
unhoped	3 Henry VI., iii.3	1	AS. un + ME. hope			
unhopefullest	Much Ado., ii.1	1	AS. "			
unhorse	Richard II., v.3	1	AS. un + ME. hors			
unhospitable	Twelfth Night, iii.3	1	AS. un + L. hospitare . . .	Caes. I. 31.7 . . .		
unhoused	Timon of Athens, iv.3	2	AS. un + ME. hous			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unhoused	Hamlet, i.5	1	AS, un + ME, housel			
unhurtful	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	AS, un + OF, hurtler			
unimproved	Hamlet, i.1	1	AS, un + OF, apprower			
uninhabitable	Tempest, ii.1	1	AS, un + L, inhabitare			2
unintelligent	Winter's Tale, i.1	1	AS, un + L, intelligentia	Cic. I. 19	uninhabitable	
union	Tempest, iv.1	5	L, unio	Caes. I. 10.2		
universal	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	12	L, universalis	Caes. I. 1.1	union	9
universe	Henry V, iv. (chorus)	1	L, universus	Caes. II. 33.6	universal	9
universities	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3	1	L, universitas	Caes. II. 33.6	universe	6
university	Taming of Shrew, v.1	1	"	Caes. II. 33.6		
unjointed	1 Henry IV, i.3	2	L, un + L, iungere	Caes. II. 33.6	university	9
unkennel	Merry Wives, iii.3	1	AS, un + L, emis.	Caes. II. 25.1		
unkempt	As You Like It, i.1	2	AS, un + ME, kepen.	Verg. III. 432		
unkind	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	1	AS, un + ME, kind			
unkindest	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.3	23	AS, " "		unkind	5
unkindly	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	3	AS, " "			
unkindness	Merry Wives, i.1	6	AS, " "			
unkinged	Richard II, iv.1	20	AS, un + cnyng			
unkinglike	Cymbeline, iii.5	2	AS, " "			
unkiss	Richard II, v.1	1	AS, un + ME, kissen.			
unkissed	Much Ado, v.2	1	AS, " "			
unknit	Taming of Shrew, v.2	1	AS, un + cnyttan			
unknowing	Hamlet, v.2	4	AS, un + ME, knowen			
unlace	Othello, ii.3	1	AS, un + L, laqueua			
unlaid	Cymbeline, iv.2 (song)	1	AS, un + ME, leid			
unlawfully	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	2	AS, un + ME, lawe			
unlessoned	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	3	AS, un + ME, lectio			
unlettered	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	1	AS, un + L, littera	Caes. I. 26.6	unlettered	2

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unlicensed	Pericles, i.3.	1	AS. un + L. licentia.	Cic. I. 6.		
unlike	3 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	AS. un + ME. likken.			
unlikely	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	13	AS. un + ME. lik		unlikely	9
unlikely	Richard II, v.5.	3	AS. "			
unlimited	Hamlet, ii.2.	1	AS. un + L. limitem.	Verg. II. 697	unlimited	4
unlineal	Macbeth, iii.1.	1	AS. un + L. linealis			
unlinked	As You Like It, iv.3.	1	AS. un + Scand. hlekk.			
unload	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	3	AS. un + ME. lade		unload	7
unloaded	1 Henry IV, iv.2.	1	AS. "			
unloading	Ant. and Cleo., iv.6.	1	AS. "			
unlock	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	4	AS. un + ME. lōke.		unlock	6
unlocked	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	1	AS. "			
unlooked	King John, ii.1.	8	AS. "			
unloved	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	2	AS. un + ME. love			
unloving	3 Henry VI, ii.2.	1	AS. "			
unluckily	Taming of Shrew, iv.5.	7	AS. un + ME. lukke			
unlucky	1 Henry IV, v.1.	5	AS. "		unlucky	4
unlustrous	Cymbeline, i.7.	1	AS. un + lust.			
unmade	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3.	1	AS. un + ME. maken			
unmake	Macbeth, i.7.	2	AS. "			
unmanly	3 Henry VI, i.1.	4	AS. un + ME. man			
unmanned	Macbeth, iii.4.	2	AS. un + L. manus.	Caes. I. 25.4		
unmannered	Taming of Shrew, iv.1.	2	AS. "	Caes. I. 25.4		
unmannerly	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	13	AS. "	Caes. I. 25.4		
unmask	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	2	AS. un + F. masque.			
unmastered	Hamlet, i.3.	1	AS. un + L. magister.	Verg. I. 115		
unmatchable	Twelfth Night, i.5.	4	AS. un + ME. maeche		unmatchable	3
unmatched	King John, i.1.	4	AS. "			
unmeasurable	Merry Wives, ii.1.	2	AS. un + L. mensura.	Caes. V. 13.4		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unmeet	Mea. for Mea., iv. 3.	4	AS. un + ME. mete.			
unmellowed	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4.	1	AS. un + ME. melwe.			
unmeritable	Richard III., iii. 7.	2	AS. un + L. meritum	Caes. I. 11. 3.		
unmeriting	Coriolanus, ii. 1.	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 11. 3.		
unminded	1 Henry IV., iv. 3.	1	AS. un + ME. mind.			
unmingled	Comedy of Errors, ii. 2.	2	AS. un + ME. mingen.			
unmitigable	Tempest, i. 2.	1	AS. un + L. mitis + agere	Caes. VII. 43.		
unmitigated	Much Ado, iv. 1.	1	AS. "	Caes. VII. 43.		
unmixed	Hamlet, i. 5.	1	AS. un + L. mixtus		unmixed	4
unmoaned	Richard III., ii. 2.	1	AS. un + ME. mone			
unmoved	Comedy of Errors, ii. 1.	1	AS. un + L. move.	Caes. I. 15. 1	unmoved	3
unmoving	Othello, iv. 2.	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 15. 1		
unmusical	Coriolanus, iv. 5.	1	AS. un + L. musica			
unmuzzle	As You Like It, i. 2.	1	AS. un + L. morsus	Verg. I. 169		
unmuzzled	Twelfth Night, iii. 1	1	AS. "	Verg. I. 169		
unnatural	Tempest, v. 1	37	AS. un + L. natura	Caes. I. 2. 3	unnatural	7
unnaturally	3 Henry VI., i. 1.	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 2. 3		
unnaturalness	Lea, i. 2	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 2. 3		
unnecessarily	Tempest, ii. 1	1	AS. un + L. necessarius	Caes. I. 11. 4		
unnecessary	Henry V., iv. 2.	3	AS. "	Caes. I. 11. 4	unnecessary	7
unneighbourly	King John, v. 2.	1	AS. un + ME. neighebour	Caes. I. 11. 4		
unnerved	Hamlet, ii. 2	1	AS. un + L. nervum	Caes. I. 20. 3		
unoble	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 9	1	AS. un + L. nobilis	Caes. I. 2. 3		
unnoted	All's Well, i. 2.	2	AS. un + L. nota	Cic. I. 13.		
unnumbered	Julius Caesar, iii. 1	2	AS. un + L. numerus	Caes. I. 3. 1		
unowed	King John, iv. 3.	1	AS. un + ME. owen.	Caes. I. 3. 1		
unpack	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	AS. un + L. pactus	Caes. VII. 83		
unpaid	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1	4	AS. un + L. pacere	Caes. I. 6. 2	unpaid	6
unparagoned	Cymbeline, i. 5.	2	AS. un + Gk. parakonacin			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unparalleled	Winter's Tale, v.1	3	AS. un + Gk. parallassein			4
unpardonable	3 Henry VI, i.4	1	AS. un + L. perdonare	Caes. I. 47.4	unparalleled	2
unpartial	Henry VIII, ii.2	1	AS. un + L. partialis		unpardonable	
unpathed	Winter's Tale, iv.3	1	AS. un + L. paeth			
unpaved	Cymbeline, ii.3	1	AS. un + L. pavire			
unpay	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	AS. un + L. pacere			
unpeacable	Timon of Athens, i.1	1	AS. un + L. pax	Caes. I. 3.1		
unpeg	Hamlet, iii.4	1	AS. un + ME. pegge			
unpeople	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	4	AS. un + L. populus	Caes. I. 3.7		
unpeopled	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	3	AS. "	Caes. I. 3.7		
unperfectness	Othello, ii.3	1	AS. un + L. perfectus	Caes. I. 3.6		
unpicked	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. un + ME. pikken	Caes. V. 40.6		
unpin	Othello, iv.3	1	AS. un + L. pinna			
unpinked	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	1	AS. un + ME. pinken			
unpitied	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	4	AS. un + L. pietas	Caes. V. 27.7		
unpitifully	Merry Wives, iv.2	1	AS. "	Caes. V. 27.7		
unplagued	Roméo and Juliet, i.5	1	AS. un + L. plagari	Verg. I. 394		
unplausive	Troil. and Cress., iii.3	1	AS. un + L. plaudere	Verg. V. 516		
unpleasantest	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	AS. un + L. placere	Caes. VI. 16.3		
unpleased	Richard II, iii.3	1	AS. "	Caes. VI. 16.3		
unpleasing	(Love's Labor's Lost, v.2)	5	AS. "	Caes. VI. 16.3		
	(song)					
unpoliced	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	1	AS. un + Gk. politeia			
unpolluted	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	3	AS. un + L. polire	Cic. A. 30		
unposessed	Hamlet, v.1	1	AS. un + L. pollutus	Verg. III. 61		
unpossessed	Richard III, iv.4	1	AS. un + L. possessus	Caes. I. 34.3		
unpossessing	Lea. ii.1	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 34.3		
unpractised	Troil. and Cress., i.1	2	AS. un + L. practica			
unpregnant	Mea. for Mea., iv.4	2	AS. un + L. praegnans	Caes. II. 13.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unpremeditated	1 Henry VI, i.2	1	AS. un + L. pre + meditari	Cic. I. 22.26		
unpressed	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	AS. un + L. praestare	Caes. I. 2.2		
unprevailing	Hamlet, i.2	1	AS. un + L. praevale	Caes. I. 17.1		
unprevented	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	AS. un + L. praevenire	Cic. P. 37		
unprizable	Twelfth Night, v.1	2	AS. un + L. prehendere	Caes. I. 20.5		
unprized	Lear, i.1	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 20.5		
unprofited	Twelfth Night, i.4	1	AS. un + L. profectum	Caes. I. 3.1		
unproper	Othello, iv.1	1	AS. un + L. proprium	Caes. I. 16.6		
unproperly	Coriolanus, v.3	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 16.6		
unproportioned	Hamlet, i.3	1	AS. un + L. proportio			
unprovide	Othello, iv.1	1	AS. un + L. providere	Caes. II. 22.1		
unprovided	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	7	AS. un + L. "	Caes. II. 22.1		
unprovoke	Macbeth, ii.3	1	AS. un + L. provocare	Cic. P. 14	unprovided	2
unpruned	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	3	AS. un + L. pro + ungere	Ver. IV. 398		
unpurged	Lear, iv.4	1	AS. un + L. pulicare	Caes. V. 56.3	unpublished	2
unpurposed	Julius Caesar, ii.1	1	AS. un + L. purgare	Caes. I. 28.1		
unqualified	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12	1	AS. un + L. proponere	Caes. I. 17.1		
unquenched	Ant. and Cleo., iii.9	1	AS. un + L. qualitem	Caes. I. 3.1		
unquenched	Henry VIII, iv.2	1	AS. un + ME. kwoen			
unquestionable	As You Like It, iii.2	1	AS. un + L. quaestionem	Cic. I. 18	unquestionable	4
unquestioned	Mca. for Mea., i.1	2	AS. un + L. "	Cic. I. 18	unquestioned	2
unquiet	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	8	AS. un + L. quietus	Caes. VI. 17.1	unquiet	2
unquietly	Lear, iii.1	1	AS. "	Caes. VI. 17.1		
unquietness	Much Ado, i.2	2	AS. "			
unraised	Henry V, 1 (chorus)	1	AS. un + ME. reisen			
unraked	Merry Wives, v.5	1	AS. un + raca			
unread	Troil. and Cress., i.3	1	AS. un + ME. reden			
unready	1 Henry VI, ii.1	1	AS. un + ME. redi			
unreal	Winter's Tale, i.2	2	AS. un + L. res	Caes. I. 2.4	unreal	4

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unreasonably	Coriolanus, i.3	1	AS. un + L. ratio	Caes. I. 28.4		
unreclaimed	Hamlet, ii.1	1	AS. un + L. re + clamare	Caes. II. 11.5		
unreconcilable	Ant. and Cleo., v.1	1	AS. un + L. re + conciliare	Caes. I. 3.6		
unreconciled	Othello, v.2	1	AS. " "	Caes. I. 3.6		
unrecounted	Henry VIII, iii.2	1	AS. un + L. read + compute	Caes. I. 7.4		
unrecuring	Titus Andron., iii.1	1	AS. un + L. recurrere	Caes. VII. 24.4		
unregarded	As You Like It, ii.3	1	AS. un + L. re + F. gardar			
unregistered	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	1	AS. un + L. registrum			
unrelenting	1 Henry VI, v.4	3	AS. un + L. relentus	Cic. II. 21		
unremovable	Lea, ii.4	1	AS. un + L. re + movere	Caes. I. 19.3		
unremovably	Timon of Athens, v.2	1	AS. " "	Caes. I. 19.3		
unretrievable	King John, v.7	1	AS. un + L. re + probare	Caes. I. 3.6		
unresolved	Richard III, iv.4	1	AS. un + L. re +olvere	Verg. V. 11.157		
unrespective	Richard III, iv.4	2	AS. un + L. respectum	Caes. II. 24.2		
unrest	Richard II, ii.4	6	AS. un + L. re + stare	Cic. III. 3		
unrestored	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6	1	AS. un + L. restaurare			
unrestrained	Richard II, v.3	1	AS. un + L. restringere	Verg. I. 552	unrestrained	4
unrevenged	1 Henry IV, v.3	2	AS. un + L. revindicare	Caes. III. 16.4		
unreversed	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6	4	AS. un + L. revereri	Caes. I. 19.2		
unrevert	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	2	AS. " "	Caes. I. 19.2		
unreversed	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	AS. un + L. reversus	Caes. I. 53.1		
unrewarded	Tempest, iv.1	1	AS. un + OF. regardar			
unrightful	Richard II, v.1	1	AS. un + ME. right			
unrip'dst	Richard III, i.4	1	AS. un + ME. ripen			
unrivalled	Two Gen. of Ver., v.4	1	AS. un + L. rivals	Caes. V. 49.5		
unroll	Titus Andron., ii.3	1	AS. un + L. rotula	Caes. I. 26.3		
unrolled	Winter's Tale, iv.2	1	AS. " "	Caes. I. 26.3		
unroofed	Coriolanus, i.1	1	AS. un + ME. rof			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unroosted	Winter's Tale, ii.3.	1	AS. un + ME. roost.			
unroot	All's Well, v.1	1	AS. un + ME. rote.			
unrough	Macbeth, v.2	1	AS. un + ME. rough.			
unsafe	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	4	AS. un + L. salvus.	Cic. II. 18.	unsafe.	4
unsalted	Troil. and Cress, ii.1	1	AS. un + ME. salt.			
unsanctified	Coriolanus, v.2	1	AS. un + L. salutare.	Cic. I. 10.		
unsatisfied	Macbeth, iv.2	3	AS. un + L. sanctificare.	Caes. I. 30.5.		
unsay	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	6	AS. ".	Caes. I. 14.6.	unsatisfied.	5
unscaleable	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	4	AS. un + ME. seggen.			
unscaled	Cymbeline, iii.1	1	AS. un + OF. escale.			
unsannet	Coriolanus, iii.1	1	AS. un + L. scandere.	Verg. II. 237.		
unsanctified	Richard III, iv.4.	2	AS. un + Gk. eschara.			
unschooled	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	2	AS. un + L. seola.			
unscissured	Pericles, iii.3	1	AS. un + L. scissor.			
unscorched	Julius Caesar, i.3.	1	AS. un + L. ex + cortex.	Caes. II. 33.2.		
unscratched	King John, ii.1	1	AS. un + ME. skratien.			
unseal	Mer. of Ven., v.1	1	AS. un + L. sigillum.			
unsealed	All's Well, iv.2	4	AS. ".			
unseamed	Macbeth, i.2	1	AS. un + seam.			
unsearched	Titus Andron., iv.3	1	AS. un + L. circare.			
unseasonable	Much Ado, ii.2	3	AS. un + L. serere.	Cic. II. 10.		
unseasonably	As You Like It, iii.2	1	AS. ".	Cic. II. 10.		
unseasoned	Merry Wives, ii.2	3	AS. ".	Cic. II. 10.		
unseasoned	2 Henry IV, ii.3	1	AS. un + L. secundus.	Caes. I. 14.5.		
unsecret	Troil. and Cress, iii.2	1	AS. un + L. secernere.	Caes. I. 18.2.		
unsecluded	Cymbeline, i.5	1	AS. un + L. seducere.	Verg. IV. 385.		
unseemingly	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	1	AS. un + ME. semen.			
unseen	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	16	AS. un + ME. seen.		unseen.	6
unseminared	Ant. and Cleo., i.5	1	AS. un + L. seminar.	Verg. VI. 206.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unseparable	Coriolanus, iv.4.	1	AS. un + L. separare.	Caes. IV. 1.7		.....
unserviceable	All's Well, iv.3.	1	AS. un + L. servire.	Caes. IV. 5.3		.....
unsettle	Lear, iii.4.	1	AS. un + setl.		unsettled	7
unsettled	Tempest, v.1.	6	AS. un + "			.....
unsevered	Coriolanus, iii.2.	1	AS. un + L. separare.	Caes. IV. 1.7		.....
unsex	Macbeth, i.5.	1	AS. un + L. sexum.			.....
unshaken	Julius Caesar, iii.1.	2	AS. un + sceacan.			.....
unshaken	Henry VIII, iii.2.	2	AS. "			.....
unshapes	Mea. for Mea., iv.4.	1	AS. un + ME. schapen			.....
unshaped	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	AS. "			.....
unsheath	3 Henry VI, ii.2.	2	AS. un + ME. scheath.			.....
unsheathed	2 Henry IV iv.4.	1	AS. "			.....
unshout	Coriolanus, v.4.	1	AS. un + ME. shouten			.....
unshown	Ant. and Cleo., iii.6.	1	AS. un + ME. schewen			.....
unshrinking	Macbeth, v.7.	1	AS. un + ME. serincan			.....
unshrubbied	Tempest, iv.1.	1	AS. un + ME. schrob.			.....
unshunnable	Othello, iii.3.	1	AS. un + ME. schunien			.....
unshunned	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	1	AS. "			.....
unsifted	Hamlet, i.3.	1	AS. un + AS. siften.			.....
unsightly	Lear, ii.4.	1	AS. un + ME. sight		unsightly	4
unsinewed	Hamlet, iv.7.	1	AS. un + ME. sinewe			.....
unsisting	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	1	AS. un + L. sistere	Verg. l. 245		.....
unskillfully	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	1	AS. un + ME. skill			.....
unslipping	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	AS. un + slipan.			.....
unsmirched	Hamlet, iv.5.	1	AS. un + ME. smeren			.....
unsoiled	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.	1	AS. un + L. sus.	Verg. l. 635		.....
unsolicited	Henry VIII, ii.4.	2	AS. un + L. sollicitus.	Cic. IV. 1.		.....
unsorted	1 Henry IV, ii.3 (letter)	1	AS. un + L. sorten.	Caes. I. 504		.....
unsought	Twelfth Night, iii.1.	3	AS. un + ME. swogh		unsought	3

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unsound	Twelfth Night, iii.4	1	AS. un + L. sonum	Verg. II. 423	unsound	5
unsounded	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	2	AS. "	Verg. II. 423		
unspeak	Macbeth, iv.3	1	AS. un + ME. spoken			
unspeaking	Cymbeline, v.5	1	AS. "			
unspere	Winter's Tale, i.2	1	AS. un + Gk. sphairin			
unspoke	Lear, i.1	1	AS. un + spaca			
unspoken	Cymbeline, v.5	1	AS. "			
unsquared	Troil. and Cress, i.3	1	AS. un + L. quadrare			
unstaide	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7	1	AS. un + staeg			
unstaide	Winter's Tale, iv.3	2	AS. un + L. distinguere			
unstained	Art. and Cleo., iii.11	4	AS. un + L. statum		unstained	2
unstate	Tempest, i.1	2	AS. un + L. stagnare	Caes. V. 35.3		
unstaunched	Richard II, ii.1	1	AS. un + staeg	Verg. III. 698		
unstaunched	Richard II, ii.1	1	AS. un + staeg			
unsteadfast	1 Henry IV, i.3	1	AS. un + stedefast			
unstooping	Richard II, i.1	1	AS. un + ME. stoupen			
unstinged	Richard II, i.3	1	AS. un + streng			
unstuffed	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	AS. un + streng			
unsubstantial	Lear, iv.1	1	AS. un + L. stuppa	Verg. V. 682		
unsuitable	Twelfth Night, ii.5	2	AS. un + L. substantia	Caes. V. 35.3		
unsuiting	Othello, iv.1	2	AS. un + L. secula	Caes. I. 4.1		
unsullied	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. "	Caes. I. 4.1		
unsunned	Cymbeline, ii.5	1	AS. un + L. solus	Caes. I. 12.7		
unsure	Twelfth Night, ii.3 (song)	1	AS. un + ME. sonne			
unsured	King John, ii.2	6	AS. un + L. securus	Verg. I. 290		
unsuspected	Taming of Shrew, i.2	1	AS. "	Verg. I. 290		
unswayable	Coriolanus, v.5	2	AS. un + L. suspicere	Caes. V. 54.4		
unswayed	Richard III, iv.4	1	AS. un + ME. sweien		unsuspected	4
unswear	King John, iii.1	1	AS. "			
unswep	Merry Wives, v.5	2	AS. un + ME. sweren			
unswep	Merry Wives, v.5	2	AS. un + ME. sweien			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unsworn.....	Mea. for Mea., i.5.....	1	AS. un + ME. sweren.....			
untainted.....	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.....	4	AS. un + L. tingere.....			
untalked.....	Romeo and Juliet, iii.2.....	1	AS. un + ME. talken.....			
untangle.....	Twelfth Night, ii.2.....	1	AS. un + Scand. tangell.....			
untangled.....	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.....	1	AS. ".....			
untasted.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.....	1	AS. un + L. tangere.....	Caes. V. 3.1.....		
untaught.....	Mea. for Mea., ii.4.....	5	AS. un + ME. techen.....	Caes. I. 7.4.....	untaught.....	2
untempering.....	Henry V, v.2.....	1	AS. un + L. temperare.....	Caes. II. 17.4.....		
untender.....	Cymbeline, iii.4.....	2	AS. un + L. tenerum.....	Caes. II. 17.4.....		
untended.....	Cymbeline, iii.1.....	1	AS. " L. ".....	Caes. II. 13.2.....		
untent.....	Troil. and Cress., ii.3.....	1	AS. un + L. tentus.....	Caes. II. 13.2.....		
untented.....	Lear, i.4.....	1	AS. ".....			
unthankfulness.....	Pericles, i.4.....	4	AS. un + ME. thank.....			
unthank.....	Henry VIII, ii.4.....	1	AS. un + ME. theuken.....			
unthought.....	Twelfth Night, v.1 (letter)	3	AS. ".....			
unthread.....	King John, v.4.....	1	AS. un + ME. threed.....			
unthrifty.....	Mer. of Ven., v.1.....	3	AS. un + ME. thrift.....			
unthrifty.....	Mer. of Ven., i.3.....	3	AS. ".....		unthrifty.....	2
untie.....	Tempest, v.1.....	7	AS. un + ME. tie.....		untie.....	3
untied.....	As You Like It, iii.2.....	2	AS. ".....			
untimbered.....	Troil. and Cress., i.3.....	1	AS. un + timber.....			
untirable.....	Timon of Athens, i.1.....	1	AS. un + ME. tirien.....			
untired.....	Richard III, iv.2.....	2	AS. ".....			
untitled.....	Macbeth, iv.3.....	1	AS. un + L. titulus.....			
untold.....	Pericles, v.3.....	1	AS. un + tellen.....		untold.....	3
untouched.....	Richard III, iii.7.....	2	AS. un + F. toquer.....		untouched.....	8
untowardly.....	Much Ado, iii.2.....	1	AS. un + ME. toward.....			
untraded.....	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.....	1	AS. un + traden.....			
untrained.....	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.....	2	AS. un + L. trahere.....	Caes. I. 53.5.....	untrained.....	5

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
untread	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> , ii. 6	2	AS. un + ME. tredan			
untreasured	<i>As You Like It</i> , ii. 2	1	AS. un + Gk. thesauros			
untried	<i>Winter's Tale</i> , iv (chorus)	1	AS. un + L. tretus		untried	3
untrimmed	<i>King John</i> , iii. 1	1	AS. un + ME. trimen			
untrod	<i>Julius Caesar</i> , iii. 1	1	AS. un + ME. tredan		untrod	3
untrod den	<i>Richard III</i> , i. 2	1	AS. "			
untroubled	<i>Richard III</i> , v. 3	1	AS. un + L. turbare	<i>Verg. V.</i> 1. 395	untroubled	3
untrue	<i>Love's Labor's Lost</i> , v. 2	4	AS. un + ME. trewe			
untrueing	<i>Mea. for Mea.</i> , iii. 2	1	AS. un + OF. trousseur			
untruth	<i>Much Ado</i> , v. 1	4	AS. un + ME. trewth		untrue	5
untunable	<i>Two Gen. of Ver.</i> , iii. 1	2	AS. un + Gk. tonos			
untune	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> , i. 3	1	AS. "			
untuned	<i>Comedy of Errors</i> , v. 1	3	AS. "			
untutored	<i>2 Henry VI</i> , iii. 2	3	AS. un + L. tutor	<i>Cic. P.</i> 14	untutored	2
untwine	<i>2 Henry IV</i> , ii. 4	2	AS. un + ME. twinen			
unurged	<i>Comedy of Errors</i> , ii. 2	2	AS. un + L. urgere	<i>Caes. II.</i> 25. 1		
unused	<i>Hamlet</i> , iv. 4	2	AS. un + L. usus	<i>Caes. I.</i> 5. 4	unused	4
unusual	<i>Mea. for Mea.</i> , v. 1	6	AS. "	<i>Caes. I.</i> 2. 1	unusual	9
unvalued	<i>Richard III</i> , i. 4	2	AS. un + L. valere	<i>Caes. I.</i> 17. 1		
unvanquished	<i>1 Henry VI</i> , v. 4	1	AS. un + L. vincere	<i>Caes. I.</i> 25. 7		
unvarnished	<i>Othello</i> , i. 3	1	AS. un + L. vernis			
unveil	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> , iii. 3	1	AS. un + L. velum	<i>Caes. III.</i> 13. 4	unveil	4
unvenerable	<i>Winter's Tale</i> , ii. 3	1	AS. un + L. venerari	<i>Cic. I.</i> 24. 11		
unvexed	<i>King John</i> , ii. 1	1	AS. un + L. vexare	<i>Caes. I.</i> 14. 3		
unviolated	<i>Comedy of Errors</i> , iii. 1	1	AS. un + L. violare	<i>Cic. III.</i> 27		
unvirtuous	<i>Merry Wives</i> , iv. 2	1	AS. un + L. virtus	<i>Caes. I.</i> 1. 4		
unvisited	<i>Love's Labor's Lost</i> , v. 2	1	AS. un + L. visitare			
unvulnerable	<i>Coriolanus</i> , v. 3	1	AS. un + L. vulnerare	<i>Caes. I.</i> 26. 3		
unwarily	<i>King John</i> , v. 7	1	AS. un + warn			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
unwashed	King John, iv.11	3	AS. un + ME. waschen			
unwatched	Hamlet, iii.1	1	AS. un + ME. wacche			
unwed	Comedy of Errors, ii.1	1	AS. un + ME. wedden			
unwedgeable	Mea. for Mea., ii.2	1	AS. un + ME. wegge			
unweeded	Hamlet, i.2	1	AS. un + ME. weed			
unweighing	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	1	AS. un + ME. weghen			
unwelcome	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.4	5	AS. un + Scand. welkommen		unwelcome	6
unwept	Richard III, ii.2	1	AS. un + ME. wepen			
unwhipped	Lear, iii.2	1	AS. un + ME. whippen			
unwholesome	Tempest, i.2	8	AS. un + ME. holo			
unwieldy	Richard II, iii.2	3	AS. un + ME. welden		unwieldy	4
unwilling	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	7	AS. un + ME. willen			
unwillingly	Tempest, i.2	6	AS. "a			
unwillingness	Richard II, i.3	3	AS. "a			
unwind	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	2	AS. un + ME. wind			
unwiped	Macbeth, ii.3	1	AS. un + wipian			
unwisely	Timon of Athens, ii.2	1	AS. un + ME. wise			
unwished	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1	2	AS. un + ME. wischen			
unwitted	Othello, ii.3	1	AS. un + ME. wit			
unwitted	Tempest, i.2	2	AS. "a		unwitted	2
unworthier	Mer. of Ven., ii.1	1	AS. un + ME. worthen			
unworthiest	Troil. and Cress., i.3	2	AS. "a			
unworthiness	Tempest, iii.1	4	AS. "a			
unwring	Hamlet, iii.2	1	AS. un + ME. wringen			
unyoke	King John, iii.1	2	AS. un + ME. yok			
unyoked	1 Henry IV, i.2	2	AS. "a			
upbraiding	Comedy of Errors, v.1	2	AS. up + ME. breiden			
upast	Cymbeline, ii.1	1	AS. up + Scand. kasta			
upfill	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	AS. up + fyllan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
uphoarded	Hamlet, i.1	1	AS. up + hord			
upholdeth	King John, iii.1	1	AS. up + ME. holdon			
uplift	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	2	AS. up + ME. liften		uplift	6
uplifted	Tempest, iii.3	4	AS. ^a			
upreared	2 Henry IV, iv.1	3	AS. up + ME. rean			
uprighteously	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	1	AS. up + ME. rightwis			
uprise	Ant. and Cleo., iv.10	2	AS. up + ME. risen			7
up-roused	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	AS. up + Scand. rowse			
upshot	Twelfth Night, iv.2	3	AS. up + ME. schot			
upside-down	1 Henry IV, ii.1	2	AS. upside + of dune			
up-stairs	1 Henry IV, ii.4	1	AS. up + ME. steir			
up-staring	Tempest, i.2	1	AS. up + starian			
upstart	Richard II, ii.3	2	AS. up + ME. sterten		upstart	2
up-swarmed	2 Henry IV, iv.2	1	AS. up + swearm			
urehins	Tempest, i.2	4	L. ericius			
urehlin field	1 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. ericius + ME. feld			
urgest	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	2	L. urgere	Caes. II. 25.1		
urging	Comedy of Errors, ii.1	8	L. ^a	Caes. II. 25.1		
urinal	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	3	L. urina			
urine	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	3	L. ^a			3
urn	Henry V, i.2	4	L. urna	Verg. VI. 22	urine	
ursa	Lear, i.2	1	L. ursa			
ursula	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	7	L. ursula			
usage	Twelfth Night, i.5	12	L. usus	Caes. I. 5.4	usage	6
usance	Mer. of Ven., i.3	3	L. ^a	Caes. I. 5.4		
useful	King John, v.2	2	L. ^a	Caes. I. 5.4	useful	9
useless	Tempest, v.1	1	L. ^a	Caes. I. 5.4	useless	9
user	Henry V, iii.4	1	L. ^a	Caes. I. 5.4	user	4
usher	Henry VIII, iii.2	3	L. ostium	Cic. P. 33		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
ushering	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. ostium	Cic. P. 33		
usual	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1	6	L. usus	Caes. I. 5.4.	usual	9
usually	Macbeth, iii.3	2	L. "a"	Caes. I. 5.4.		
usuries	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	2	L. usura	Cic. I. 29		
usuring	Timon of Athens, iii.5	2	L. usus	Caes. I. 5.4.		
usurpation	King John, ii.1	3	L. usurpare	Cic. IV. 7		
usurped	Twelfth Night, v.1	13	L. "a"	Cic. IV. 7		
usurpers	As You Like It, ii.1	9	L. "a"	Cic. IV. 7		
usurping	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	14	L. "a"	Cic. IV. 7		
usurpingly	King John, i.1	1	L. "a"	Cic. IV. 7		
usurp'st	1 Henry VI, v.4	3	L. "a"	Cic. IV. 7		
utensil	Tempest, iii.2	2	L. utensilis		utensil	5
utility	Henry V, v.2	1	L. utilitatem	Caes. IV. 19	utility	7
utis	2 Henry IV, ii.4	1	L. utis	Caes. I. 5.4.		
ut, Rc, Sol, La, Mi, Fa	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. ut	Caes. I. 2.1.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
vacancy.	Twelfth Night, v. 14.		L. vacare	Caes. I. 28.4.	vacancy.	
vacant.	Much Ado, i. 1.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 28.4.	vacant.	7
vacation.	As You Like It, iii. 2.	1	L. vacationem	Caes. I. 28.4.	vacation.	9
vaded.	Richard II, i. 2.	1	L. vadere	Verg. II. 359.		7
vagrom.	Much Ado, iii. 3.	1	L. vagari	Caes. I. 2.4.		
vailed.	Hamlet, i. 2.	1	L. ad + vallem	Caes. III. 1.5.		
vailing.	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	2	L. "	Caes. III. 1.5.		
vainer.	Tempest, i. 2.	1	L. vanum	Verg. I. 352.		
vain-glory.	Henry VIII, iii. 1.	3	L. vanum + gloria	Verg. I. 352.		
vainness.	Twelfth Night, iii. 4.	2	L. vanum	Verg. I. 352.		
vais.	Merry Wives, i. 4.	1	F. vais			
valance.	Taming of Shrew, ii. 1.	1	L. valentia	Caes. I. 17.1.		
valanced.	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 17.1.		
valeat.	Henry V, iv. 2.	1	F. valeat		valeat	4
valantness.	Coriolanus, iii. 2.	1	L. valere	Caes. I. 17.1.		
valiant-young.	1 Henry IV, v. 1.	1	L. " + AS. geong	Caes. I. 17.1.		
validity.	Twelfth Night, i. 1.	5	L. validus	Verg. I. 120.	validity.	4
valorously.	Henry V, iii. 2.	1	L. valorem	Caes. I. 17.1.		
valorous.	2 Henry IV, ii. 4.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 17.1.		
valuation.	2 Henry IV, iv. 1.	2	L. valere	Caes. I. 17.1.		
valueless.	King John, iii. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 17.1.		
valuing.	Much Ado, iv. 1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 17.1.		
van.	Ant. and Cleo., iv. 6.	1	L. vannum		van.	8
vane.	Much Ado, iii. 1.	3	AS. fana		vane.	4
vanishes.	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1.	1	L. vanescere			
vanisheth.	Julius Caesar, iv. 3.	2	L. "			
vanquish.	2 Henry VI, iv. 8.	2	L. vincere	Caes. I. 25.7.	vanquish.	7
vanquished.	Much Ado, iv. 1.	15	L. "	Caes. I. 25.7.		
vanquisher.	Coriolanus, iii. 1.	2	L. "	Caes. I. 25.7.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
vanquishest.	1 Henry VI, i.2.	1	L. vincere.	Caes. I. 25.7.		.....
vantage	Two Gen. of Ver., i.3.	43	F. avatage.		vantage.	7
vaporous.	Mea. for Mea., iv.1.	2	L. vaporem.	Verg. V. 683.		.....
variation.	1 Henry IV, i.1.	3	L. varius.	Caes. II. 22.2.	variation.	8
varied.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1.	4	L. "	Caes. II. 22.2.		.....
varies.	Pericles, iii. (Gower)	1	L. "	Caes. II. 22.2.		.....
variest.	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	L. "	Caes. II. 22.2.		.....
variety.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2.	1	L. varietas.	Caes. VI. 27.1.	variety.	9
varld (world).	Merry Wives, i.4.	1	AS. weoruld.			.....
varlet.	Tempest, iv.1.	18	OF. vassal.			.....
varletry.	Ant. and Cleo., v.2.	1	OF. "			.....
varletto.	Merry Wives, iv.5.	1	OF. "			.....
varnish.	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.	3	F. vernis.		varnish.	7
varnished.	Mer. of Ven., ii.5.	3	F. "			.....
varsal.	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4.	1	L. varsal.			.....
vary.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3.	3	L. varius.	Caes. II. 22.2.	vary.	9
varying.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	4	L. "	Caes. II. 22.2.		.....
vassal.	Tempest, i.2.	21	F. vassal.		vassal.	5
vassalage.	Troil. and Cress., iii.2.	1	F. "			.....
vast.	Tempest, i.2.	15	L. vastus.	Caes. III. 9.7.		.....
vastidity.	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. "	Caes. III. 9.7.		.....
vasty.	Mer. of Ven., ii.7.	5	L. "	Caes. III. 9.7.		.....
vats.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.7 (song).	1	ME. vat.			.....
vault.	Tempest, v.1.	17	L. volutus.	Verg. I. 9.	vault.	8
vaultages.	Henry V, ii.4.	1	L. voluere.			.....
vaulted.	1 Henry IV, iv.1.	2	L. volutus.	Verg. I. 9.		.....
vaulting.	Macbeth, i.7.	4	L. "	Verg. I. 9.		.....
vaulty.	King John, iii.4.	3	L. "	Verg. I. 9.		.....
vauents.	2 Henry VI, iii.1.	4	L. vanus.	Verg. I. 352.		.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thomdike	Source Credit
vaunted	2 Henry VI, i.3	1	L. vanitare.	Verg. I. 352		
vaunter	Titus Andron., v.3	1	L. "	Verg. I. 352		
vaunting	1 Henry IV, v.3	3	L. "	Verg. I. 352		
vauntingly	Richard II, iv.1	1	L. "	Verg. I. 352		
vaward	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	5	OF. avant + ward			
veal	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	L. vitellum	Verg. V. 772		
vede	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2	1	F. vede			
vegetive	Pericles, iii.2	1	L. vegetus			
vehemence	As You Like It, iii.2	1	L. vehementia	Caes. I. 37.4		3
vehemency	Merry Wives, ii.2	3	L. "	Caes. I. 37.4	vehemence	
vehor	Titus Andron., ii.1	1	L. vchor			
veil	Merry Wives, iii.2	6	L. velum	Caes. III. 13.4	veil	8
veiled	Twelfth Night, i.1	4	L. "	Caes. III. 13.4		
veiling	Mer. of Ven., iii.2	1	L. "	Caes. III. 13.4		
velure	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	F. velure		velour	3
velvet	Twelfth Night, ii.5	15	L. villus	Verg. IV. 459	velvet	8
vendible	Mer. of Ven., i.1	2	L. vendere	Caes. II. 33.6		
venereal	Titus Andron., ii.3	1	L. venereus			
venetian	Merry Wives, iii.3	10	L. venetia		venetian	6
venew	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. venire	Caes. I. 8.3		
veney	Merry Wives, i.1	1	F. veney			
venge	Richard II, i.2	7	L. vindicare	Caes. III. 16.4		
vengeful	2 Henry VI, iii.2	2	L. "	Caes. III. 16.4	vengeful	2
venial	Othello, iv.1	1	L. venialis			
venit	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. venio	Cic. P. 37		
veni	(Love's Labor's Lost, iv.1 (letter))	1	L. "	Cic. P. 37		
venored	Richard II, i.1	5	L. venenum	Cic. II. 23		
venom-mouthed	Henry VIII, i.1	1	L. venenum + AS. muth	Cic. II. 23		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
venomously.	Pericles, iii.1	2	L. venenum	Cic. II. 23		
ventages.	Hamlet, iii.2	1	L. ventum	Caes. I. 8.3		
vented.	Coriolanus, i.1	2	L. vendere	Caes. II. 33.6		
venefidius.	Timon of Athens, i.1	9	L. "	Caes. II. 33.6		
ventricle.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. ventriculum		ventricle.	3
ventured.	As You Like It, i.2	5	L. adventurus	Verg. I. 388		
venturing.	Merry Wives, iii.4	1	L. "	Verg. I. 388		
venturous.	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	5	L. "	Verg. I. 388		
venus.	Tempest, iv.1	21	L. venus			
venuto.	Taming of Shrew, i.2	2	L. venuto			
ver.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	2	L. ver	Cic. P. 35		
verb.	2 Henry VI, iv.7	1	L. verbum	Caes. I. 20.5	verb	5
verba.	Merry Wives, i.1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 20.5		
verbal.	All's Well, v.3	3	L. "	Caes. I. 20.5	verbal	7
verbatum.	1 Henry VI, iii.1	1	L. verbatum			
verbosity.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1	1	L. verbum	Caes. I. 20.5		
verd.	Merry Wives, i.4	1	F. verd			
verdict.	Richard II, i.3	6	L. vere + dictum	Caes. I. 1.5		
verdure.	Tempest, i.2	2	F. verdure		verdure.	3
verge.	Much Ado, iii.5	10	L. virga	Verg. IV. 242	verge.	7
verior.	Winter's Tale, i.2	2	L. verus	Caes. I. 18.2		
verify.	Taming of Shrew. 1 (induc.)	4	L. "	Caes. I. 18.2		
verify.	King John, ii.1	2	L. verificare	Caes. I. 2.1	verify	7
veritable.	Othello, iii.4	1	L. verus	Caes. I. 18.2	veritable.	4
verite.	Henry V, iii.4	1	F. verite			
verities.	Macbeth, iii.1	1	L. verum	Caes. I. 18.2		
vermin	Lea, iii.4		L. vermin			
verse	Merry Wives, iii.2	32	L. versus	Caes. I. 53.1	verse	9
versing.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	1	L. "	Cic. A. 18		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
version.....	Merry Wives, i.1.....	1	L. persona.....	Cic. A. 3.....	.....	.....
vesper's.....	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12.....	1	L. vesper.....	Caes. I. 26.2.....	vesper.....	4
vestal.....	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.....	6	L. vesta.....	.....	.....	.....
vetch.....	Merry Wives, i.4.....	1	L. vicia.....	.....	.....	.....
vetches.....	Tempest, iv.1.....	1	L. ".....	.....	.....	.....
vexes.....	Lear, iii.4.....	1	L. vexare.....	Caes. I. 14.3.....	.....	.....
vexest.....	Twelfth Night, iv.2.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 14.3.....	.....	.....
vexeth.....	Julius Caesar, iv.3.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 14.3.....	.....	.....
vexing.....	King John, iii.4.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 14.3.....	.....	.....
via.....	Merry Wives, ii.2.....	6	L. via.....	Caes. I. 9.1.....	.....	.....
vian.....	Tempest, iii.3.....	8	L. vivere.....	Caes. IV. 1.....	.....	.....
vian.....	Tempest, iii.3.....	8	L. vivere.....	Caes. IV. 1.....	.....	.....
vicar.....	Merry Wives, iv.6.....	4	L. vicis.....	Caes. IV. 1.5.....	vicar.....	4
vice.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.....	64	L. vitium.....	Cic. I. 14.....	vice.....	9
vicegerent.....	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter)	1	L. vice + gerere.....	Caes. IV. 1.5.....	.....	.....
viceroi.....	Tempest, iii.2.....	3	L. vice + rex.....	Caes. IV. 1.5.....	viceroi.....	3
vicious.....	Comedy of Errors, iv.2.....	9	L. vitium.....	Cic. I. 14.....	vicious.....	8
viciousness.....	Ant. and Cleo., iii.3.....	1	L. ".....	Cic. I. 14.....	.....	.....
victor.....	King John, ii.2.....	11	L. victor.....	Caes. I. 31.10.....	victor.....	9
victories.....	1 Henry IV, iv.3.....	4	L. ".....	Caes. I. 31.10.....	.....	.....
victorious.....	King John, v.2.....	15	L. ".....	Caes. I. 31.10.....	victorious.....	9
victriss.....	Richard III, iv.4.....	1	L. victus.....	Caes. I. 31.11.....	.....	.....
victuallers.....	2 Henry IV, ii.4.....	1	L. victualis.....	Caes. I. 31.11.....	.....	.....
videlict.....	Mid. N's. Dream, v.1.....	4	L. videlicet.....	Cic. I. 19.....	.....	.....
video.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.....	1	L. video.....	Caes. I. 6.3.....	.....	.....
vides.....	Titus Andron., iv.1.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 6.3.....	.....	.....
videsne.....	Love's Labor's Lost, v.1.....	1	L. videsne.....	Caes. I. 6.3.....	.....	.....
vie.....	Henry V, iii.5.....	5	L. invito.....	Caes. I. 35.2.....	.....	.....
vied.....	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.....	1	L. ".....	Caes. I. 35.2.....	.....	.....

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
viewest	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	1	L. videre	Caes. I. 6.3.		
vieweth	(letters)		L. "	Caes. I. 6.3.		
viewing	1 Henry VI, i.4.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 6.3.		
viewless	Twelfth Night, iii.3.	4	L. "	Caes. I. 6.3.		
vigil	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	L. "	Caes. I. 6.3.		
vigilance	Henry V, iv.3.	1	L. vigil	Verg. II. 266.	vigil	5
vile-esteemed	Tempest, iii.3.	3	L. vigilare	Cic. I. 8.		
vileness	1 Henry VI, i.4.	1	L. vilis + aestemare	Cic. I. 21.		
vill (will)	All's Well, ii.3.	1	L. vilis	Cic. I. 21.		
villageois	Merry Wives, iv.5.	1	AS. willan			
villager	2 Henry VI, iv.8.	1	L. villa	Cic. III. 5.	villager	6
villagery	Julius Caesar, i.2.	1	L. "	Cic. III. 5.		
villain	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.1.	1	L. "	Cic. III. 5.	villain	6
villain-like	Tempest, i.2.	270	L. villanus—villa	Cic. III. 5.		
villain-slave	Cymbeline, v.5.	2	L. villa + AS. gelic	Cic. III. 5.	villain	2
villainies	Richard III, iv.4.	1	L. villa + servus	Cic. III. 5.		
villanous	Much Ado, iv.1.	6	L. villa	Cic. III. 5.	villanous	3
villanously	Tempest, iv.1.	27	L. "	Cic. III. 5.		
vinaigre	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	2	L. "	Cic. III. 5.		
vincentie	All's Well, ii.3.	2	F. vinaigre			
vincere	Taming of Shrew, i.1.	13	L. vincentio			
vindicative	2 Henry VI, i.4.	1	L. vincere	Caes. I. 25.7.	vindicative	4
vinev'dst	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	L. vindicare	Caes. I. 25.7.		
violate	Troil. and Cress., ii.1.	1	L. vinum	Caes. II. 15.4.		
violation	Tempest, i.2.	5	L. violare	Cic. III. 27.	violate	7
viol-de-Gam ⁹⁰	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	4	L. "	Cic. III. 27.	violation	6
violente st	Twelfth Night, i.3.	1	L. vitula	Verg. V. 772.		
violenteth	Coriolanus, iv.6.	1	L. violentus	Verg. VI. 356.		
	Troil. and Cress., iv.4.	1	L. "	Verg. VI. 356.		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
viperous.	1 Henry VI, iii.1.	3	L. vipera.	Verg. VI. 281.		
vir.	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.2.	1	L. vir.	Caes. II. 25.1.		
virago.	Twelfth Night, iii.4.	1	L. virago.			
virgilia.	Coriolanus, i.3.	1	L. virgilia.			
virginal.	2 Henry VI v.2.	3	L. virgo.	Caes. V. 14.5.		
virginaling.	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	L. "a	Caes. V. 14.5.		
virgined.	Coriolanus, v.3.	1	L. "a	Caes. V. 14.5.		
virginities.	Pericles, iv.6.	1	L. "a	Caes. V. 14.5.		
virgin-like.	Cymbeline, iii.2.	1	L. virgo + AS. gelic.	Caes. V. 14.5.		
virgin-violator.	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	1	L. virgo + violare.	Caes. V. 14.5.		
virgo.	Titus Andron., iv.3.	1	L. virgo.	Caes. V. 14.5.	virgin.	3
visibly.	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.7.	1	L. visere.	Caes. V. 14.5.		
visitor.	Tempest, ii.1.	3	L. "a	Cic. P. 40.	visitor.	9
visor.	Much Ado, ii.1.	20	L. "a	Cic. P. 40.		
visor-like.	3 Henry VI, i.4.	1	L. visere + AS. gelic.	Cic. P. 40.	visor.	3
vistement.	Henry V, iii.4.	1	L. videre.	Caes. I. 6.3.		
vita.	Pericles, ii.2.	1	L. vita.	Caes. I. 16.5.		
vitae.	Titus Andron., iv.2.	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 16.5.		
vital.	2 Henry IV, iv.3.	1	L. "a	Caes. I. 16.5.		
vitness (witness).	Merry Wives, ii.3.	5	L. "a	Caes. I. 16.5.	vital.	9
vivant.	Merry Wives, iii.5.	1	AS. witan.			
viva-voce.	Henry V, iii.1.	1	L. vivere.	Caes. IV. 1.8.		
vive.	Henry VIII, ii.1.	1	L. viva + vox.	Cic. I. 33.		
vivo.	King John, v.2.	1	L. vivere.	Caes. IV. 1.8.		
vixen.	Pericles, ii.2.	1	L. vivo.	Caes. IV. 1.8.		
vizaments.	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2.	1	ME. vixen.			
vizard.	Merry Wives, i.1.	1	L. videre.	Caes. I. 6.3.		
vizarded.	Merry Wives, iv.4.	2	L. "a	Caes. I. 6.3.		
vlouting-stog.	Merry Wives, iv.6.	2	L. "a	Caes. I. 6.3.		
	Merry Wives, iii.1.	2	ME. flouten + OF. estayer.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
vocativo	Merry Wives, iv. 1	1	L. voco	Caes. I. 19.3		
vocatur	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	1	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		
voiced	Timon of Athens, iv. 8	1	L. vox	Caes. I. 32.3		
voided (avoid)	Coriolanus, iv. 5	1	OF. voide			
voiding	2 Henry VI, iv. 1	1	OF. "			
volant	Henry V, iii. 7	1	L. volo	Verg. I. 150		
volk	Lear, iv. 6	1	AS. folc			
volley	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 4	4	L. volare	Verg. I. 150	volley	5
volubility	All's Well, iv. 3	2	L. voluere			
voluble	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1	4	L. "		voluble	2
voluntaries	King John, ii. 1	1	L. voluntas	Caes. I. 7.3		
voluptuously	Coriolanus, i. 3	1	L. volo	Verg. I. 150		
voluptuousness	Macbeth, iv. 3	2	L. "	Verg. I. 150		
vomissement	Henry V, iii. 7	1	F. vomissement			
world (world)	Merry Wives, ii. 3	1	AS. weoruld			
vortnight	Lear, iv. 6	1	ME. fourtenight			
votaress	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 2	3	L. vovere	Cic. II. 18		
votarici	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1	2	L. "	Cic. II. 18		
votant	Timon of Athens, iv. 3	3	L. "	Cic. II. 18		
votary	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 1	3	L. "	Cic. II. 18	votary	
vouch	Mea. for Mea., ii. 4	12	L. vocare	Caes. I. 19.3	vouch	6
vouched	Tempest, ii. 1	4	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		
voucher	Cymbeline, ii. 2	3	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		
vouches	Mea. for Mea., v. 1	2	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		
vouching	Cymbeline, i. 5	1	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		
vouchsafe	Tempest, i. 2	46	L. vocare + saluum	Caes. I. 19.3	vouchsafe	4
vouchsafed	Twelfth. Night, iii. 1	4	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		
vouchsafing	Ant. and Cleo., i. 4	1	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		
voutsafe	Henry V, iii. 2	1	L. "	Caes. I. 19.3		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
vow'dst	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.3	1	L. votum			
vowel	Romeo and Juliet, iii.3	2	L. vocalis			
vow-fellows	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	1	L. votum + AS. feologas	Caes. I. 32.3	vowel	5
vowing	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	2	L. votum			
vox	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	L. vox	Caes. I. 32.3		
vrayment	Henry V, v.2	1	F. vrayment			
vulgar	Twelfth Night, iii.1	21	L. vulgus	Caes. I. 20.3	vulgar	9
vulgarly	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	L. ^a	Caes. I. 20.3		
vulgo	Twelfth Night, i.3	1	L. vulgo	Caes. I. 20.3		
vulnerable	Macheth, v.7	1	L. vulnero	Caes. I. 26.3	vulnerable	3
vurther	Lear, iv.6	1	AS. futhra			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
waddled	Romeo and Juliet, i.3.	1	E. wade.			
wade.	Macbeth, iii.4	3	AS. wadan		wade.	5
waded.	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	2	AS. "			
wafer-cakes	Henry V, ii.3.	1	OF. waifre + ME. cake			
waft	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	6	ME. waven.		waft	3
waftage	Comedy of Errors, iv.1.	2	ME. "			
wafting	Winter's Tale, i.2.	1	ME. "			
wafture	Julius Caesar, ii.1.	1	ME. "			
wage	Two Gen. of Ver., i.1.	19	LL. wadium + OF. wage.		wage.	9
waged	Coriolanus, v.5.	3	LL. "			
wager	Tempest, ii.1.	22	LL. "		wager.	3
waged.	Ant. and Cleo., ii.5.	3	LL. "			
waggish	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	2	ME. waggen.			
wagging	Much Ado, ii.1.	1	ME. "			
waggonet	Titus Andron., v.2.	3	Du. wagen		wagoner	3
waggon-spokes	Romeo and Juliet, i.4.	1	Du. wagen + AS. spaca.			
wagtail	Lear, ii.2.	1	ME. waggen + AS. taegel.			
waifful	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.2	1	ME. weilen.			
wain	1 Henry IV, ii.1.	1	ME. wain.		wain.	2
wainropes.	Twelfth Night, iii.2.	1	ME. wain + roop.			
wainscoat	As You Like It, iii.3.	1	ME. main + LL. cota.			
waist	Tempest, i.2.	15	ME. wast		waist.	8
waiting-			{ OF. waite + L. gentilis + }			
Gentlewoman	Much Ado, ii.1.	4	{ AS. wifman			
waiting-vassals	Richard III, ii.1.	1	{ OF. waite + L. vassus			
waiting-women	Troil. and Cress., v.2	2	OF. waite + AS. wifman.			
waken.	3 Henry, iv.3.	5	ME. waken.		waken.	6
wak'st	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2.	4	ME. "			
walks.	Julius Caesar, v.3.	39	AS. wealcen			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
walking-staff	Richard II, iv. 3.	1	AS. wealcen + staef			
wallets	Tempest, iii. 3.	2	OF. gauler			
wall-eyed	King John, iv. 3.	2	OF. wallus + ME. eye			
wall-newt	Lear, iii. 4.	1	LL. wallus + ME. newte			
walnut	Merry Wives, iv. 2.	1	Du. walhoot		walnut	8
walnutshell	Taming of Shrew, iv. 2.	1	ME. walhoot + ME. shelle			
wan	Comedy of Errors, iv. 4.	3	ME. wan		wan	5
wander	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 3.	3	ME. wand		wand	6
wanderingly	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 1.	3	ME. "a		wanderer	4
wand-like	Pericles, iii. 3.	1	ME. "a			
wane	Pericles, v. 1.	1	ME. wand + lik			
waned	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1.	2	AS. wanian		wane	7
waning	3 Henry VI, iv. 7.	2	AS. "a			
wanned	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	3	AS. "a			
wannion	Hamlet, ii. 2.	1	AS. "a			
want st	Pericles, ii. 1.	1	AS. "a			
want-wit	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 3.	8	ME. want			
wappened	Mer. of Ven., i. 1.	1	ME. want + AS. witt			
warbled	Timon of Athens, iv. 3.	1	ME. quappen			
warbling	Love's Labor's Lost, iii. 1.	2	OF. werbler		warble	3
warded	Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2.	2	OF. "a			
warden	Titus Andron., iii. 1.	1	ME. ward			
warder	Winter's Tale, iv. 2.	1	ME. "a		warden	3
ware (aware)	Macbeth, i. 7.	5	ME. "a			
warily	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2. 6.	2	AS. gewaer			
warlike	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	53	ME. war			
war-man	Merry Wives, ii. 2.	1	OF. werre + ME. lik		warlike	6
war-marked	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	1	OF. werre + ME. man			
	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 7.	1	OF. werre + AS. mearc			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
warmer	Winter's Tale, iii.3	2	AS. wearm			
warming-pan	Henry V, ii.1	1	AS. wearm + pame			
warmth	Mer. of Ven., i.2	6	AS. wearm		warmth	7
warped	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	3	ME. warp			
war-proof	Henry V, iii.1	1	OF. weare + L. probare	Caes. I. 3.6		
warrant	Tempest, i.1	145	OF. warrant		warrant	7
warranted	Mea. for Mea., iii.2	4	OF. "			
warranteth	1 Henry VI, v.4	1	OF. "			
warrantize	1 Henry VI, i.3	1	OF. "			
warranty	Mer. of Ven., i.1	3	OF. "			
warred	Richard II, ii.1	2	OF. werre			
warren	Much Ado, ii.1	1	OF. warrene		warren	6
warrener	Merry Wives, i.4	1	OF. "			
warring	Lear, iv.7	1	OF. "			
war'st	As You Like It, iv.3 (let.)	2	OF. werre			
war-stuffed	Pericles, i.4	1	OF. werre + L. stuppa	Verg. V. 682	wart	3
wart	Merry Wives, i.4	12	AS. wearte			
war-thoughts	Much Ado, i.1	1	OF. werre + ME. thought			
war-wearied	1 Henry VI, iv.4	1	OF. werre + AS. weig			
war-worn	Henry V, iv. (chorus)	1	OF. werre + AS. wer		wary	3
wary	Mea. for Mea., iv.1	10	ME. war		washer	4
washer	Merry Wives, i.2	1	ME. waschen			
washes	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	6	ME. "		wasp	4
wasp	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	7	AS. waeps			
waspish	As You Like It, iv.3	3	AS. "			
waspush-headed	Tempest, iv.1	1	AS. waeps + AS. heafod			
wasp-stung	1 Henry iv. i.3	1	AS. waeps + stingan			
wassail	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	5	ME. wasscoyl			
wasteful	As You Like It, iii.2	7	L. vastus	Caes. III. 9.7	wasteful	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
watch-case	2 Henry, IV, iii.1	1	ME. wache + L. casum	Caes. I. 12.6.		
watch-dog	Tempest, i.2 (song)	1	ME. wache + dogre			
watch 'ords.	Merry Wives, v.4	1	ME. wache + AS. word			
watch-word	2 Henry IV, iii.2	1	ME. " "		watchword	4
water-colours	1 Henry IV, v.1	1	AS. waeter + L. color	Caes. V. 14.2		
water-drops	Troil. and Cress., iii.2	3	AS. waeter + ME. drope			
water-flies	Ant. and Cleo., v.2	2	AS. waeter + flegan			
water-flowing	3 Henry VI, iv.8	1	AS. waeter + flowen			
water-fly	Hamlet, v.2	1	AS. waeter + flegan			
waterish	Lear, i.1	2	AS. waeter			
water-pot	Lear, iv.6	1	AS. waeter + ME. pot			
water-rats	Mer. of Ven., i.3	1	AS. waeter + ME. rat			
water-rugs	Macbeth, iii.1	1	AS. waeter + Scand. rugg			
water-spaniel	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	AS. waeter + L. Hispania			
water-standing	3 Henry VI, v.6	1	AS. waeter + standan			
water-thieves	Mer. of Ven., i.3	1	AS. waeter + ME. theef			
water-walled	King John, ii.1	1	AS. waeter + L. wallus			
water-work	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	AS. waeter + ME. werk			
watery	Tempest, iv.1	19	AS. waeter		watery	4
waver	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	1	ME. waven		waver	7
waverer	Romeo and Juliet, ii.3	1	ME. "			
wave-worn	Tempest, ii.1	1	ME. waven + weren			
waving	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	8	ME. waven			
wawl	Lear, iv.6	1	ME. wailen			
waxes	Romeo and Juliet, i.5	3	ME. waxen			
waylaid	1 Henry IV, i.2	1	ME. way + leien			
waylay	Twelfth Night, iii.4 (chal.)	1	ME. "		waylay	3
wayward	Two Gen. of Ver., i.2	12	ME. way + ward		wayward	3
waywarder	As You Like It, iv.1	1	ME. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
waywardness	Lear, i.1.	1	ME. way + ward			
weakest	Mer. of Ven., iv.1.	5	ME. weaken.			
weakhearted	Henry VIII, iii.2.	1	ME. weaken + herte			
weak-hinged	Winter's Tale, ii.3.	1	ME. weaken + heng			
weakling	3 Henry VI, v.1.	1	ME. weaken.			
weakly	Tempest, ii.1.	3	ME. "			
weal	Macbeth, iii.4.	14	ME. wele		weal	5
weal-balanced	Mea. for Mea., iv.3.	1	ME. wele + L. bilanx			
weal's-men	Coriolanus, ii.1.	1	ME. wele + man.			
wealthiest	All's Well, ii.3.	1	ME. welthe			
wealthily	Taming of Shrew, i.2.	1	ME. "			
wean	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	3	AS. wenian		wean	6
weaponed	Othello, v.2.	1	ME. wepen			
wearer	Mer. of Ven., ii.9.	3	ME. weren.		wearer	5
wearies	Mer. of Ven., i.1.	1	ME. weri			
weariest	Mea. for Mea., iii.1.	1	ME. "			
wearily	Tempest, iii.1.	1	ME. "			
wear'st	2 Henry IV, iv.4.	4	ME. weren			
wear'ing	As You Like It, ii.4.	1	ME. weri			
weatherbeaten	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	1	ME. weder + beten			
weather-bitten	Winter's Tale, v.2.	1	ME. "			
weather-cock	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	3	ME. weder + Scand. kok		weathercock	3
weather-fends	Tempest, v.1.	1	ME. weder + L. defendere			
weaved	Pericles, iv. (Gower)	1	ME. weven	Caes. I. 11.2.		
weaved-up	Richard II, iv.1.	1	ME. weven + up			
weaver's	Merry Wives, v.1.	6	ME. weven			
weaving	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.3 (song)	1	ME. "			
weazand	Tempest, iii.2.	1	ME. weasand			
wed	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.6.	34	ME. weidden		wed	7

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
wedded	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	18	M.E. wedden			
wedding-bed	Romeo and Juliet, i.5	2	M.E. wedden + bed			
wedding-day	Much Ado, iii.2	14	M.E. wedden + day			
wedding-dower	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1	1	M.E. wedden + L. dotare	Verg. I. 104		
wedding-garment	Taming of Shrew, iv.1	1	(M.E. wedden + OF. garment			
wedding-ring	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	M.E. wedden + ring			
wedges	Richard III, i.4	2	M.E. wogge			
wedged	Henry VIII, iv.1	3	M.E. "			
wedlock-hymn	As You Like It, v.4	1	AS. wedlac + Gk. humnos			
wed'st	Richard III, iv.1	1	M.E. wedden			
wee	Merry Wives, i.4	1	M.E. we		wee	6
weed	Tempest, iv.1	54	M.E. wede		weed	7
weeded	Coriolanus, iv.5	1	M.E. "			
weeder-out	Richard III, i.3	1	M.E. "			
weeding	Love's Labor's Lost, i.1	1	M.E. "			
weekly	2 Henry IV, i.2	1	AS. wice			
weening	1 Henry VI, ii.5	1	M.E. wenen			
weeping-ripe	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	2	M.E. wepen + ripe			
weep'st	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.3	7	AS. wepan			
weet	Ant. and Cleo, i.1	1	M.E. wit			
weigh'st	Othello, iii.3	1	AS. wegan			
weightless	2 Henry IV, iv.4	1	AS. "			
weird	Macbeth, i.3	6	M.E. wirde		weird	5
weke	Titus Andron., iv.2	1	E. weke			
welcome	Tempest, v.1	308	Icel. velkominn		welcome	9
welcomed	Taming of Shrew, iii.1	5	Icel. "			
welcomer	Richard III, iv.1	1	Icel. "			
welcomest	1 Henry VI, ii.2	1	Icel. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
welkin	Tempest, i.2.	17	ME. welkin			
well-accomplished	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1.	2	AS. wel + L. ad + complere	Caes. I. 24.3		
well-acquainted	Comedy of Errors, iv.3.	1	ME. wel + L. ad + cognitare	Caes. I. 19.1		
well-a-day	Henry V, ii.1.	5	AS. wel + daeg			
well-advised	Comedy of Errors, ii.2.	4	AS. wel + L. ad + visum	Caes. I. 6.3		
well-a-near	Pericles, iii. (Gower)	1	ME. wel + a near			
well-apparelled	Romeo and Juliet, i.2.	1	(AS. wel + L. ad + pariculus			
well-appointed	2 Henry IV, i.1.	5	AS. wel + L. ap + punctare	Cic. IV. 7.		
well-armed	Lear, iii.7.	2	AS. wel + L. armare	Caes. I. 40.6		
well-behaved	Merry Wives, ii.1.	1	AS. wel + ME. be + have			
well-beseeching	1 Henry IV, i.1.	2	AS. wel + ME. semen			
well-born	King John, ii.1.	1	AS. wel + ME. beran			
well-bred	2 Henry IV, i.1.	1	AS. wel + bredan			
well-chosen	3 Henry VI, iv.1.	2	AS. wel + ME. chesen			
well-coloured	1 Henry VI, iv.2.	1	AS. wel + L. color	Caes. V. 14.2		
well-dealing	Comedy of Errors, i.1.	1	AS. wel + ME. delen			
well-defended	Mea. for Mea, v.1.	2	AS. wel + L. defendere	Caes. I. 11.2		
well-derived	Mid. N's. Dream, i.1.	4	AS. wel + L. derivare	Caes. IV. 5.3		
well-deserved	As You Like It, v.4.	1	AS. wel + L. deservire	Caes. IV. 5.3		
well-deserving	Mer. or Ven., iv.1.	4	AS. " "	Caes. IV. 5.3		
well-disposed	Richard II, ii.1.	1	AS. wel + L. dis + ponere	Caes. I. 16.2		
well-divided	Ant. and Cleo., i.5.	1	AS. wel + L. dividere	Caes. I. 1.1		
well-educated	Love's Labor's Lost, i.2.	1	AS. wel + L. educere	Caes. I. 10.3		
well-entered	All's Well, ii.1.	1	AS. wel + L. intrare	Caes. II. 17.4		
well-experienced	Pericles, i.1.	1	AS. wel + L. experientia	Caes. I. 31.14		
well-famed	Troil. and Cress., iv.5.	1	AS. wel + L. faci — fama	Caes. V. 39.1		
well-favoured	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1.	6	AS. wel + L. favorem	Verg. V. 343		
well-forewarning	2 Henry VI, iii.2.	1	AS. wel + wearnian			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
well-foughten	Henry V, iv. 6	1	AS. wel + ME. fihten			
well-found	Coriolanus, ii. 2	1	AS. wel + L. fundare	Cic. IV. 19		
well-governed	Romeo and Juliet, i. 5	1	AS. wel + L. gribernare	Cic. P. 40		
well-graced	Richard II, v. 2	1	AS. wel + L. gratus	Caes. I. 44.12		
well-hallowed	Henry V, i. 2	1	AS. wel + ME. halwen			
well-knit	Love's Labor's Lost, i. 2	1	AS. wel + enyhtan			
well-known	2 Henry, iv. (induc.)	1	AS. wel + ME. known		well-known	7
well-labouring	2 Henry IV, i. 1	1	AS. wel + L. labor	Caes. I. 44.13		
well-learned	Richard III, iii. 5	1	AS. wel + ME. lernen			
well-liking	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2	1	AS. wel + ME. liketh			
well-lost	All's Well, i. 3	1	AS. wel + ME. loosen			
well-meaning	Richard II, ii. 1	1	AS. wel + ME. mene			
well-meant	3 Henry VI, iii. 3	1	AS. wel + ME. menen			
well-minded	3 Henry VI, iv. 8	1	AS. wel + ME. mind			
well-mounted	King John, v. 6	1	AS. wel + L. mons	Caes. I. 1.7		
well-noted	King John, iv. 2	1	AS. wel + L. nota	Cic. I. 13		
well-ordered	Troil. and Cress., ii. 2	1	AS. wel + L. ordo	Caes. I. 40.1		
well-paid	Ant. and Cleo., iii. 1	1	AS. wel + L. pacare	Caes. I. 6.1		
well-painted	Othello, iv. 1	1	AS. wel + L. pingere			
well-placed	1 Henry VI, i. 1	2	AS. wel + L. placere	Caes. I. 34.1		
well-practised	2 Henry IV, v. 2	1	AS. wel + Gk. praktikos			
well-proportioned	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	1	AS. wel + { L. proportio }	Caes. I. 12.4		
well-read	Taming of Shrew, i. 2	2	AS. wel + ME. reden			
well-remembered	2 Henry IV, iv. 1	1	AS. wel + L. rememorare			
well-repaired	Richard III, i. 3	1	AS. wel + L. repare	Caes. I. 6.2		
well-reputed	Two Gen. of Ver., ii. 7	2	AS. wel + L. reputare	Caes. I. 7.4		
well-respected	1 Henry IV, iv. 3	1	AS. wel + L. respectus	Caes. II. 24.2		

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
well-sailing	Pericles, iv.4 (Gower)	1	AS. wel + ME. seil			
well-seeming	Mea. for Mea., iii.1	2	AS. wel + ME. semen			
well-spoken	Richard III, i.1	2	AS. wel + spaca			
well-summered	Henry V. v.2	1	AS. wel + ME. somer			
well-took	Hamlet, ii.2	1	AS. wel + took			
well-tuned	Titus Andron., ii.3	1	AS. wel + Gk. tonos			
well-warranted	Mea. for Mea., v.1	1	AS. wel + OF. warrant			
well-weighing	All's Well, iv.3 (note)	1	AS. wel + ME. weghen			
well-welcome	Comedy of Errors, ii.2	1	AS. wel + teel. welkominn			
well-willers	Merry Wives, i.1	1	AS. wel + ME. willen			
well-wished	Mea. for Mea., ii.4	1	AS. wel + ME. wischen			
well-won	Mer. of Ven., i.3	1	AS. wel + ME. wonen			
wenches	Love's Labor's Lost, ii.1	19	ME. wenche			
wenching	Troil. and Cress., v.4	1	ME. "			
wenchless	Pericles, iv.3	1	ME. "			
wench-like	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	ME. wenche + lyk			
wend	Mea. for Mea., iv.3	3	ME. wenden		wend	3
westerly	Pericles, iv.1	1	AS. west.			
wether	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	2	AS. wethr			
wetting	Tempest, iv.1	1	ME. wet			
wharf	Ant. and Cleo., ii.2	2	AS. hwarf			6
wheeled	Richard III, iv.4	2	AS. "			
wheeling	Othello, i.1	1	AS. "		wharf	
wheeling	Troil. and Cress., v.1	1	AS. hwesan			
whelked	Lear, iv.5	1	ME. whelke			
whelks	Henry V. iii.6	1	ME. "			
whelm	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	ME. whelmen			
whelped	Timon of Athens, ii.2	2	AS. hwelp			
whereabout	Macbeth, ii.1	2	AS. hwaer + abutan			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
whet'st.	Richard III, i.3	1	ME. whetten			
whetstone.	As You Like It, i.2	4	ME. whettan + stoon			
whetted	2 Henry IV, iv.4	2	ME. whetten			
whew	Titus Andron., iv.2	1	ME. whew		whew	3
whew face.	Macheth, v.3	1	AS. hwacy + L. facies.	Verg. l. 658		
whiff	Hamlet, ii.2	1	ME. weffe		whiff	3
whiffer	Henry V, v. (chorus)	1	ME. wiff			
while-ere.	Tempest, iii.2	1	AS. hwil			
whine.	Ant. and Cleo., iii.11	2	AS. hwinan			
whined	Macheth, iv.2	2	AS. ^a		whine	4
whining	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	4	AS. ^a			
whipped	Merry Wives, v.1	32	ME. whippen			
whippers	As You Like It, iii.2	1	ME. ^a			
whipping	Mea. for Mea., iv.2	7	ME. ^a			
whipping-cheer	2 Henry IV, v.4	1	ME. whippen + LL. cara	Caes. V. 33.6		
whipp st	Lear, iv.6	1	ME. whippen			
whipster	Othello, v.2	1	ME. ^a			
whipstock	Twelfth Night, ii.3	1	ME. whip + AS. stocce			
whipt	Mea. for Mea., ii.1	2	ME. whippen			
whirl	Love's Labor's Lost, iv.3	3	ME. whirlen			
whirled	1 Henry VI, i.5	5	ME. ^a		whirl	7
whirligig	Twelfth Night, v.1	1	ME. whirl + gigge			
whirling	Titus Andron., iv.2	1	ME. whirlen			
whirlpool	Lear, iii.4	2	ME. whirlen + pol		whirlpool	3
whirling	Pericles, iv.1	1	Dan. hwirre			
whisperings	Mea. for Mea., iv.1	1	AS. hwisprian			
whist	Tempest, i.2 (song)	8	E. whisk		whist	3
whistle	Tempest, i.1	12	AS. hwastlian		whistle	7
whistling	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	3	AS. ^a			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	Nc. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
white-bearded	Much Ado, ii.3.	2	AS. hwit + ME. berd			
white-faced	King John, ii.1.	1	AS. hwit + L. facies	Verg. I. 658		
whitefriars.	Richard III, i.2.	1	AS. hwit + L. frater	Caes. I. 3.5.		
whitehall.	Henry VIII, iv.1.	1	AS. hwit + ME. halle			
white-handed.	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	AS. hwit + hand			
white-limbed	Titus Andron., iv.2.	1	AS. hwit + lim			
white-livered	Henry V, iii.2.	2	AS. hwit + L. liberare	Caes. IV. 19.4		
whitely	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1.	1	AS. hwit.			
whiteness.	Two Gen. of Ver., iii.1.	5	AS. "a		whiteness.	4
whitest	Mea. for Mea., iii.2.	2	AS. "a			
white-upturned	Romeo and Juliet, ii.2.	1	AS. hwit + ME. up + L. torvus			
whiting-time.	Merry Wives, iii.3.	1	ME. whit + AS. tima			
whittle.	Timon of Athens, v.2.	1	AS. thwit			
whizzing.	Julius Caesar, ii.1.	1	Ice. hviissa.			
wholesomest	Mea. for Mea., iv.2.	1	ME. hole + AS. sum			
whoobub.	Winter's Tale, iv.3.	1	F. houp + E. up			
whoop.	Henry V, ii.2.	2	F. houp.		whoop.	5
whooped.	Coriolanus, iv.5.	1	F. "a			
whooping	As You Like It, iii.2.	1	F. "a			
whored	Hamlet, v.2.	1	ME. hore			
whoremaster.	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	ME. hore			
whore-masterly	Troil. and Cress., v.4.	5	ME. hore + L. magister	Verg. I. 115		
whoreson.	Tempest, i.1.	1	ME. "a	Verg. I. 115		
whoring	Othello, v.1.	40	ME. hore + AS. sun.			
wick.	Hamlet, iv.7.	1	ME. hore			
wickedest	Mea. for Mea., v.1.	1	ME. wicke.		wick.	3
wicker.	Othello, ii.3.	1	ME. "a			
wicker-chapped.	Tempest, i.1.	1	ME. wicker.			
		1	AS. wid + ME. chappen.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
widen.	Coriolanus, i.4.	1	AS. wid.		widen.	7
wider.	2 Henry IV, v.5	4	AS.			
wide-skirted.	Lear, i.1.	1	AS. wid + Icel. skyrtla.			
widest.	Tempest, i.1.	1	AS. wid.			
wide-stretched.	Henry V, ii.4.	1	AS. wid + ME. stretchen.			
widow-dolour.	Richard III, ii.2	1	ME. widewe + L. dolor.	Caes. I. 2.4		
widowed.	Coriolanus, v.5.	1	ME. widewe			
widower.	Tempest, ii.1.	5	ME. "			
widow-maker.	King John, v.2	1	ME. widewe + maken			
wield.	Merry Wives, i.3.	4	ME. welden.		wield	5
wife-like.	Henry VIII, ii.4.	2	AS. wif + gelic.			
wight.	Merry Wives, i.3.	8	ME. wight		wight	4
wild-duck.	1 Henry IV, ii.2.	2	ME. wilde + dake			
wilder.	Henry V, i.2.	2	ME. wilte			
wildest.	Henry V, i.2.	4	ME. "			
wildfire.	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	1	ME. wilde + AS. fyr			
wild-fowl.	1 Henry IV, iii.3.	1	ME. wilde + AS. foul			
wild-geese.	Twelfth Night, iv.2	2	ME. wilde + AS. gos			
wild-geese.	2 Henry IV, v.1	2	ME. wilde + AS. "			
wild-geese.	Romeo and Juliet, ii.4	2	ME. "			
wildly.	Tempest, iii.1.	11	ME. wilte.			
wildness.	2 Henry IV, iii.2.	9	ME. "			
wile.	Comedy of Errors, iv.3.	2	AS. wid.		wile	5
wilful.	Merry Wives, iii.2.	14	ME. willen		wilful	5
wilful-blame.	1 Henry IV, iii.1.	1	ME. willen + (Gk. blasphemein)			
wilfulness.	Henry V, i.1.	2	ME. willen.			
willed.	All's Well, i.3.	6	ME. "			
will be nil he	Hamlet, v.1.	1	ME. willen + he + nillen + he			
willingness.	2 Henry VI, iii.1.	2	AS. willan.			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
willing'st	Henry VIII, iii.1	1	AS. willan			
willow	Twelfth Night, i.5	9	ME. wilow		willow	7
will you nil you	Taming of Shrew, ii.1	1	ME. willen + you + nillen + you			
wimpled	Love's Labor's Lost, iii.1	1	ME. wimpel			
wince	King John, iv.1	2	F. gaenchar			
wind-changing	3 Henry VI, v.1	1	ME. wind + L. cambire		wince	3
winded	Much Ado, i.1	1	ME. wind			
wind-galls	Taming of Shrew, iii.2	1	ME. wind + L. galla			
winding	Tempest, ii.1	3	ME. wind			
winding-sheet	3 Henry VI, i.1	2	ME. wind + AS. scete			
windlaces	Hamlet, ii.1	1	ME. windelas			
windmill	1 Henry IV, iii.1	2	ME. wind + L. mola			
wind-obeying	Comedy of Errors, i.1	1	ME. wind + L. obedire	Verg. IV. 517 Cic. P. 48.	windmill	6
window-bars	Timon of Athens, iv.3	1	Scand. vindule + LL. barra			
windowed	Ant. and Cleo., iv.12	2	Scand. vindule			
windpipe	Henry V, iii.6	2	ME. wind + LL. pipa		windpipe	2
wind-shaked	Othello, ii.1	1	ME. wind + AS. seacan			
wind-shaken	Coriolanus, v.2	1	ME. "			
wind-swift	Romeo and Juliet, ii.5	1	ME. wind + AS. swift			
winking	King John, ii.1	10	ME. winken			
wink'st	Tempest, ii.1	1	ME. "			
winner	Taming of Shrew, v.2	7	AS. winnan		winner	6
winning	Tempest, i.2	4	AS. "			
winnow	Cymbeline, v.5	2	ME. windewen		winnow	2
winter-garments	As You Like It, iii.2 (ver.)	1	AS. winter + OF. garnement			
winter-ground	Cymbeline, iv.2	1	AS. winter + grund			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
winterly	Cymbeline, iii. 4	1	AS. winter			
wire	Ant. and Cleo., ii. 5	1	AS. wir		wire	9
wiry	King John, iii. 4	1	AS. "a		wiry	3
wis	Mer. of Ven., ii. 9 (scroll)	4	AS. wis			
wiseler	Tempest, ii. 1		AS. "a			
wisest	Tempest, ii. 2	13	AS. "a			
wished-for	Henry IV, i. 2	1	AS. wyscan			
wisher's	Mid. N's. Dream, ii. 3	2	AS. "a			
wishes	Twelfth Night, ii. 5	33	AS. "a			
wisheth	Macbeth, i. 5	2	AS. "a			
wisheth	1 Henry IV, iii. 1	1	AS. "a			
wishful	3 Henry VI, iii. 1	1	AS. "a			
wisp	3 Henry VI, ii. 2	1	ME. wisp		wistful	5
wistly	Richard II, v. 4	1	AS. wittan		wisp	4
wit	Tempest, ii. 1	227	AS. "a		wit	8
witched	2 Henry VI, iii. 2	1	ME. wicche			
witches	Comedy of Errors, i. 2	6	ME. "a			
witching	Hamlet, iii. 2	1	ME. "a			
wit-crackers	Much Ado, v. 4	1	AS. wittan + cracan			
withering	Mid. N's. Dream, i. 1	2	ME. wicche			
without-book	Romeo and Juliet, i. 4	1	AS. with + ut + boc			
without-door	Winter's Tale, ii. 1	1	AS. with + ut + duru			
willess	Mea. for Mea, i. 4	3	AS. witan			
wit-old	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 1	1	AS. witan + al4			
wit-snapper	Mer. of Ven., iii. 5	1	AS. witan + Du. snappen			
wittiest	Mid. N's. Dream, v. 1	1	ME. witen			
wittily	Twelfth Night, iv. 2	1	ME. "a			
witting	1 Henry VI, ii. 5	1	AS. with			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
wittol	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	AS. witol			
wittolly	Merry Wives, ii.2	1	AS. "			
wived	2 Henry IV, i.2	3	AS. wif			
wiving	Mer. of Ven., ii.9.	2	AS. "			
woe-begone	2 Henry IV, i.1	1	AS. wa + ME. goon			
woefullest	Richard II, iv.1	3	AS. wa			
woe-wearied	Richard III, iv.4.	1	AS. wa + wering			
wood	Twelfth Night, III.1	1	ME. wold			
wolfish	Mer. of Ven., iv.1	3	ME. wulf			
wolfish-ravening	Romeo and Juliet, iii.2	1	(ME. wulf + OF. ravine— L. rapina	Caes. I. 15.4		
womaned	Othello, iii.4	1	AS. wifman			
womanhood	Merry Wives, iv.2	7	AS. wifman + had		womanhood	4
womanish	King John, iv.1	7	AS. wifman			
womanly	Taming of Shrew, v.2	3	AS. "			
woman-post	King John, i.1	1	AS. wifman + L. postus	Verg. II. 442		
woman-queller	2 Henry IV, ii.1	1	AS. wifman + Me. quillen			
woman-tired	Winter's Tale, ii.3	1	AS. wifman + ME. tirien			
womby	Henry V, ii.4.	1	ME. wombe			
womenkind	Pericles, iv.6.	1	AS. wifman + ME. kind			
wonder-vounded	Hamlet, v.1	1	AS. wundor + wund		wondrous	8
wondrous	Tempest, ii.1	34	ME. wonder			
wondrously	Timon of Athens, iii.4.	1	ME. "			
wonted	Mid. N's. Dream, ii.2	10	ME. woned			
woo	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4.	67	ME. woven		woo	4
woodbine	Much Ado, iii.1.	3	AS. wudu + bindan		woodbine	2
woodbirds	Mid. N's. Dream, iv.1	1	AS. wudu + byrd			
woodcock	Twelfth Night, ii.5	9	AS. wudu + Scand. kok			
wooden	Tempest, iii.1	9	AS. wudu		wooden	9

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
woodland	All's Well, iv.5.	1	AS. wudu + ME. land.		woodland	5
wood-leaves	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	AS. wudu + leaf.			
woodman	Merry Wives, v.5	3	AS. wudu + man.		woodman	4
woodmonger	Henry V, v.1.	1	AS. wudu + L. mango.			
wooded	Merry Wives, iii.4.	33	ME. wowed.			
wooper	Merry Wives, iii.4.	16	ME. "			
wooses	Two Gen. of Ver., ii.1	7	ME. "			
wooling	Merry Wives, ii.2.	26	ME. "			
woolingly	Macbeth, i.6.	1	ME. "			
woolly	Mer. of Ven., i.3.	2	ME. wull.			
woolsack	1 Henry IV, ii.4.	1	AS. wul + L. saccus		wooly	4
woolvish	Coriolanus, ii.3.	1	AS. wul + ME. wischen			
woolward	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	AS. wul + ME. ward.			
wore	Tempest, ii.1	24	ME. weren.		wore	8
working-day	As You Like It, i.3.	5	AS. weorc + daeg			
working-house	Henry V, v. (chorus)	1	AS. weorc + hus.			
workmanly	Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)	1	AS. weorc + man			
worldling	As You Like It, ii.1	2	ME. werld			
world-sharers	Ant. and Cleo., ii.7	1	ME. werld + AS. scearu			
world-wearied	Romeo and Juliet, v.3	1	ME. werld + AS. with +			
world-without-end	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2	1	{ ME. gute + ende			
worm-eaten	Much Ado, iii.3	3	AS. wyrm + etan			
worm-holes	Henry V, ii.4.	1	AS. wyrm + hol			
worms-meat	As You Like It, iii.2	2	AS. wyrm + mete			
worny	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	1	AS. wyrm.			
worn	Merry Wives, ii.1	36	ME. weren		worn	9
worried	Henry V, i.2.	1	ME. worwen			
worries	Winter's Tale, v.2	1	ME. "			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
worry	Richard III, iv. 4.	1	ME. worowen		worry	6
worrying	Henry V, ii. 2.	1	ME. " ^a			
worse-bodied	Comedy of Errors, iv. 2.	1	AS. wiersa + bodig			
worser	Tempest, iv. 1.	15	AS. wiersa			
worshipful	Taming of Shrew, v. 1.	6	AS. weorthscipe			
worshipfully	Richard III, iii. 4.	1	AS. " ^a			
worship st.	1 Henry IV, ii. 1.	1	AS. " ^a			
wor'st (wear)	Troil. and Cress., v. 2.	1	ME. werian		worst	9
worsted-stocking	Lear, ii. 2.	1	ME. worsted + stoece.			
wort	Love's Labor's Lost, v. 2.	2	ME. wurs.			
worthier	Merry Wives, iv. 4.	15	AS. weorth			
worthiest	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 2.	12	AS. " ^a			
worthiness	Love's Labor's Lost, ii. 1.	15	AS. " ^a			
worthless	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 1.	15	AS. " ^a		worthless	8
worthy'd	Lear, ii. 2.	1	AS. " ^a			
wot'st	Ant. and Cleo., i. 5.	1	ME. witen			
wotting	Winter's Tale, iii. 2.	1	ME. " ^a			
woundless	Hamlet, iv. 1.	1	AS. wund.			
wrack	Macbeth, v. 5.	2	ME. wrak			
wrangle	Tempest, v. 1.	7	ME. wranglen		wrangle	7
wrangler	Henry V, i. 2.	2	ME. " ^a			
wrapt	Tempest, i. 2.	2	ME. wrappen			
wrathfully	Julius Caesar, ii. 1.	1	AS. wrath			
wrath-kindled	Richard II, i. 1.	1	AS. wrath + ME. kindlen.			
wreak	Coriolanus, iv. 5.	5	ME. wrethe			
wreakful	Timon of Athens, iv. 3.	2	ME. " ^a			
wreck	Tempest, i. 2.	31	AS. wraec		wreck	9
wrecked	Tempest, i. 2.	13	AS. " ^a			
wren	Twelfth Night, iii. 2.	9	ME. wrenne		wren	6

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
wrench.....	Mea. for Mea., ii. 4.	5	ME. wrenche.		wrench.....	6
wrenched.....	Macheth, iii. 1.	2	ME. "			
wrenching.....	2 Henry IV, ii. 1.	2	ME. "			
wrestler.....	As You Like It, i. 1.	6	ME. wrestlen.			
wretch.....	Twelfth Night, iv. 1.	56	ME. wreccche.		wretch.....	4
wretchedest.....	Richard III, ii. 4.	1	ME. "			
wretches.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 2.	13	ME. "			
wrinkled.....	Mea. for Mea., i. 4.	12	ME. wrinkel.			
wrist.....	King John, iv. 2.	3	ME. wrist.			
writhled.....	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 2.	96	ME. writhen.		wrist.	5
wronger.....	1 Henry VI, ii. 3.	1	ME. "		writ.	5
wrongful.....	Much Ado, v. 1.	3	ME. wrong.			
wrong-incensed.....	Two Gen. of Ver., iv. 2.	2	ME. "			
wronging.....	Richard III, ii. 1.	1	ME. wrong + L. incensum.	Caes. I. 5. 2.	wrongful	3
wrongly.....	Winter's Tale, iii. 3.	2	ME. wrong.			
wrong'st.....	Macheth, i. 5.	1	ME. "			
wrying.....	All's Well, ii. 3.	6	ME. "			
wry-necked.....	Cymbeline, v. 1.	1	ME. wrien.			
wye.....	Mer. of Ven., ii. 5.	1	ME. wrien + nekke.			
	1 Henry IV, iii. 1.	3				

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
yard	Tempest, i.2	12	AS. gearð			
yare	Tempest, i.1	8	AS. gearu			
yarely	Tempest, i.1	2	AS. gear			
yawn	Much Ado, v.3 (song)	5	AS. geornar			
yawned	Julius Caesar, ii.2	1	AS. "			
yawning	Macbeth, iii.2	3	AS. "			
yelad	2 Henry VI, iv.1	1	ME. clathen			
ycleped	{ Love's Labor's Lost, i.1 (letter) }	2	AS. clipian			
yea-forsooth	2 Henry IV, i.2	1	AS. gea		yea	4
yeau	3 Henry VI, ii.5	1	AS. eaman			
yearning	Pericles, iii.4	1	AS. gyman			
yedward	1 Henry IV, i.2	1	AS. eode + werde			
yelling	Titus Andron., ii.3	1	AS. gellen			
yellowness	Merry Wives, i.3	1	AS. geolu			
yelping	1 Henry VI, iv	1	AS. gielpan			
yeoman	Twelfth Night, ii.5	8	ME. yeman		yeoman	6
yeomen	1 Henry IV, iv.2	4	ME. "			
yerk	Henry V, iv.7	1	ME. girden			
yerked	Othello, i.2	1	ME. "			
yest	Winter's Tale, iii.3	1	ME. yceest			
yesty	Macbeth, iv.1	2	AS. gist			
yew	Twelfth Night, ii.4 (song)	4	AS. iw		yew	3
yew-trees	Romeo and Juliet, v.3	2	AS. iw + treou			
yielders	Mid. N's. Dream, iii.2	3	AS. gieldan			
yoke-devils	Henry V, ii.2	1	AS. geoc + Ck. diabolos			
yoke-fellows	Henry V, ii.3	3	AS. geoc + feolaga		hokefellows	4
yoketh	1 Henry VI, ii.3	1	AS. geoc			
you	Two Gen. of Ver., iv.4	43	ME. ye			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
youd.....	Tempest, ii.2.....	15	AS. geon.....		yond.....	2
young-eyed.....	Mer. of Ven., v.1.....	1	AS. geong + euge.....			
youngling.....	Taming of Shrew, ii.1.....	3	AS. geong.....			
youngly.....	Coriolanus, ii.3.....	1	AS. geong.....			
younger.....	Mer. of Ven., ii.6.....	3	MDu. joncker.....			
y-ravished.....	Pericles, iii. (Gower).....	1	L. rapere.....	Cic. I. 25.		
y slaked.....	Pericles, iii. (Gower).....	1	ME. slaken.....			

Word	First Occurrence in Shakespeare	No. of Occ.	Derivation	Lodge	Thorndike	Source Credit
zanies	Twelfth Night, i.5.	1	Heb. yohanan			
zany	Love's Labor's Lost, v.2.	1	Heb. "			
zed	Lear, ii.2.	1	Gk. zeta			
zenith	Tempest, i.2.	1	Arab. samit		zonith	5
zephyr	Cymbeline, iv.2.	1	Gk. zephuros		zephyr.	3
zodiak	Mea. for Mea., i.3.	2	Gk. zodion		zodiac	5
zone	Hamlet, v.1	1	Gk. zona			
zwaggered	Lear, iv.6.	1	ME. wagger			

ADDENDA



As a gleaner following in the footsteps of reapers and picking up a few neglected ears, the author has supplemented Mrs. Mary Cowden-Clarke's Concordance of Shakespeare with words from Shakespeare-Lexicon by Alexander Schmidt, Berlin, 1902; third edition, revised and enlarged by Gregor Sarrazin.

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
a, an	Tempest 1, 2, 30	AS. an	
abettor	Lucrece 886	OF. abeter	
about	Lucrece 777	AS. abutan	
above	Sonnets, 110, 6	AS. an + bufan	
absey-book	John 1, 196	AS. a + b + c + AS. boc	
absolution	Lucrece, 354	L. ab + solvere	Caes. IV. 23.1.
acerb	Othello, 1, 3, 355	L. acerbus	Cic. I. 3
acture	A Lover's Complaint, 185	L. agere	Caes. I. 13.3
adieu	Venus and Adonis, 537	Fr. a Dieu	Caes. I. 12.6.
adoor	Comedy of Errors, II, 1, 11	AS. of + AS. duru	
a-doting	Sonnets, 20, 10	ME. a + doten	
adown	Merry Wives of Windsor 1, 4, 44	AS. of dune	
aery	King John V, 2, 149	L. area	
after	Venus and Adonis, 817	AS. aeftera	Caes. I. 11. 3.
after-debts	All's Well IV, 3, 255	AS. aeftera + L. debere	
after-fcss	Sonnets, 90, 4	AS. aeftera + AS. los	
after-nourishment	Pericles, 1, 2, 13	AS. aeftera + L. nutrire	
after-wrath	Antony V, 2, 290	AS. aeftera + wraetho	
against	Lucrece, 1640	ME. againes	
ah	Sonnets 9, 3	AS. ah	
a-height	Lucrece IV, 6, 58	AS. a + AS. heah	
a-high	Richard III, IV, 4, 86	AS. a + AS. heah	Verg. II. 739
alas	Venus and Adonis, 631	OF. ha + L. lassus	Caes. I. 32.4
all-abhorred	First Part of Henry IV, V, 1, 16	AS. all + L. ab + horrere	Caes. I. 14.4.
all-admiring	Henry V, 1, 1, 39	AS. all + L. admirari	
all-building	Mea. for mea., 11, 4, 94	AS. all + AS. bold	
all-changing-word	John II, 582	AS. all + L. combire + word	
all-disgraced	Ant. and Cleo. III, 12, 22	AS. all + L. dis + gratia	Caes. I. 44.12.
all-eating	Sonnets, 2, 8	AS. all + AS. etan	
all-hating	Richard II, V, 5, 66	AS. all + AS. hatian	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
all-hiding	Lucrece, 801	AS. all + AS. hydan.	
all-hurting	A Lover's Complaint, 310	AS. all + OF. hurter	
all-obeying	Ant. and Cleo. III, 13, 77	AS. all + L. obedire	Cic. P. 48.
all-oblivious	Sonnets, 55, 9	AS. all + L. oblivisci	Cic. P. 9.
aloes	A Lover's Complaint, 273	Gk. aloē	
amidst	Troil. and Cress. I, 3, 91	AS. onmiddan	
amongst	Second Part of Henry IV, II, 4, 80	AS. an + gemang	
and	Winter's Tale III, 3, 60.	AS. and	
an-end	Hamlet, I, 5, 19	AS. an + AS. ende	
angry-chafing	Venus and Adonis, 662	ON. angy + AS. ceaf	
ankle-ancle	Hamlet II, I, 80	MF. ankel	
anvil	John IV, 2, 194	AS. onfilte	
appay	Lucrece 914	L. ad + pacare—pax	Caes. I. 3.1
as	Tempest I, 2, 455	AS. allswa	
asinico	Troil. and Cress. II, 1, 49	L. asinus	
at	Lucrece, 1332	AS. aet.	
a-twain	A Lover's Complaint, 6	AS. a + AS. twegen	
avised	Merry Wives I, 4, 106	L. ad + videre	Caes. I. 6.3.
awhile	Twelfth Night I, 4, 12	AS. an + hwil	
dy (I)	Tempest I, 2, 268	AS. aye	
ay (interj.)	John III, 1, 305	AS. aye	
back-trick	Twelfth Night I, 3, 131	AS. baec + L. tricae	
backed-meats	Romeo and Juliet IV, 4, 5	AS. baec + AS. mete	
ballad-monger	First Part of Henry IV, III, 1, 130	LL. ballare + L. mango	
be	Comedy of Errors III, 2, 20	AS. beon	
becalmed	Othello, I, 1, 30	AS. be + Gk. kauma	
because	Love's Labour's Lost V, 1, 135	AS. be + L. causa	Caes. I. 1.4
bed-vow	Sonnets, 152, 3	ME. be + L. vovere	Cic. II. 18.
before	Tempest V, 102	AS. beforan	
before-breach	Henry V, IV, 1, 179	AS. beforan + Fr. breche	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
beggar-face	Richard II, 1, 1, 189.	ME. beggen + L. facies.	Verg. I. 658.
begone	As You Like It III, 3, 105.	AS. be + gan.	
behind-door-work	Winter's Tale III, 3, 76.	AS. behindan + AS. duru + AS. + weorc.	
behind	Lucrece, 1413.	AS. behindan.	
below	Henry VIII, III, 2, 134.	AS. be + low.	
beneath	Mer. of Venice IV, 1, 186.	AS. be + neothan.	
beside	Venus and Adonis, 981.	AS. be sidan.	
besides	Lucrece, 719.	AS. be sidan.	
best-tempered	Second Part of Henry IV, 1, 115.	AS. betst + L. temperare.	Caes. I. 7. 4.
better-spoken	Lear IV, 6, 10.	AS. betera + AS. spaca.	
betumble	Lucrece, 1037.	AS. be + tumbian.	
between	Venus and Adonis, 194.	AS. be + tweonum.	
betwixt	Much Ado IV, 1, 85.	AS. be + OLG. twice.	
beyond	Tempest IV, 182.	AS. be geondan.	
bile	Troil. and Cress. II, 1, 2.	L. bilis.	
blue-veined	Venus and Adonis, 125.	OF. bleu + L. vena.	Verg. IV, 2.
boisterous-rough	John IV, 1, 76.	C. bystens? + AS. ruh.	
both-sides	All's Well IV, 3, 251.	AS. ba + AS. side.	
bottom-grass	Venus and Adonis, 236.	AS. botm + AS. graes.	
bow-wow	Tempest, 1, 2, 382.	AS. bugan + AS. wugan.	
breathing-while	Venus and Adonis, 1142.	AS. beathan + AS. hwil.	
breese	Troil. and Cress. 1, 3, 48.	AS. briosa.	
bringing-forth	Mea. for mea. III, 2, 153.	AS. bringan + AS. foreweorthan.	
bringing-up	Gent. of Ver. IV, 4, 74.	AS. bringan + up.	
bunch-backed	Richard III, 1, 3, 246.	ME. bunch + AS. baec.	
burd-dock	Lear IV, 4, 4.	ME. burre + AS. docce.	
but	Phoenix, 32.	ON. buttr.	
butcher-sire	Venus and Adonis, 776.	OF. bochier + L. senior.	Caes. I. 29. 1.
by	Venus and Adonis, 180.	AS. bi.	
call	Tempest, 1, 2, 415.	AS. caellian.	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
canker-sorrow	John III, 4, 82	L. cancer + AS. sorg	
cannon-fire	John II, 462	OF. canon + AS. fye	
canvas-climber	Pericles IV, 1, 62	L. cannabis + AS. climban	
cantherize	Timon of Athens V, 1, 136	Gk. kantharis	
captain-general	Troil. and Cress. III, 3, 279	L. caput + L. genus	Caes. 1, 29.2.
carcanet	Comedy of Errors, Sonnets, 52, 8	F. carcan	
carduee	All's Well IV, 3, 311	F. quart d'ecu	
carved-bone	Love's Labour's Lost V, 2, 619	AS. ceorfan + AS. ban	
castle-wall	First Part of Henry VI, V, 3, 129	L. castellum + AS. weall	
cates	Comedy of Errors, 1, 28	OF. acat	Caes. 1, 8.2.
cauterize		Gk. kauterion	
caviary	Hamlet II, 2, 457	It. caviaro	
cedar-top	Mer. of Ven., 858	Gk. kedros + AS. top	
chamblet (camlet)	Henry VIII, V, 4, 93	F. camelot	
chameleon	Two Gen. of Ver. II, 1, 178	Gk. khamai + leon	
chariot-wheel	Second Part of Henry VI, II, 4, 13	L. carrus + AS. hweol	
chary	Sonnets, 22, 11	AS. cearig	Caes. 1, 3.1.
chimney-top	Julius Caesar, 1, 1, 14	L. caminus + AS. top	Verg. III. 580.
chrisom	Henry V, II, 3, 12	Gk. khrisma	
church-door	Romeo and Juliet III. 1, 100	Gk. kuriakon + AS. duru	
church-window	Much Ado III, 3, 144	Gk. kuriakon + ON. vindauga	
cipher	Meas. for Meas. II, 2, 39	Arab cifre	
city-gate	Two Gent. of Ver. III, 1, 252	L. civitas + AS. geat	Caes. I. 2.1.
closed-tongued	Lucrece, 770	L. claudere + AS. fugeu	Caes. I. 25.6.
closet-war	Troil. and Cress., 1, 3, 205	L. claudere + OHG. weiran	Caes. I. 25.6.
cloud-eclipsed	Lucrece, 1224	AS. clud + Gk. ekleipein	
cloud-kissing	Lucrece, 1370	AS. clud + AS. coss	
cock-a-diddle-dou	Tempest, 1, 2, 386	AS. cocc + a + ME. diddle + do	
coffer-lid	Venus and Adonis, 1127	Gk. kophimos + AS. hhd	
cold-pale	Venus and Adonis, 892	AS. cald + L. pallidus	Verg. 1. 354.
comely-distant	A Lover's Complaint, 65	AS. cuman + L. dis + stans	Caes. IV. 17.6.

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
comeddle	Hamlet III, 2, 71	L. cum + Gk. mespilon	Caes. I, 3, 2.
comfect	Much Ado IV, 1, 318.	L. comficere	Caes. I, 30, 4.
common-hackneyed	Second Part of Henry IV, III, 2, 40	L. communis + OF. haquenec	Caes. I, 30, 4.
communicative	Othello, I, 3, 374	L. communis	Cic. II, 19.
concordant	Phoenix and Turtle, 46.	L. concordia	Caes. I, 1, 3.
congest	Lover's Complaint, 258	L. cum + gerere	Caes. I, 2, 1.
constant-qualified	Cymb., I, 4, 65.	L. cum + stans + L. qualis + facere	Caes. I, 28, 5.
copesmate	Lucrece, 925	LL. capa + MLG. mate	Caes. I, 18, 1.
copartner	Lucrece, 789	L. cum + L. pars	Caes. III, 17, 4.
councillor	Henry VIII, V, 2, 17	L. concilium	Caes. I, 17, 1.
crewel	Lucrece II, 4, 7	L. cultera	
culter	Henry V, V, 2, 46.	Gk. kumn	
cyme	Macbeth V, 3, 55	AS. daeg + AS. werig	
day-wearied	John V, 4, 35	AS. deore + L. valere	
dearest-valued	John III, 1, 343.	AS. deore + OF. purchacer	
dear-purchased	Sonnets, 117, 6.	AS. death + AS. tacen	
death-tokens	Troil. and Cress. II, 3, 187	AS. death + AS. wyrthe	
death-worthy	Lucrece, 635	L. de + LL. barra	
debar	Sonnets, 28, 2.	AS. deop + AS. braegen	
deep-brained	Lover's Complaint, 209	AS. deop + AS. drencan	
deep-drenched	Lucrece, 1100	AS. deop + L. prae + meditari	
deep-premeditated	Second Part of Henry VI, III, I, I	AS. deop + L. circare	Cic. I, 22.
deep-searched	Love's Labour Lost, I, 1, 85	AS. deop + AS. sar	
deep-sore	Venus and Adonis, 432	AS. deop + AS. swete	
deep-sweet	Venus and Adonis, 432	L. dis + fundere	Caes. III, 6, 3.
defuse	Lear I, 4, 2	AS. deaw + AS. be + dabblen	
dew-bedabbled	Venus and Adonis, 703	LL. dialis + AS. hand	
dial-hand	Sonnets, 104, 9	L. dis + capillus	Caes. V, 14, 3.
dishevelled	Venus and Adonis, 147	L. dies mali + drem	Caes. I, 4, 2.
dismal-dreaming	Passionate Pilgrim, 200		

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
distaff-woman	Richard II, III, 2, 118	AS. dis + AS. wifmann.	
dive-dapper	Venus and Adonis, 86	AS. dufan + Du. dapper	
do	Romeo and Juliet III, 5, 205	AS. dom	
doctor-like	Sonnets, 66, 10	L. docere + AS. gelic	Caes. I. 43. 4.
do de	Lucrece III, 4, 59	AS. do	
dodge	Ant. and Cleo. III, II, 62	ME. dodge	
door-particulars	Lear V, 1, 30	AS. dwa + L. particula	
double-beer	Second Part of Henry VI, II, 3, 64	L. duplus + AS. beor	Caes. II. 29. 3.
double-lock	Venus and Adonis, 448	L. duplus + AS. loc	Caes. II. 29. 3.
double-vantage	Sonnets, 88, 12	L. duplus + L. ab + ante	Caes. II. 29. 3.
down-razed	Sonnets, 64, 3	AS. dun + L. radere	Caes. V. 14. 3.
drone-like	Lucrece, 836	AS. dran + ME. gelic	
eastward	Hamlet, I, 1, 167	AS. eastan + ward	
easy-yielding	2 Henry IV, II, 1, 125	OF. aisie + AS. gieldan	
eddy	Lucrece, 1669		
elbow-room	John V, 7, 28		
else	2 Henry VI, 1, 4, 6	AS. elnboga + AS. rum	
elsewhere	Sonnets, 61, 13	AS. elles	
enactor	Hamlet III, 2, 207	AS. elles + hwaer	
encrimsoned	Lover's complaint, 201	Gk. en + L. agere	Caes. I. 13. 3.
enlighten	Sonnets, 152, 11	Gk. en + O. Sp. cremesin	
enou	Sonnets, 152, 11	L. in + AS. leoht	
empatron	Mer. of Ven. III, 5, 24	AS. genog	
ever-anxious	Lover's complaint, 224	L. in + L. patronus	Caes. I. 3. 4.
ever-daring	Tempest I, 2, 289	AS. aefre + ON. angr	
ever-esteemed	Lucrece, 224	AS. aefre + AS. durran	
ever-fired	Love's Labour Lost I, 1, 268	AS. aefre + L. aestimare	Caes. III. 20. 1.
ever-harmless	Othello II, 1, 15	AS. aefre + AS. fyr	
ever-valiant	Tempest IV, 129	AS. aefre + AS. hearn	
every where	1 Henry IV, 1, 1, 54	AS. aefre + L. valere	Caes. I. 17. 1.
fair-shinning	Sonnets, 84	AS. aefre + AS. hwaer	
	1 Henry VI, II, 1, 40	AS. faeger + AS. scinan	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
fair-spoken	Henry VIII, 2, 52	AS. faeger + AS. spaca.	Caes. II. 10. 4.
false-play	Ant. and Cleo. IV, 14, 19	L. falsus + AS. plegan.	Caes. II. 10. 4.
false-creeping	Lucrece, 1517	L. falsus + AS. creopan.	Caes. II. 10. 4.
false-derived	II Henry IV, 1, 190	L. falsus + L. derivare.	Caes. II. 10. 4.
false-speaking	Sonnets, 138, 7	L. falsus + AS. sprecan.	Caes. II. 10. 4.
father-house	Ant. and Cleo. II, 7, 135	AS. faeder + AS. hus	
feast-finding	Lucrece, 817	L. festa + AS. findan.	Cic. A. 13.
fall-incensed	Hamlet 5, 2, 61	AS. feallan + L. incendere.	Caes. I. 5. 2
fie	Venus and Adonis, 185	L. fi.	
field-bed	Romeo and Juliet II, 1, 40	AS. feld + AS. bed	
fill-horse	Mer. of Ven. II, 2, 100	AS. fyllan + AS. horis	
filly-foal	Mid. Night's Dream II, 1, 46	ON. fylja + AS. fola	
first-fruits	Winter's Tale III, 2, 98	AS. fyrst + L. fructus	Caes. VI. VII.
fish-like	Tempest II, 2, 27	AS. fisc + AS. gelic.	
fish-strut	I Henry VI, IV, 8, 1	AS. fisc + strutian	
flap-mouth	Venus and Adonis, 920	ME. flap + AS. muth	
flat-long	Tempest II, 1, 181	AS. flet + AS. lang	
flint-castle	Richard II, III, 2, 209	AS. flint + L. castellum	Caes. I. 8. 2.
flint-hearted	Venus and Adonis, 95	AS. flint + AS. heorte	
flouting-stock	Merry Wives III, 1, 120	AS. floutan + stoc	
foolish-confounded	II Henry IV, I, 2, 8	L. follis + L. cum + fundere	Caes. III. 6. 3.
foolish-witty	Venus and Adonis, 838	L. follis + AS. witan	
for	Lucrece, 1424	AS. fore	
fore	Meas. for Meas. II, 2, 160	AS. fore	
fore-bemoaned	Sonnets, 30, 11	AS. fore + AS. be + maenan	
fore-betrayed	Lover's Complaint, 328	AS. fore + AS. be + L. tradere	Caes. I. 27. 4.
foresight	Lucrece, 728	AS. fore + AS. sican	
forthlight	Meas. for Meas. IV, 3, 17	AS. fore + leoht	
foul-reeking	Lucrece, 799	AS. ful + AS. rec	
franked up	Richard III, 1, 3, 314	L. francus + AS. up	
fresh-brook	Tempest, 1, 2, 463	AS. fersc + AS. broc	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
fro.....	Romeo and Juliet IV, 1, 75.	ON. fra.	
from.....	Lucrece, 1308	AS. fram.	
gag.....	Twelfth Night I, 594	F. gai.	
gallias.....	Taming of Shrew II, 380	LL. galea.	
gallian.....	I Henry IV, II, 4, 587.	F. gallan.	
guage.....	Mer. of Ven. II, 2, 208	F. gauge.	
gossamour.....	Romeo and Juliet II, 6, 18.	ME. gossomer	
great-grandsire.....	II Henry IV, IV, 4, 128	AS. great + L. grandis + L. senior	Caes. 1. 43. 1.
great-groon.....	I Henry VI, IV, 8, 63	AS. great + OF. gromet	
great-kinsman.....	Romeo and Juliet IV, 3, 53	AS. great + AS. cynn	
green-eyed.....	Mer. of Ven. III, 2, 110	AS. grene + AS. eage	
greenly.....	Henry V, 2, 149	AS. grene	
ha.....	Tempest V, 263	AS. ha.	
half-yard.....	Taming of Shrew IV, 3, 109	AS. healf + AS. geard	
half-gear.....	I Henry IV, IV, 1, 136	AS. healf + AS. gear	
handicraft-man.....	Mid. Night's Dream IV, 2, 10	AS. hand + AS. craeft + AS. man	
hand-bag.....	Merry Wives IV, 1, 50	AS. hand + ME. bagge	
hard-believing.....	Venus and Adonis, 985	AS. heard + AS. be + geleafa	
have.....	Merry Wives III, 3, 18	AS. habban	
have.....	Pericles II, 1, 145	AS. habban	
he.....	Tempest III, 2, 3	AS. he	
heat-oppressed.....	Macheth II, 1, 39	AS. hetu + L. ob + premere	Caes. 1. 52. 6.
heaven-hued.....	Lover's Complaint, 215	AS. heofone + LL. huesium	
heavy-sod.....	Richard II, II, 2, 30	AS. helig + Du. sode	
hedge-sparrow.....	Lucrece I, 4, 235	AS. hecg + AS. spearwa	
high-proud.....	Lucrece 19	AS. heah + AS. prud	
himself.....	Sonnets 9, 14	AS. he + AS. selfe	
his.....	Venus and Adonis, 25, 30	AS. he	
ho.....	Tempest II, 1, 308	AS. ho	
hot-burning.....	Lucrece, 1557	AS. hat + AS. brinnan	
house-affairs.....	Othello I, 3, 147	AS. hus + L. ad + facere	Caes. 1. 2. 1.

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
house-eaves.	Meas. for Meas. III, 2, 186.	AS. hus + AS. efes.	
how	Venus and Adonis, 249.	AS. hu	
i	Venus and Adonis, 18, 97.	AS. i	
impounded.	Sonnets, 46, 9	L. in + pannus	
in	Tempest I, 2, 84	AS. in	Cic. III, 19.
incivil	Cymbeline V, 5, 292.	L. in + L. civilis	
income	Lucrece, 334	AS. in + AS. cuman	
inobled	Hamlet II, 2, 525.	L. ennoblir	
inquire	Richard II, V, 3, 5.	L. inquirere	Caes. I. 16. 6.
inquiry	Hamlet II, 1, 4	L. inquirere	Caes. I. 16. 6.
instance.	Lucrece, 1515	L. instantia	
into	Richard III, 5, 3, 46.	AS. into.	
it	Alls Well, 5, 3, 195.	AS. hit	
its	Tempest I, 2, 95	AS. hit	
itself.	Lucrece, 29	AS. hit + selve	
jingling.	Tempest IV, 233	ME. jingle	
joint-laborer	Hamlet I, 178	L. jungere + labor	Caes. I. 8. 4.
keeper-back	Richard II, II, 2, 70	AS. cepan + AS. baec.	
lest.	Venus and Adonis, 375	AS. thy laes	
love-springs	Comedy of Errors III, 2, 3	AS. lufu + AS. springan	
maiden-tounged	Lover's Complaint, 100	AS. maegen + AS. tunge	
many	Lover's Complaint, 72	AS. manig	
market-town	II Henry VI, II, 1, 159	L. mercari + AS. tun	Verg. I. 367.
mindful	Lucrece, 1583	AS. gemynd	
mo or moe	Lucrece, 1479	AS. mo	
mock-water	Merry Wives II, 3, 60	OF. mocquer + AS. waeter	
mongst	Phoenix and Turtle, 20	AS. an + gemang	
more	Venus and Adonis, 78	AS. mara	
moreover	Merry Wives II, 3, 76	AS. mara + AS. ofer	Caes. I. 4. 4.
mortal-breathing	Mer. of Ven. II, 7, 40	L. mors + AS. braeth	Caes. I. 4. 4.
mortal-living	Richard III, IV, 4, 26	L. mors + AS. libbar.	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
most.....	As You Like It III, 2, 435.....	AS. maest.....	
mouth.....	Henry V, IV, 4, 14.....	AS. muth.....	
may.....	Venus and Adonis, 101.....	F. moi.....	
nay.....	Passionate Pilgrim, 256.....	AS. min.....	
near.....	Merry Wives II, 2, 46.....	ON. nei.....	
needs.....	Venus and Adonis, 759.....	AS. near.....	
neighbour-stained	Romeo and Juliet I, 1, 89.....	AS. nied.....	
never.....	Venus and Adonis, 17.....	AS. neah + gebur + L. dis. + tingere.....	Verg. 1. 745.
news.....	Richard III, IV, 4, 536.....	AS. naefre.....	
night-taper.....	Mids. Dream III, 1, 172.....	AS. niwe.....	
no.....	Venus and Adonis, 138.....	AS. niht + AS. tapur.....	
nor.....	Venus and Adonis, 440.....	AS. no.....	
not.....	Venus and Adonis, 19.....	AS. no + hwaether.....	
notwithstanding	Tempest II, 1, 62.....	AS. nowiht.....	
now.....	Venus and Adonis, 45.....	AS. not + AS. wither + AS. standan.....	
o.....	Venus and Adonis, 38.....	AS. nu.....	
odds.....	Love's Labour Lost III, 86, 91.....	AS. o.....	
of.....	Two Gent. of Ver. IV, 4, 3.....	ON. odda.....	
off.....	All's Well II, 3, 127.....	AS. of.....	
oft.....	Venus and Adonis, 567.....	AS. off.....	
often.....	Venus and Adonis, 825.....	AS. oft.....	
oh.....	Tempest II, 2, 58.....	AS. often.....	
old-accustomed	Romeo and Juliet I, 2, 20.....	AS. oh.....	
on.....	Venus and Adonis, 120.....	AS. ald + L. ad + consuetudo.....	Caes. I. 31.11.
only.....	Tempest I, 2, 58.....	AS. an.....	
or.....	Venus and Adonis, 304.....	AS. anlic.....	
other.....	II Henry IV, II, 4, 92.....	AS. oththe.....	
		AS. other.....	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
our	Venus and Adonis, 124	AS. ure	
ours	Lucrece, 873	AS. ure	
ourselves	Meas. for Meas. I, 1, 14	AS. ure + AS. self	
out	Two Gen. of Ver. IV, 1, 76	AS. ure + AS. self	
over	Lucrece, 413	AS. ut	
physiognomy	Venus and Adonis, 677	AS. ofer	
pie-corner	Lucrece, 1395	Gk. physiognomonia	
pity-pleading	II Henry IV, II, 1, 28	L. pica + L. cornu	Caes. I. 522.
pity-wanting	Lucrece, 561	L. pietas + L. placere	Caes. V. 27.7.
prayer-book	Sonnets, 140, 4	L. pietas + AS. vane	Caes. V. 27.7.
present-absent	Mer. of Venice II, 2, 201	L. precari + AS. boc	Cic. II. 29.
rail	Sonnets, 454	AS. praeesse + L. absesse	Caes. I. 1.1.
rather	Comedy of Errors IV, 4, 77	L. regula	
ratolorum	III Henry VI, I, 1, 224	AS. hrathe	
re	Merry Wives I, 1, 8	L. rota	Caes. I. 26.3
refigure	Love's Labour Lost IV, 2, 102	L. re	
run	Sonnets, 6, 10	L. re + L. figura	Caes. IV. 25.2.
sad-attending	Passionate Pilgrim, 156	ME. rinnen	
sad-beholding	Titus Andronicus V, 3, 82	AS. saed + L. ad + tendere	Caes. II. 13.2.
saddle-bow	Lucrece, 1590	AS. saed + AS. behealdan	
sad-set	Venus and Adonis, 14	AS. sadol + AS. boga	
sad-tuned	Lucrece, 1662	AS. sadol + AS. setfan	
same	Lover's Complaint IV	AS. sadol + L. tonus	
scent-snuffing	Two Gent. of Ver. I, 2, 104	ON. same	
sea-nymph	Venus and Adonis, 692	L. sentire + M. Du. snuffen	Caes. I. 18.1.
self	Tempest I, 2, 402	AS. sae + Gk. numphe	
self-doing	Sonnets, 10, 13	AS. self	
self-killed	Sonnets, 58, 12	AS. self + AS. don	
self-misused	Sonnets, 6, 4	AS. self + ME. kill	Caes. I. 5.4.
self-substantial	Richard III. IV, 376	AS. self + L. minus + L. usus	Caes. V. 35.3.
	Sonnets, 1, 6	AS. self + L. sub + stans	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
self-trust	Lucrece, 158	AS. self + ON. traust	
shall	Romeo and Juliet I. 3, 9	AS. sceal	
she	John III, 1, 56	AS. seo	
she-beggar	Timon of Athens IV, 3, 273	AS. seo + ME. beggen	
she-fox	Lear III, 6, 24	AS. seo + AS. fox	
she-knight-errant	II Henry IV, V, 4, 25	AS. seo + AS. eniht + L. errare	Caes. V. 41.5.
short-jointed	Venus and Adonis, 295	AS. scort + L. jungere	Caes. I. 8.4.
silver-sweet	Romeo and Juliet II, 2, 166	AS. seolfor + AS. swete	
simulation	Twelfth Night II, 5, 151	L. simulare	Caes. I. 44.10.
skill-confending	Lucrece, 1018	ON. skil + L. cum + tendere	Caes. II. 13.2.
skim-milk	I Henry IV, II, 3, 36	MLG. schum + AS. meolc	
so	Venus and Adonis, 29	AS. so	
sol	Love's Labour Lost IV, 2, 102	L. sol	Caes. I. 1.7.
some	Venus and Adonis, 826	AS. sum	
soon	Venus and Adonis, 46	AS. sona	
sonance	Henry V, IV, 2, 35	L. sonare	
sour-faced	Lucrece, 1334	AS. sur + L. facies	Cic. A. 27.
splay	Meas. for Meas. II, 1, 243	L. dis + plicare	Caes. V. 1, 658.
sponge	Mer. of Venice I, 2, 108	GK. spoggia	Caes. VI. 16.3.
spongy	Troil. II, 2, 12	GK. spoggia	
spoon-meat	Comedy of Errors IV, 3, 61	AS. spon + AS. mete	
stanch	Ant. and Cleo. II, 2, 117	L. stagnum	Verg. I. 126.
stanchless	Macheth IV, 3, 78	L. stagnum	Verg. I. 126.
staniel	Twelfth Night II, 5, 124	F. estalon	
stead-fast	I Henry VI, IV, 10, 48	AS. stede + AS. faest	
stead-fastly	Venus and Adonis, 1083	AS. stede + AS. faest	
stock-punished	Lear III, 4, 140	AS. stocc + GK. poine	
storm-beaten	Sonnets, 34, 6	AS. storm + AS. beatan	
strong-temperate	Venus and Adonis III	AS. strang + L. temperare	Caes. I. 7.4.
such	Two Gent. of Ver. IV, 1, 45	AS. swelc	
supervision	Othello III 3, 395	L. super + videre	Caes. I. 6.3

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
swathing clothes.	I Henry IV, III, 2, 112.	AS. swathian + AS. cluthian	
swathing-clouds.	Hamlet II, 2, 401.	AS. swathian + clud.	
sweet-seasoned.	Sonnets, 75, 2.	AS. swete + L. serere	Cic. II. 10.1
sweet-smelling.	Venus and Adonis, 1178.	AS. swete + ME. smellen.	
swoop-stake.	Hamlet IV, 5, 142.	AS. swapan + AS. staca.	
tap-house.	Meas. for Meas. II, 1, 219.	AS. taepa + AS. hus.	Cic. IV. 17.
tavern-bill.	Cymbeline V, 4, 161.	L. taberna + I. bulla.	Cic. IV. 17.
tavern-reckoning.	I Henry IV, III, 3, 178.	L. taberna + AS. gerecenian	Verg. I. 335.
tear-distained.	Lucrece, 1586.	AS. teran + L. de + dignari.	
tear-dropping fire.	Ceas. I, 3, 10.	AS. teran + AS. dropian + AS. fry	
ten-times-barred-up.	Richard II. I, 1, 180.	AS. tien + AS. tima + L. barra	
that.	Venus and Adonis, 713.	AS. thaet.	
the.	Lucrece, 172.	AS. the.	
their.	Venus and Adonis, 20, 44.	ON. theira.	
theirs.	Venus and Adonis, 765.	ON. theira.	
themselves.	Venus and Adonis, 166.	AS. taer.	
thence.	Venus and Adonis, 582.	AS. thanon.	
there.	Venus and Adonis, 119.	AS. thaer.	
thereabout.	I Henry IV, III, 3, 212.	AS. thaer + AS. abutan	
thereabouts.	Alls Well IV, 3, 171.	AS. thaer + AS. abutan	
thereafter.	II Henry IV, III, 2, 256.	AS. thaer + AS. aeftera	
thereat.	Winter's Tale IV, 4, 500.	AS. thaer + AS. aet.	
thereby.	Merry Wives I, 4, 159.	AS. thaer + AS. bi.	
therefore.	Tempest III, 3, 100.	AS. thaer + fore.	
therein.	Lucrece, 1515.	AS. thaer + AS. in.	
thereon.	Lucrece, 1314.	AS. thaer + AS. of.	
therets.	Lucrece, 1139.	AS. thaer + AS. on.	
thereunto.	Two Gent. of Ver. I, 3, 90.	AS. thaer + AS. to.	
thereupon.	Henry VIII, I, 3, 27.	AS. thaer + ME. unto.	
therewith.	Comedy of Errors V, 262.	AS. thaer + AS. uppon.	
	I Henry IV, I, 340.	AS. thaer + AS. wither	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
they	Tempest I, 2, 82.	AS. thaer	
thine	Venus and Adonis, 145.	AS. thie	
thither	Lucrece, 113.	AS. thider	
thorough	Lucrece, 1851.	AS. thuruth	
thou	Taming of Shrew IV, 4, 17.	AS. thu	
though	Tempest III, 3, 27.	ON. tho	
three-hooped	I Henry VI, IV, 2, 72.	AS. thri + AS. hop	
three-hours	Romeo and Juliet III, 2, 99.	AS. thri + L. hora	
throughout	Taming of Shrew II, 69.	AS. thurh + AS. ut	
thus	Tempest II, 1, 284.	AS. thus	
thy	Venus and Adonis, 12, 13.	ME. thi	
thyslf	Venus and Adonis, 159.	ME. thi + AS. self	
till	Venus and Adonis, 154.	AS. until	
time-beguilng	Venus and Adonis, 24.	AS. tima + OF. guila	
time-betterng	Sonnets 82, 8.	AS. tima + AS. betera	
to	Troil. and Cress. II, 1, 119.	AS. to	
to-be-pitied	Troil. and Cress. I, 3, 157.	AS. to + be + L. pietas	
to-bless	Pericles IV, 6, 23.	AS. to + blestian	
to-gether	Venus and Adonis, 489.	AS. togaedere	
too	Tempest I, 2, 272.	AS. too	Caes. V. 27.7.
town-crier	Hamlet III, 2, 4.	AS. tun + L. quiritare	
toy	Twelfth Night III, 3, 44.	DU. tuig	
transfer	Sonnets, 137.	L. trans + ferre	Caes. I. 13.5.
trunksleeve	Taming of Shrew IV, 3, 142.	L. truncus + AS. sluf	Verg. II. 557.
tumbling-trick	Taming of Shred Ind., 2140.	AS. tumbian + L. tricae	
tush	Much Ado III, 3, 130.	AS. tusc	
tusk	Venus and Adonis, 1116.	AS. tus	
tut	Two Gent. of Ver. II, 3, 46.	ME. tut	
twice-told	John III, 4, 108.	AS. twiges + AS. tellans	
unapproved	Lover's Complaint, 53.	L. in + approbare	Cic. A. 24.
unasked	Venus and Adonis, 102.	ME. un + AS. ascian	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
under	Venus and Adonis, 32.	AS. under	
underfoot	Taming of Shrew V, 2, 122	AS. under + fot	
underneath	Lucrece, 801	AS. underneothan	
unless	All's Well IV, 1, 15	AS. onlesse	
unlooked-for	Lucrece, 846	AS. un + locian + for	
unlooked on	Sonnets, 714	AS. un + locian + on	
unrecalling	Lucrece, 993	AS. un + re + ceallian	
unsatiate	Richard III, III, 5, 87	L. in + satiare	
unsatisfied	I Henry IV, I, 3, 287	L. in + satis + facere	Verg. II. 587.
until	Comedy of Errors IV, 4, 69	ME. until	Caes. I. 14.6.
unto	Venus and Adonis V	AS. un + to	
unwares	III Henry VI, II, 5, 62	AS. unwaru	
unwearied	Mer. of Venice III, 2, 295	AS. un + werig	
unweave	Venus and Adonis, 991	AS. un + wefon	
unwished	Mid. Night's Dream I, 1, 81	AS. unwyscan	
unyielding	Venus and Adonis, 423	AS. un + geldon	
up	I Henry IV, II, 4, 378	AS. up	
un-locked	Sonnets, 52, 2	AS. un + loc	
upmost	Caes. II, 1, 24	AS. up + maest	
upon	Venus and Adonis, 146	AS. uppon	
upspring	Hamlet I, 4, 9	AS. up + sprigan	
up-till	Passionate Pilgrim, 382	AS. up + til	
upturned	Romeo and Juliet II, 2, 29	AS. up + tyrnan	
urchin-snouted	Venus and Adonis, 1105	L. ericius + ME. snoute	
useful	John V, 2, 81	L. usus	Caes. I. 5.4.
useless	Tempest V, 60	L. usus	Caes. I. 5.4.
via	Lucrece, 1383	L. verus	Caes. I. 18.2.
vile-concluded	Merry Wives II, 2, 159	L. via	Caes. I. 9.1.
vile-drawing	King John II, 586	L. villis + L. concludere	Caes. III. 9.7.
vile-esteemed	King John II, 577	L. vilis + AS. dragan	Cic. I. 21.
	I Henry VI, I, 4, 33	L. vilis + L. aestimare	Caes. III. 20.1.

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
we	Tempest I, 1, 57.	AS. we	
wedding-sheets	Othello IV, 2, 105.	AS. wedding + AS. scete.	
wedding-torch	I Henry VI, III, 2, 26.	AS. wedding + L. torquere	Verg. 1. 108.
well-refined	Sonnets, 85.	AS. wella + L. refinis.	
what	Venus and Adonis, 205.	AS. hwaet.	
whatever	Two Gent. of Ver. III, 1, 100.	AS. hwaet + AS. aefre	
whatsoe'er	Taming of Shrew I, 2, 216.	AS. hwaet + so + aefre	
whatsomever	Hamlet I, 2, 249.	AS. hwaet + so + aefre.	
when	Lucrece, 897.	AS. hwaenne.	
whence-soever	Richard II, II, 3, 22.	AS. hwanan + so + aefre.	
whenever	I Henry IV, III, 2, 138.	AS. hwaenne + aefre.	
whenseoever	Meas. for Meas. V, 158.	AS. hwaenne + aefre.	
whereas	Passionate Pilgrim, 83.	AS. hwaer + as.	
whereat	Venus and Adonis, 589.	AS. hwaer + at.	
whereby	Othello III, 1.	AS. hwaer + hi.	
where'er	Venus and Adonis, 622.	AS. hwaer + aefre.	
wherefore	Sonnets, 67, 1.	AS. hwaer + fore	
wherein	Meas. for Meas. V, 507.	AS. hwaer + in.	
whereinto	Othello III, 3, 137.	AS. hwaer + in + to.	
whereof	Sonnets, 53, 1.	AS. hwaer + of.	
whereon	Hamlet III, 4, 124.	AS. hwaer + on.	
whereout	Troil. and Cress. IV, 5, 245.	AS. hwaer + AS. ut.	
wheresoe'er	Lucrece, 1014.	AS. hwaer + so + aefre.	
whersomever	Henry V, II, 3, 7.	AS. hwaer + AS. sum + aefre.	
wherethrough	Sonnets, 24, 11.	AS. hwaer + AS. thurh.	
whereto	Mid. Night's Dream III, 2, 256.	AS. hwaer + to.	
whereuntil	Love's Labour Lost V, 2, 493.	AS. hwaer + un + til.	
whereunto	Cymbeline III, 4, 109.	AS. hwaer + un + to.	
whereupon	Lucrece Arg. 12.	AS. hwaer + AS. uppon.	
whenever	Sonnets, 45, 2.	AS. hwaer + aefre.	
wherewith	Love's Labour Lost I, 1, 264.	AS. hwaer + wither.	

Word	Occurrence In Shakespeare	Derivation	Lodge
wherewithal	Richard II, V, 1, 55.	AS. hwaer + with + alle	
whether	Mid. Night's Dream III, 1, 156.	AS. hwaether	
which	Venus and Adonis, 83, 102.	AS. hwilic	
while	Venus and Adonis, 1142.	AS. hwil	
whiles	Tempest II, 1, 217.	AS. hwiles	
whilst	Sonnets, 143, 5.	AS. hwiles	
whither	Two Gent. of Ver. V, 2, 47.	AS. hwider	
who	Venus and Adonis, 397.	AS. hwa	
who'er	Sonnets, 133, 11.	AS. hwa + aefre	
whoever	Lucrece, 879.	AS. hwa + aefre	
wholesome-profitable	Love's Labour Lost V, 2, 760.	AS. hal + sum + L. proficere	Caes. I. 38.1
whoso	Richard II, II, 2, 130.	AS. hwa + so	
whosoe'er	I Henry VI, V, 3, 52.	AS. hwa + so + aefre	
whosomever	Troil. and Cress. II, 1, 70.	AS. hwa + so + aefre	
why	Venus and Adonis, 96.	AS. hwi	
with	Venus and Adonis, 322.	AS. wither	
withall	Lucrece Arg., 21.	AS. wither + alle	
within	Venus and Adonis, 130.	AS. wither + in	
without	Sonnets, 146, 12.	AS. wither + AS. ut	
Ye	Tempest V, 33, 41.	AS. ge	
yet	Mer. of Ben. IV, 1, 46.	AS. giet	
you	Venus and Adonis, 382.	AS. eou	
your	Venus and Adonis Ded. I, 3.	AS. eower	
yours	Tempest III, 1, 31.	AS. eower	
yourself	Richard III, II, 1, 18.	AS. eower + self	
zounds	John II, 466.	AS. god + AS. wund	

SUMMARY OF LETTER A

Total Number of Words.....676

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	427	385	156
Greek.....	52	2	18
Middle English.....	65	0	10
French.....	16	0	1
Old French.....	13	0	7
Spanish.....	1	0	1
Persian.....	2	0	1
Late Latin.....	4	0	3
Arabic.....	2	0	1
Anglo-Saxon.....	47	0	11
<i>Hybrids</i>			
F. + L.....	1	1	0
Gk. + L.....	4	3	1
ME. + L.....	17	9	2
Gk. + ME.....	3	1	0
AS. + OF.....	1	0	0
Arab. + L.....	1	1	1
L. + Swed.....	1	1	0
L. + LL.....	2	0	0
Gk. + Syr.....	1	0	0
L. + AS.....	10	4	2
Gk. + AS.....	5	1	0
Gk. + It.....	1	1	0
	676	409	215

LETTER B

Total Number of Words.....858

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	71	34	28
Middle English.....	395	0	73
Anglo-Saxon.....	39	0	10
Scand.....	18	0	6
Late Latin.....	29	0	12
Italian.....	1	0	0
Old French.....	55	0	13
Celtic.....	16	0	6
Dutch.....	10	0	1
French.....	60	0	13
Greek.....	19	0	3
English.....	5	0	2
German.....	1	0	1
Spanish.....	5	0	0
Old High German.....	3	0	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
OF. + ME.....	9	0	2
F. + L.....	4	3	0
L. + ME.....	46	31	2
ME. + Gr.....	6	0	1
ME. + Scand.....	3	0	0
ME. + Du.....	2	0	1
ME. + F.....	6	0	0
ME. + AS.....	27	1	2
ME. + LL.....	3	0	0
ME. + C.....	2	0	0
L. + AS.....	4	2	0
OF. + LL.....	1	1	0
OF. + AS.....	4	0	0
Ger. + L.....	1	1	0
Ger. + ME.....	1	0	0
E. + OF.....	2	0	0
Gk. + AS.....	1	0	0
Gk. + LL.....	1	0	0
LL. + AS.....	2	0	1
Scand. + Gk.....	1	0	1
ME. + C.....	3	0	0
Du. + F.....	1	0	0
Du. + L.....	1	1	0
	858	74	179

LETTER C

Total Number of words.....1,241

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	702	551	201
Middle English.....	136	0	28
Greek.....	92	2	43
French.....	34	0	10
Old French.....	19	0	4
Sanskrit.....	3	0	2
Arabic.....	3	0	0
West Indies.....	2	0	0
Italian.....	2	0	0
Scandinavian.....	14	0	0
Persian.....	4	0	0
Spanish.....	1	0	0
Hebrew.....	1	0	0
China.....	1	0	0
Celtic.....	1	0	1
Old English.....	5	0	0
Anglo-Saxon.....	75	0	26
Middle Dutch.....	1	0	0
Middle Latin.....	2	0	0
Dutch.....	3	0	1
Late Latin.....	10	1	4
Hindu.....	1	0	0
English.....	1	0	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
OE. + ME.....	2	0	0
L. + Per.....	1	1	0
Celtic + ME.....	2	0	0
L. + ME.....	34	15	1
L. + F.....	3	3	1
L. + OF.....	2	0	0
LL. + AS.....	1	0	0
Gk. + L.....	11	6	0
Gk. + ME.....	18	0	1
Gk. + OF.....	3	0	0
ME. + Scand.....	2	0	0
AS. + ME.....	4	0	0
F. + OF.....	1	0	0
L. + LL.....	3	2	0
L. + AS.....	24	20	2
ME. + LL.....	1	0	0
ME. + ON.....	2	0	0
Gr. + AS.....	11	0	3
Gr. + Scand.....	1	0	0
OF. + AS.....	1	0	0
F. + ME.....	1	0	0
	1241	601	329

LETTER D

Total Number of Words.....836

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	466	438	152
Middle English.....	78	.....	13
Anglo-Saxon.....	128	.....	16
Greek.....	23	.....	8
Old French.....	14	.....	2
Scandinavian.....	6	.....	2
Hebrew.....	1	.....	1
English.....	4	.....	3
Middle Dutch.....	1	.....	0
Dutch.....	4	.....	1
Old English.....	2	.....	0
Old Norse.....	4	.....	0
French.....	22	.....	0
German.....	3	.....	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
AS. + L.....	21	9	3
Heb. + L.....	1	1	0
OF. + L.....	1	.....	0
OF. + Gk.....	1	.....	0
ME. + L.....	10	7	0
AS. + OF.....	1	.....	0
AS. + Gk.....	4	0	0
L. + Gk.....	12	6	2
L. + Ar.....	2	0	0
Gk. + ME.....	2	0	2
OF. + L.....	7	0	0
L. + LL.....	1	0	0
L. + Skt.....	3	0	0
ME. + AS.....	11	0	2
L. + F.....	1	1	0
L. + Scand.....	1	0	0
AS. + Scand.....	1	0	0
Gk. + AS.....	2	0	0
	836	462	208

LETTER E

Total Number of Words.....511

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	295	243	107
Anglo-Saxon.....	65	0	11
Old French.....	14	0	2
Middle English.....	7	0	1
Greek.....	30	0	13
French.....	13	0	2
Late Latin.....	5	0	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
L. + AS.	23	0	1
L. + ME.	16	0	2
AS. + LL.	1	0	0
AS. + F.	2	0	0
AS. + ME.	8	0	1
Gk. + L.	4	1	0
L. + F.	14	0	4
L. + LL.	2	0	0
L. + OF.	3	0	2
L. + OF.	7	0	0
L. + Scand.	2	0	0
	511	244	147

LETTER F

Total Number of Words.....673

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	232	206	58
Middle English.....	57	6	9
Greek.....	13	0	4
Anglo-Saxon.....	217	0	0
Old French.....	16	0	1
French.....	21	0	0
Scandinavian.....	8	0	4
Late Latin.....	8	0	2
German.....	8	0	0
Dutch.....	4	0	2
Old Norse.....	1	0	0
English.....	1	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
AS. + L.....	42	0	0
AS. + ME.....	20	0	4
L. + F.....	1	0	0
Gk. + AS.....	3	0	0
Gk. + L.....	2	1	0
L. + ME.....	10	1	0
LL. + ME.....	1	0	0
Gk. + ME.....	2	0	0
ME. + Heb.....	1	0	0
AS. + Scand.....	3	0	0
L. + OF.....	2	0	0
	673	214	84

LETTER G

Total Number of Words.....430

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	93	69	25
Old French.....	38	0	14
Scandinavian.....	10	0	5
French.....	27	0	5
Anglo-Saxon.....	122	0	25
Late Latin.....	3	0	2
Middle English.....	54	0	17
Old Norse.....	6	0	2
Greek.....	18	0	4
Dutch.....	1	0	0
Middle Dutch.....	1	0	0
Sanskrit.....	2	0	1
Italian.....	2	0	0
Middle Latin.....	2	0	0
Spanish.....	1	0	0
Cornish.....	2	0	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
F. + AS.....	8	0	0
OF. + AS.....	3	0	0
OF. + L.....	1	0	0
L. + AS.....	16	16	3
AS. + ME.....	8	0	1
AS. + Gk.....	2	0	1
Gk. + L.....	2	1	0
ME. + L.....	3	2	1
L. + LL.....	1	1	0
Corn. + L.....	1	1	0
Af. + AS.....	1	0	0
AS. + LL.....	1	0	0
Skt. + AS.....	1	0	0
	430	90	107

LETTER H

Total Number of Words.....516

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	58	46	11
Anglo-Saxon.....	267	0	36
French.....	21	1	7
Old French.....	23	0	3
Greek.....	20	3	7
Middle English.....	44	0	12
Gaelic.....	1	0	0
Dutch.....	1	0	0
Spanish.....	2	0	0
Old Dutch.....	4	0	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
ME. + AS.....	17	1	1
AS. + L.....	34	22	0
AS. + F.....	1	0	0
AS. + OF.....	6	0	1
ME. + L.....	3	2	0
OF. + ME.....	1	0	0
AS. + ON.....	1	0	0
AS. + LL.....	1	0	0
AS. + Scand.....	1	0	0
AS. + Gk.....	7	0	0
F. + Gk.....	1	0	0
F. + ME.....	1	0	0
F. + L.....	1	0	0
	516	72	80

LETTER I

Total Number of Words.....541

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	446	375	174
Greek.....	5	0	3
Anglo-Saxon.....	20	0	4
French.....	3	0	0
Middle English.....	26	0	6
<i>Hybrids</i>			
ME. + L.	14	10	0
Gk. + AS.	1	0	0
ME. + AS.	6	0	0
ME. + OF.	1	0	0
ME. + Gk.	1	1	0
L. + OF.	2	0	0
L. + F.	7	0	0
L. + Gk.	4	0	1
L. + AS.	4	0	0
L. + LL.	1	0	0
	541	386	188

LETTER J

Total Number of Words.....90

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	44	30	15
Greek.....	3	0	0
Old French.....	11	0	3
Old Friesian.....	3	0	2
Middle English.....	7	0	4
French.....	3	0	0
Hebrew.....	1	0	1
Scandinavian.....	2	0	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
Gk. + AS.	2	0	0
Gk. + L.	3	1	0
L. + ME.	8	7	0
OF. + ME.	2	0	0
L. + AS.	1	1	1
	90	39	27

LETTER K

Total Number of Words.....80

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	11	8	2
Middle English.....	20	0	3
Anglo-Saxon.....	28	0	5
Old English.....	1	0	0
Scandinavian.....	1	0	1
Welsh.....	2	0	0
Persian.....	1	0	0
Old Irish.....	1	0	1
English.....	1	0	0
German.....	1	0	0
Dutch.....	1	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
L. + Du.....	1	0	0
ME. + OF.....	1	0	0
ME. + AS.....	2	0	0
ME. + L.....	2	1	0
L. + AS.....	5	0	0
L. + Gk.....	1	0	0
	80	9	12

LETTER L

Total Number of Words.....480

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	124	111	39
Old Dutch.....	1	0	0
Old French.....	15	0	3
Greek.....	11	0	0
French.....	17	0	3
Anglo-Saxon.....	180	0	34
Middle English.....	39	0	9
Italian.....	2	0	0
Late Latin.....	3	0	0
Scandinavian.....	9	0	3
Old Norse.....	1	0	0
Low German.....	6	0	3
Gaelic.....	2	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
ME. + AS.....	13	0	1
ME. + L.....	3	3	0
AS. + ON.....	5	0	0
AS. + L.....	31	21	0
AS. + Gk.....	4	0	0
AS. LL.....	2	0	0
AS. + OF.....	4	0	0
AS. + Per.....	2	0	0
ME. + LL.....	1	0	0
ME. + ON.....	1	0	0
ON. + L.....	3	2	0
AS. + OF.....	1	0	0
F. + L.....	1	0	0
	480	137	95

LETTER M

Total Number of Words.....668

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	269	190	94
Anglo-Saxon.....	174	0	30
Greek.....	46	0	19
Middle English.....	33	0	9
French.....	30	0	3
Old French.....	27	0	1
Late Latin.....	2	0	1
Italian.....	3	0	1
Dutch.....	5	0	0
Old Norse.....	1	0	0
Scandinavian.....	1	0	0
Persian.....	1	0	0
English.....	2	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
Gk. + ME.....	1	0	0
AS. + LL.....	2	0	1
AS. + ME.....	3	2	0
AS. + L.....	37	26	1
L. + Gk.....	9	4	1
Gk. + AS.....	4	0	1
Heb. + AS.....	1	0	0
L. + ME.....	4	0	0
L. + LL.....	3	1	1
It. + L.....	1	0	0
L. + OF.....	1	0	0
AS. + ON.....	5	0	1
Gk. + Sp.....	1	0	0
Gk. + OF.....	1	0	0
F. + L.....	1	0	0
	668	223	164

LETTER N

Total Number of Words. 255

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin	78	69	26
Middle English	26	0	4
Anglo-Saxon	90	0	9
French	4	0	0
Scandinavian	1	0	0
Old French	2	0	0
Low German	3	0	1
Italian	1	0	0
Late Latin	2	0	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
L. + AS.	31	18	1
ON. + AS.	2	0	0
AS. + OF.	2	0	0
AS. + ME.	6	0	0
ME. + L.	1	0	0
AS. + LL.	2	0	1
L. + LL.	1	0	0
L. + F.	2	0	0
ME. + F.	1	0	0
	255	87	43

LETTER O

Total Number of Words.....450

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	103	104	41
Anglo-Saxon.....	222	0	33
Late Latin.....	1	0	1
Middle English.....	9	0	0
French.....	4	0	1
Old French.....	2	0	1
Scandinavian.....	1	0	0
Greek.....	2	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
AS. + ME.....	8	0	0
L. + Gk.....	2	0	1
L. + ME.....	1	0	0
AS. + L.....	84	61	3
AS. + OF.....	5	0	0
AS. + LG.....	1	0	0
L. + LL.....	1	1	0
OF. + Gk.....	1	0	0
AS. + F.....	1	0	0
AS. + ON.....	1	0	0
AS. + Scand.....	1	0	1
	450	166	82

LETTER P

Total Number of Words.....1075

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	631	487	184
Middle English.....	84	0	19
Late Latin.....	11	0	5
French.....	57	0	10
Spanish.....	1	0	0
Low German.....	5	0	3
Greek.....	87	0	30
Old High German.....	2	0	1
Scandinavian.....	4	0	1
Italian.....	5	0	3
Old French.....	20	0	1
Anglo-Saxon.....	71	0	10
Dutch.....	4	0	0
Old Low German.....	1	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
ME. + AS.....	7	0	0
Gk. + ME.....	1	0	0
LL. + AS.....	1	0	0
Gk. + OF.....	1	0	0
Gk. + AS.....	7	0	0
OF. + L.....	1	0	0
E. + L.....	1	0	0
L. + ON.....	1	1	0
F. + L.....	2	2	1
F. + ME.....	1	0	0
L. + AS.....	35	16	5
L. + ME.....	9	4	1
Gk. + LL.....	1	0	0
Gk. + Du.....	1	0	0
AS. + ON.....	1	0	0
L. + Gk.....	7	2	0
LL. + AS.....	2	0	0
Gk. + AS.....	9	0	0
L. + LL.....	1	1	0
F. + OF.....	1	0	0
F. + AS.....	2	0	0
	1075	513	274

LETTER Q

Total Number of Words.....88

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	50	43	14
Celtic.....	4	0	2
Middle English.....	3	0	1
French.....	6	0	1
Anglo-Saxon.....	16	0	5
Scandinavian.....	2	0	0
Late Latin.....	2	0	0
Greek.....	1	0	1
<i>Hybrids</i>			
L. + AS.	2	0	0
L. + ON.	1	0	0
AS. + ON.	1	0	0
	88	43	24

LETTER R

Total Number of Words.....526

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	317	288	100
French.....	29	3	8
Middle English.....	30	0	9
Middle Dutch.....	3	0	1
Old French.....	26	1	6
Anglo-Saxon.....	41	0	20
English.....	1	0	1
Scandinavian.....	12	0	5
Old Dutch.....	2	0	0
Late Latin.....	2	0	2
Spanish.....	1	0	0
Old Norse.....	4	0	1
Dutch.....	3	0	2
<i>Hybrids</i>			
ME. + AS.....	3	0	1
ME. + L.....	5	1	0
AS. + L.....	28	8	1
AS. + OF.....	3	0	0
L. + LL.....	5	0	0
L. + Gk.....	7	0	2
OF. + L.....	2	0	1
AS. + ON.....	1	0	0
Scand. + AS.....	1	0	0
	526	301	160

LETTER S

Total Number of Words.....1556

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	464	398	0
Anglo-Saxon.....	561	0	117
Old French.....	42	0	11
Hebrew.....	2	0	0
French.....	22	0	4
Middle English.....	134	0	25
Greek.....	55	0	22
Late Latin.....	7	0	1
Old Norse.....	28	0	4
Scandinavian.....	41	0	11
Middle Dutch.....	7	0	2
Old Dutch.....	2	0	0
Dutch.....	24	0	4
German.....	2	0	0
Spanish.....	1	0	0
Danish.....	1	0	1
Ir.....	1	0	0
Swedish.....	6	0	0
Arabic.....	1	0	1
Celtic.....	1	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
L. + Gk.....	2	1	0
AS. + Dan.....	1	0	0
Du. + Pers.....	1	0	0
Ir. + Du.....	1	0	0
Scand. + L.....	1	0	0
Gk. + OF.....	1	0	0
AS. + MDu.....	1	0	0
ON. + AS.....	5	0	1
ON. + L.....	2	2	0
Heb. + Skt.....	1	0	0
F. + Skt.....	1	0	0
AS. + Skt.....	1	0	0
OF. + L.....	1	1	0
AS. + L.....	88	40	3
AS. + Gk.....	13	0	0
Gk. + ME.....	3	0	0
ME. + AS.....	12	0	0
AS. + LL.....	3	0	0
L. + ME.....	7	0	1
AS. + OF.....	3	0	0
AS. + Scand.....	4	0	1
ON. + OF.....	1	0	0
F. + AS.....	1	0	0
	1556	442	209

LETTER T

Total Number of Words.....674

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	198	157	47
Old French.....	18	0	0
French.....	27	0	8
Middle English.....	167	0	18
Anglo-Saxon.....	108	0	16
Scandinavian.....	15	0	3
Late Latin.....	4	0	1
Greek.....	30	0	14
Dutch.....	2	0	1
Celtic.....	1	0	0
Icel.....	2	0	1
Middle Latin.....	1	0	0
Italian.....	2	0	0
Middle French.....	2	0	0
English.....	2	0	0
German.....	1	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
ME. + OF.....	1	0	0
Heb. + ME.....	1	0	0
OF. + ML.....	1	0	0
Gk. + ME.....	4	0	0
L. + AS.....	29	15	0
ME. + L.....	26	17	0
Scand. + ME.....	1	0	0
L. + OF.....	1	1	0
L. + LL.....	1	1	0
AS. + Icel.....	1	0	0
AS. + ME.....	19	0	2
AS. + ON.....	1	0	0
F. + L.....	2	1	0
F. + ME.....	3	0	0
Gk. + OF.....	1	0	0
L. + Icel.....	1	0	0
Gk. + AS.....	1	0	0
	674	192	111

LETTER U

Total Number of Words.....678

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	37	34	8
Anglo-Saxon.....	72	0	5
Scandinavian.....	3	0	1
Middle English.....	4	0	1
English.....	1	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
AS. + L.	288	225	49
AS. + ME.....	216	0	31
AS. + F.	13	0	1
AS. + OF.....	21	0	5
AS. + Scand.	7	0	1
AS. + LL.....	4	0	0
AS. + Du.	1	0	0
AS. + E.	1	0	0
AS. + Gk.	9	0	1
L. + ME.	1	0	0
	678	259	103

LETTER V

Total Number of Words.....240

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	201	180	48
French.....	16	0	6
Anglo-Saxon.....	7	0	1
Middle English.....	3	0	0
Old French.....	6	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
L. + AS.....	6	1	1
ME. + OF.	1	0	0
	240	181	56

LETTER W

Total Number of Words.....500

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	1	1	1
English.....	3	0	1
Anglo-Saxon.....	102	0	21
Middle English.....	215	0	47
Dutch.....	2	0	2
Old French.....	13	0	3
Icel.....	5	0	1
Danish.....	1	0	0
French.....	4	0	2
Scandinavian.....	1	0	0
<i>Hybrids</i>			
Scand. + LL.....	1	0	0
LL. + OF.....	4	0	2
LL. + ME.....	4	0	1
OF. + ME.....	6	0	1
Du. + AS.....	2	0	0
ME. + AS.....	58	0	3
OF. + L.....	5	2	0
OF. + AS.....	6	0	0
Du. + ME.....	1	0	0
ME. + Gk.....	1	0	0
ME. + L.....	14	12	0
AS. + L.....	43	35	0
AS. + Scand.....	2	0	0
ME. + Scand.....	1	0	1
AS. + Gk.....	2	0	0
AS. + Icel.....	2	0	0
F. + E.....	1	0	0
	500	50	86

LETTER Y

Total Number of Words.....35

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	1	1	0
Anglo-Saxon.....	24	0	5
Middle English.....	8	0	0
Middle Dutch....	1	0	0
<i>Compounds</i>			
AS. + Gk.	1	0	0
	35	1	5

LETTER Z

Total Number of Words.....8

	Distribution	Lodge	Thorndike
Latin.....	0	0	0
Greek.....	4	0	2
Hebrew.....	2	0	0
Middle English.....	1	0	0
Arabic.....	1	0	1
	8	0	3

Summary of the collected data covering both volumes and showing the comparative language elements in the poetry of Shakespeare. This summary combines in a series of tabulations the partial summaries for the data exhibited in the entire work.

TABLE I

Distribution of the total number of words in Shakespeare which are of Latin derivation. This total is made from the Shakespeare words found in the Bible combined with those not found in the Bible.

Letter	Total	Latin	Lodge	Thorndike
A.....	962	613	541	259
B.....	1221	96	53	42
C.....	1721	1028	856	368
D.....	1201	696	655	281
E.....	736	445	371	193
F.....	1007	346	286	118
G.....	592	132	95	50
H.....	749	80	56	25
I.....	662	550	468	235
J.....	125	72	57	30
K.....	132	1	1	0
L.....	688	163	136	64
M.....	897	383	260	161
N.....	329	110	85	40
O.....	544	163	127	79
P.....	1486	967	742	359
Q.....	110	61	28	14
R.....	950	509	431	195
S.....	2254	679	531	238
T.....	932	304	232	91
U.....	762	52	39	11
V.....	322	281	249	101
W.....	758	7	6	4
X.....	0	0	0	0
Y.....	66	1	1	0
Z.....	11	0	0	0
	19217	7739	6306	2958

TABLE II

Distribution of the total number of words in Shakespeare which are of Anglo-Saxon derivation. This total is made from the Shakespeare words found in the Bible combined with those not found in the Bible.

Letter.	Total	Anglo-Saxon	Thorndike
A.....	962	66	20
B.....	1221	229	111
C.....	1721	154	64
D.....	1201	209	65
E.....	736	105	41
F.....	1007	386	81
G.....	592	200	70
H.....	749	436	141
I.....	662	30	10
J.....	125	0	0
K.....	132	68	28
L.....	688	316	104
M.....	897	255	73
N.....	329	127	26
O.....	544	253	50
P.....	1486	83	19
Q.....	110	26	10
R.....	950	107	53
S.....	2254	930	331
T.....	932	216	79
U.....	762	113	28
V.....	322	7	1
W.....	758	229	74
X.....	0	0	0
Y.....	66	46	15
Z.....	11	0	0
	19217	4691	1494

TABLE III

Distribution of the total number of words in Shakespeare which are of Middle English derivation. This total is made from the Shakespeare words found in the Bible combined with those not found in the Bible.

Letter	Total	Middle English	Thorndike
A.....	962	124	43
B.....	1221	478	125
C.....	1721	160	35
D.....	1201	102	27
E.....	736	14	7
F.....	11007	96	36
G.....	592	71	44
H.....	749	59	21
I.....	662	27	6
J.....	125	7	4
K.....	132	32	6
L.....	688	55	23
M.....	897	41	15
N.....	329	27	4
O.....	544	10	1
P.....	1486	98	26
Q.....	110	3	1
R.....	950	52	23
S.....	2254	169	42
T.....	932	185	15
U.....	762	8	1
V.....	322	3	0
W.....	758	329	112
X.....	0	0	0
Y.....	66	8	0
Z.....	11	8	0
	19217	2166	617

58.

60922 0

DATE DUE

APR 11 1997

~~CUL 001 0 1 1986~~

~~AUG 1 0 1998~~

~~SEP 1 0 2001~~

~~APR 11 1997~~

~~APR 11 1997~~

~~APR 11 1997~~



LUIS

~~h22~~
~~SMITH~~
~~v. 2~~

